Gc
929.2
J134j
1149138

M. L

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00855 5788

Ctf

Emilie Nelson Palmer.

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

Sesqui-Centennial Gathering

OF THE

DESCENDANTS

OF

ISAAC AND ANN JACKSON,

AT

HARMONY GROVE,

CHESTER CO., PA.

Eighth Month, Twenty-fifth, 1875.

TOGETHER WITH THE FAMILY

GENEALOGY.

Halliday Jackson

"Guides of my life! instructors of my youth!
Who first unveil'd the hallow'd form of truth;
Whose every word enlightened and endeared;
In age beloved, in poverty revered;
In friendship's silent register ye live,
Nor ask the vain memorial art can give."—ROGERS.

PHILADELPHIA:
Published by the COMMITTEE for the Family.
1878.

PREFACE. 1149138

The Committee appointed at the late Sesqui-centennial Gathering of the Jacksons to publish the proceedings of that occasion, it might appear, had their prescribed duties sufficiently defined at that time; and restricted to that particular undertaking, the work assigned them might have been completed a few weeks after the meeting was held; but some efforts having previously been made towards the compilation of a family record of the earlier branches, on consultation on the subject and through the urgent solicitation of many of the friends interested, it was thought a genealogy of the family brought down to the latest period, might add much to the value of the work, although necessarily attended with protracted delay in bringing it to the requisite degree of completeness. With the view of producing a work of this character that might meet with general acceptance and become worthy of preservation, as, at least, a "brief memorial," more especially of those who have passed away, one of the committee undertook the task of searching up family records; and, in response to a circular issued requesting the requisite data for such a compilation, through patient enquiry and research a record of more than three thousand of the descendants of Isaac and Ann Jackson is the result; and although many of the branches are minute in particulars, yet a longer period allowed for further investigatiou might bring to light, associated with many interesting facts, some hundreds more, regarding whom it is to be regretted no data of family history have been obtained.

The labor of compiling a genealogy that is carried to the ninth generation can only be comprehended fully by those who have made it a special study. The intricate paths through which the genealogist is led to acquire the sought-for knowledge—the uncertain data often presented requiring from various sources confirmatory evidence to establish fact—the vague, immethodical way in which some, through succeeding generations, have preserved their records—failure in numerous instances to supply answers to definite enquiries—and added to this the frequent uncertainty of *tradition*—are all difficulties to be grappled with in the way of research.

The present task has been carried on, not as an onerous undertaking, but as a "labor of love," with no expectation of compensating advantage or of adequate reward, other than that arising from the satisfaction of bringing into a collected form for preservation, such details of our family history as are deemed of general interest, and which otherwise might in the lapse of a few years pass into oblivion. To facilitate enquiry, the compiler has had the

kind assistance of others, to some of whom there is a special indebtedness, and their valuable services are hereby acknowledged. To Gilbert Cope, of West Chester, whose voluminous records of the early settlers of Chester County, as well as many of their descendants, have been freely consulted, and have furnished a large amount of material that otherwise, in all probability, would not have been accessible; also through his correspondence with Samuel Bewley,* a Friend in Dublin, Ireland, for a transcript of the minutes from the old records of Mountmellick Meeting, referring to all the Jacksons whose names were therein recorded. To Thomas Jackson, Architect, of Belfast, for a neatly prepared chart giving a genealogy of the Jacksons from their first arrival in Ireland, but chiefly limited to the descendants of Thomas, the oldest son of Isaac and Ann Jackson; also to his brother, Samuel Pim Jackson, of Bristol, England, for additional information of value. To James M. Phillips, of Avondale, Chester County, who has with great care and labor worked out the record of the descendants of James, son of William and Katharine Jackson, nearly complete in detail as regards dates of births, marriages and deaths. The record of the Kirk family has also supplied important items for some branches and thereby materially lessened the labor of research. To John J. Parker, of West Chester, for many of the items given in the appendix relating to the descendants of Samuel Jackson, (Hatter) of Reading, including branches related thereto, which through his generous aid have been carefully gathered from reliable records.

It may appear to some that extraneous matter, or such as might be irrelevant to the subject of special enquiry, has been introduced, or that extended notices of individuals have place without regard to the prescribed limits of a genealogical record, but it was thought such items might invest the work with an interest that could not be supplied by the mere record of names and dates; and it is only to be regretted that more of such notices or "brief memorials" of the lives of many others of the same lineage, perhaps equally worthy of record, could not have been obtained. It has been the intention of the compiler to present throughout an impartial account—to enter all names and dates with accuracy, though errors, it is possible, in some instances, may have occurred, arising chiefly from some family records not prepared with sufficient care, and to which alone he has had access. It has been thought advisable to append to our family record some other branches of the same name not

*It is announced in "The British Friend" of 11mo. 1, 1877, that Samuel Bewley died 10mo. 7, 1877, at his residence, Sandford Grove, Dublin, after a short illness of five days, aged nearly 72 years. Its obituary states that he was "widely known and esteemed for his sterling worth and Christian graces, * * not only by his family and friends in his own land, but by many also in England and America. The removal of such a man is indeed a deep loss. His judgment was so sound and excellent that it commended itself to all, and his counsel was so wise, and at the same time so full of love, that it was highly valued by those who came under its influence. He was ever ready to give his time and attention to any who sought his advice, and numbers can bear testimony to the kind manner with which he entered into the subjects brought before him. While much engaged in the service of our Religious Society, the interests of which were very dear to his heart, he found time also to attend to other objects of a more public character, and his upright consistent walk caused him to be highly esteemed and respected by his fellow citizens."

yet traceable to a common ancestry, but which may be determined by future investigations.

Photographic views taken at the time of the "Gathering" have been heliotyped for the work, as likewise a pen-and-ink sketch of the old mansion at Ballitore, said to have been the residence of our early ancestor, Isaac Jackson, prior to his emigration to America. The old building had been taken down a short time before the sketch was made, but the artist had retained, from actual knowledge of the place, a vivid recollection of the architectural work, and others testifying to the correctness of his sketch, it may be regarded as a good representation of the building, somewhat remodeled in later years, yet some portions retaining the unique style of the olden time. The views, however, reproduced in the heliotype, have not, as rarely can they have, the clearness and finish which are presented in photographic representation.

In reviewing the record, now completed as far as material at hand for our genealogy is supplied, this thought is presented :

How many of these, active in their day of usefulness, are now numbered with the generations long since departed ! Examples among *them* of uprightness, virtue and integrity, worthy of imitation, may *we*, their surviving descendants, learn wisdom therefrom and gather the golden grains they may have strewn along the way ! Be our watchword "Onward for the right"—that the record of our lives testify in the future to an unfaltering perseverance in well-doing unto the end—for that end, as regards our probation here, must assuredly come; and as assuredly, when another Sesqui-centennial shall have completed its cycle, the pathetic language of the gifted Montgomery must have become respecting each of us a forcible truth :

"Once in the flight of ages past,
There lived a man ! and who was he ?
Stranger, howe'er thy lot be cast,
That man resembled thee.
The clouds and sunbeams o'er his eye
That once their shades and glory threw,
Have left in yonder silent sky
No vestige where they flew."

PUBLISHING COMMITTEE.

Francis A. Jackson, Germantown, Pa.
Alice Lewis, North Tenth St., Philadelphia.
Susan M. Parrish, 1017 Cherry St., Philadelphia.
Halliday Jackson, West Chester, Pa.

The Committee having carefully reviewed the "Proceedings of the Gathering," authorized the publication of the same in connection with the family genealogy, the general arrangement of which it is thought will be found free

from ambiguity, and it is hoped be satisfactory to all, having a full Index—a desideratum to be appreciated—that will remove all difficulty in tracing any branch through its ancestral line. The Record, though compiled with care, may contain some errors which should be duly noted; and as a copy, for future reference, will be placed in the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, in Philadelphia, for insertion therein all corrections should be forwarded to the compiler.

1mo. 1, 1878. HALLIDAY JACKSON.

INTRODUCTORY.

In endeavoring to trace our ancestral line to an earlier period than the middle of the seventeenth century, after long and assiduous research no satisfactory result has been attained, although the occurrence of the Jackson name antedates the period of the Norman Conquest. In the sixteenth century the Jacksons were numerous in various parts of England, many occupying prominent positions both in church and state; and some, not a few in number, during that age as well as in later times, for the maintenance of principles consonant with their convictions of justice and right, passed through the fiery ordeal of religious persecution.* The Parish records of Lancashire and contiguous counties, as far as consulted, afford no information relative to those who emigrated to Ireland or to America, with whom our forefathers might have claimed a common lineage.

The following letter, bearing upon this subject, has a significance and interest that commend it for insertion here as an appropriate introductory to the proceedings which follow.

West Chester, November 29, 1877.

To Halliday Jackson:

Esteemed Friend:—During a visit which my eldest son, Charlton T. Lewis, and I made to Great Britain in the summer of 1876, we spent part of a day in June at Eccleston, in the ancient parish of St. Michael's, in Lancashire, whence Anthony Jackson migrated in 1649. Our object was, to ascertain whether information could be obtained from any source, of the ancestors of Richard and Anthony Jackson. We hoped to find the dates of their births, and the names of their parents, in the parish register, and to get hold of some clue that would conduct our inquiries to generations more remote. We called on the Rev. William Bateson, the rector of the parish, and learned from him that the old parish register was not in his possession; and that there was no register, so far as he was aware, sufficiently old for our purpose. He knew of no records, then existing, of an earlier date than about the beginning of last century. There was indeed, he said, a number

*See Appendix.

of persons then living in Eccleston, and in the immediate neighborhood, of the name of Jackson, but he did not suppose that any of them could furnish authentic information of their progenitors who had lived two hundred years ago. Although we were strangers to the Rector, and were without letters of introduction, he treated us with great civility, and seemed to enter into the spirit of our inquiries, and to be disposed to aid us to any reasonable extent in his power. He even promised us that if, in his intercourse with his parishioners, he should receive information of any value to us, he would not fail to furnish us with it.

Since our return home my son has had correspondence with Mr. Bateson, who has been so kind as to have the old parish register looked up and carefully searched; but, as was supposed, the record shows nothing to our purpose. Its earliest entry is in 1661, twelve years after Richard and Anthony Jackson left Lancashire. By a transcript furnished by the church officer having charge of the register, which transcript I have now in my possession, it appears that in the fifty years that followed 1661, there were entries of seventeen marriages, thirty-five baptisms and twenty-seven burials of persons of the name of Jackson; but the record, of course, fails to show any connection between the Jacksons that emigrated twelve years before the date of the first entry, and the Jacksons that remained; and it is not to be expected that further inquiry in the same direction will be attended with a more satisfactory result.

It is something to have found evidence confirming to some extent the truthfulness of existing records, and to have ascertained that the family name is not yet extinct in the seats of our ancestors,—but this is far short of what we hoped and even expected.

Having failed to find, at Great Eccleston, what we wanted, we visited the next day another town in the same shire, bearing the name of Eccleston, some twenty-five or thirty miles distant from the former, and there obtained access to the register of the parish. It appeared to have been regularly kept from about the year 1600, except that there was a hiatus of several years between 1621 and 1628, but there was not in it a note of the birth, baptism, or death of a single person of the name of Jackson; nor was the name to be seen, inscribed on any monument or tomb stone in the old church yard of a parish church where for many generations "the rude forefathers of the hamlet sleep."

At Bristol, a few days later, we called on Samuel Pim Jackson, Esq, a merchant of that city, a gentleman of intelligence and a highly respectable member of the Society of Friends. He belongs to the Irish branch of the family, and it was supposed that he might have some information about our progenitors, which we did not possess; but we ascertained that what he knew was derived from the same sources as that we already had, and was not more minute or of an earlier date.

Our next inquiry was at the Friends' Institute, Bishopsgate St., London; but no records are found there but such as relate to members of the Society of Friends, in England and Wales, and there was no regular organization of

the Society in England till after the emigration of Richard and A nthony Jackson to Ireland.

Any further prosecution of our inquiries seemed to be useless. We might, indeed, have seen some of the Jacksons still residing in and about Old Eccleston, and have asked of them what they knew of their ancestors, but from what we heard of them we were not led to suppose that we should be rewarded for our pains. It is barely possible that a private genealogical record, compiled by some one more than commonly curious in family history, and connecting the English line with the emigrants to Ireland, may yet turn up; but such an occurrence is by no means probable. Such curious compilers are as rare in England as in America, where people are generally too much concerned for the present and the future to trouble themselves about the long past; and I apprehend that we shall have to be content with the scanty information we now have of our English ancestors, who lived prior to the middle of the seventeenth century.

Very sincerely, your friend,

JOSEPH J. LEWIS.

THE SESQUI-CENTENNIAL GATHERING AND ITS PROCEEDINGS.

On the Eleventh of Ninth month, (O. S.) 1725, Isaac Jackson, of Ireland, landed at New Castle, Del., and forthwith proceeded to Londongrove, Chester County, Pa., and located on the spot now known as Harmony Grove. To commemorate this event, the present occupants of the ancestral homestead issued the following card, which, through unremitting exertion on their part, was widely distributed among the descendants of Isaac Jackson, as far as information of their whereabouts could be obtained, many being residents of distant portions of our country:

"You are cordially invited to attend a pic-nic at Harmony Grove, Chester Co., Pa., on the 25th of Eighth month, 1875. This occasion is a sesqui-centennial gathering at the Old Homestead, in commemoration of the landing in this country, and settlement at this place, of our common ancestor, Isaac Jackson, in 1725.

EVERARD AND MARY (JACKSON) CONARD."

In response to the above invitation, a large company of descendants of Isaac Jackson, and those allied to the family by marriage, assembled on the designated day, at the place whereon their ancestor had first made his home in this new country, and which four generations of his descendants have successively occupied. The old homestead stands on the northern side of a fertile valley, about half a mile wide, bounded by gently swelling hills of moderate elevation. A small stream flowing a few rods distant, in front of the mansion, joins a branch of White Clay Creek, which, a short distance eastward, enters the valley through a gap in the northern hill, and, following its course, emerges some two miles below, on its way to mingle its waters ultimately with the Delaware. The Philadelphia and Baltimore Central R. R. traverses the entire length of this valley, and one connecting the Pennsylvania Central road with Delaware City, crosses the former road at the eastern outlet. The valley, which within the memory of those who have

scarcely passed middle life, slumbered in quiet seclusion, is thus brought into communication with the busy world beyond its encompassing hills.

The mansion of Harmony Grove is an old-fashioned and unpretending but comfortable structure, the western third, of stone, having been built in 1775; the remainder, of brick, a part of which occupies the site of the primitive cabin of the first settler, at a later period. To the west and north of the house, a space of an acre and a half, extending back to the foot of the more abrupt ascent of the hill, was planted by John Jackson, a grandson of Isaac, in the end of the last and the early years of the present century, as a Botanical garden, wherein he collected numerous rare trees and shrubs from our own and foreign countries, as well as smaller plants.* A very small portion of the ground is now devoted to the culture of flowers, but many noble trees still attest his care and skill. Near the northwestern corner of this garden rises "The Legendary Spring." The source was covered and the waters were conveyed under ground to supply a quaint spring-house, flowing through which they were collected in a square pond, which, with its diminutive outlet, furnished localities suited to the culture of aquatic plants. The other half of this building, adjoining the dairy, was a green-house, while a room above was devoted to the drying and storing of seeds. William Jackson, the youngest son of John, and the inheritor of his botanical and horticultural tastes, planted the hill rising on the north of the garden, with evergreens and deciduous trees, which now form a flourishing grove.

Such is the place to which the members of the widely scattered Jackson clan gathered on this occasion. Two days of cloud and frequent rain immediately preceding, had caused many anxious forebodings, but the morning of the appointed day proved fair, while a cooling breeze tempered deliciously the else too ardent heat. The abundant rains of the first part of the month, had maintained in vegetation the freshness of early summer, and nature appeared in her fairest array. By the trains of the Baltimore Central Rail-

* The beautifully-adorned grounds at once indicate to the beholder the careful handiwork of the early Jackson settlers, and the evidences of an early botanical taste in John Jackson, whose favorite pursuit was the cultivation of flowers, and whose love therefor, as for other useful sciences, found a written expression in his own words to his friend and collaborator, Humphrey Marshall, thus:—"I hope the public peace will add fresh life and vigor to every useful science that may tend to adorn and enrich our country, the propagation of plants being one, and much my delight. I take every help that I receive this way as a kindness."—See letter to H. M., dated Third month 30th, 1789, in Memoirs of Bartram and Marshall, by Wm. Darlington, M. D.

road, which, by special arrangement, stopped on this day a few rods from the mansion, and by private conveyances, came hundreds, eager to meet yet unknown kinsfolk, or to renew acquaintance with early associates, from whom the stream of life had drifted them apart; and before 11 o'clock, the number present probably exceeded a thousand, their ages varying from the patriarch of eighty-four years, to the infant of three months. For all, the hospitable door stood open, and over the gate of entrance from the road in front, appeared in letters of green on a white ground the motto: "HARMONY GROVE—WELCOME." Passing through, the inner side showed the following lines:

"What though it may be that our honored forebears
Made their mark on the times which with them passed away;
Our aims and our deeds may be noble as theirs,
And *we* make an impress as worthy as they."

Near the eastern end of the garden, about five rods north of the house, seats for a meeting had been arranged in the shade of the grand old trees, and a stand erected for speakers and appropriately decorated. At the back, in large letters, formed of evergreens on a white ground, appeared the words: "IN HONOR OF OUR ANCESTORS." Above this hung a framed drawing, representing on a shield the devices which tradition reports as having been those of the coat of arms of some remote progenitor of the clan, "two greyhounds and a dolphin," typifying "swiftness by land and sea." There was no pretense, of course, of a representation of the actual heraldic arms, and, probably, the only importance attached to the existence of such, by any of the existing descendants, is its apparent indication that the faithful performance of duty and steadfast adherence to their views of right, which, in later days, marked the martyrs and the persecuted Quakers of the family, were manifested in ruder times, in warlike pursuits. Below this picture was a framed photograph of William Jackson, the father of our hostess, and former possessor of Harmony Grove; appended to which were these impromptu lines, written that morning by Charles C. Burleigh:

"Of judgment sound, kind heart and soul serene,
Clear head and active hand and modest mien;
Faithful and true and prompt at Duty's call,
A fearless champion of the rights of all.
His pole-star Truth, his guide a conscience pure,
His work well done, and his requital sure."

Above this again was suspended a beautiful wreath of lichens, dried flowers and autumn leaves, within which, neatly framed in ivy leaves, was this printed motto:

"He who blesses most is blest,
And God and man shall own his worth
Who toils to leave as his bequest,
An added beauty to the earth."

The platform was provided with seats, and a table for the secretaries, and was beautifully decorated with large vases, dishes, and two handsome designs of cut flowers. On the trees forming the two front corners, hung the dates "1725–1875;" the former in figures of antique style, formed of lichens on a white ground, and framed with lichens, 'immortelles' and pine cones; the latter in modern characters of fresh evergreen and edged with fresh rosebuds.

In various places against the trunks of trees in the grove, were suspended printed mottoes in rustic frames, as follows:

"Lo, from all the country side,
Come neighbors, kith and kin;
From city, hamlet, farm-house old,
The welcome guests come in."

"If we gather each his share,
We'll find two flowers for every care;
And thus dress up life's tangled bowers,
And make it all a world of flowers."

"Here's pleasure without regretting,
And good without abuse,
The holiday and the bridal
Of beauty and of use."—WHITTIER.

"The sweet remembrance of the just,
Shall flourish when he sleeps in dust."

"Thank God for every hour and day,
Of all the past of earthly flowers,
Since one quick thought can make them ours,
And scatter time and space away."

"The green earth sends her incense up
From many a mountain shrine,
From folded leaf and dewy cup
She pours her sacred wine."—WHITTIER.

On the western end of the mansion, (built in 1775,) hung two plain frames, containing the words: "The Bridal Home of John and Mary Jackson," and under this these lines:

"A hundred years of time and tide,
Unto these walls have come,
A hundred years since in his pride,
Our grandsire brought his lovely bride,
To this, their future home."

Across the front gable of the old spring-house, concealing the middle window of the upper room, was the following, in large stenciled letters on white muslin:

"Our grandsire's hands this building reared,
Where dairy fruits were stored;
Whence came the butter, cream and milk
Which crowned their bounteous board.
And when the frosts of winter came,
So wisely was it planned,
Flowers bloomed below, while seeds above
Were stored to strew the land."

At the source of the spring, in the grove back of the spring-house, a small pump had been inserted, on which was suspended by a chain a pewter porringer, cast by Isaac Jackson, the clock-maker, grandson of the original settler, and brother of John, the botanist. On a post beside this was the mark, "The Legendary Spring." The bee-hives on the lawn near the spring house bore the mottoes:

"By industry we thrive
When not robbed."

"How doth the little busy bee
Improve each shining hour."

Within the front yard, on the west of the entrance gate, a temporary table had been prepared with writing materials, and here the guests on arriving were invited to register their names on sheets of paper, designed to be afterward bound in an album as a memento of the occasion. Although this invitation was publicly repeated from the stand more than once during the day, some of those present unfortunately failed to respond, but the signatures of nearly 800 descendants and connections were obtained.

About 11½ o'clock, A. M., the ringing of a large bell gave notice to those who had been wandering about the grounds, meeting old friends or making new acquaintances, to collect at the stand, where a large company soon gathered. Everard Conard, our host, in a few modest and appropriate words, offered to all present, on behalf of himself and family, a cordial welcome, and nominated as President of the meeting, John G. Jackson, of Hockessin, Delaware. Charles Canby, of Wilmington, Del., Halliday Jackson, of West Chester, Pa., and Mary J. Conard, were chosen Vice-presidents; and John I. Carter and Alice Lewis, Secretaries. The President on taking the chair, briefly expressed his sense of the honor conferred upon him, excusing himself from extended remarks at this time, as he had prepared an essay to be read later. Letters of response to the invitation, from several who were unable to attend, were read. This being merely a session for organization, prior to an adjournment for dinner, the programme of proceedings for the afternoon was announced. Halliday Jackson, by request, exhibited the original marriage certificate of William Jackson and Katharine Miller, in 1733, containing the autographs of Isaac Jackson and several of his children, with those of other friends and neighbors. This venerable document, yellow with age and much worn, had been carefully preserved by pasting it on muslin, and its appearance excited considerable interest. Charlton T. Lewis, of New York, moved that steps be taken to have it lithographed in *fac-simile*, and copies furnished to such of the descendants as desire it; and he and Halliday Jackson were appointed a committee to carry out the proposition.*

Chandler Darlington moved that measures be taken to have the proceedings of this meeting published in book form, and the Chairman appointed James M. Phillips to receive contributions to meet the expense of publication. The meeting then adjourned for dinner. This was taken in pic-nic style, most of the company having brought their provisions. Under the trees in the northwest corner of the garden, six long tables had been erected, which were occupied

* Charles Dingee mentioned that he remembered having seen, some years since, the original, as he believed, of the certificate of the marriage of Isaac Jackson and Ann Evans, and he thought it must still be in existence, though he knew not where. It was suggested that if found, it be copied also, and the suggestion was adopted. It may be mentioned here, that diligent search and inquiry have failed to bring to light the original document, the oldest copy yet found being evidently only a *copy*, as all the signatures are in the same hand-writing as the body of the paper—apparently that of a grandson of Isaac Jackson, the pioneer.

by various family parties. Another table was prepared in the southwest corner of the grove on the hill adjoining the garden proper on the north, and was appropriated to the Harmony Grove family, to which they invited such of the guests as were not otherwise provided for. In addition to these, some parties arranged for themselves temporary tables from boards found at hand. Some spread their feast upon the grass, either in the garden or upon the hill, while others betook themselves to their carriages, and thus the important business of the hour went forward with the accompaniment of cheerful talk and pleasant companionship.

About 1½ P. M., the bell was rung to call the meeting together. On motion of Charlton T. Lewis, a committee of publication was appointed, consisting of Francis A. Jackson, Susan M. Parrish and Alice Lewis, of Philadelphia, and Halliday Jackson, of West Chester. Some additional letters from absentees were read.

About this time, it was mentioned that some in the audience were desirous of seeing the host and hostess, and they accordingly came forward on the platform and were introduced to the assembly, who greeted them with applause. Some amusement was created by the appearance, on the stand, of two feminine representatives of the Jackson family, attired in veritable dresses of the olden time, with "long eared caps" and broad brimmed hats of felt, or beaver, tied down at the sides, who were facetiously introduced as "Ann Jackson and her daughter." It was then announced that a photographer was present, who wished to take a view of the meeting, and, at a given signal, all, by request, remained perfectly still for a short time, to allow this to be accomplished.

This being finished, Joseph J. Lewis, of West Chester, read a historical essay, embodying such information as he had been able to collect respecting the ancestry of Isaac Jackson, the immigrant, whose personal history and that of his immediate descendants were given, with brief sketches of some of those of later generations, mainly in the line of his son William, who succeeded his father in the occupancy of Harmony Grove. John G. Jackson followed, with an essay, which, as the two had been prepared without concert between the writers, covered in part the same ground, but differed in style and treatment. By special request of some of those interested, part of a versified description of Harmony Grove, as it was over sixty years ago, written in 1813, by Thomas Peirce, then of Chester County, Pa., and an intimate friend of the

younger members of the family, was read by Sarah Pugh, of Philadelphia, who, as a child, was familiar with the place at that time. An essay, by Margaretta Jackson, of Kennett Square, Chester County, Pa., followed. Charlton T. Lewis read a portion of a poem written in reference to this occasion, by his son, a boy under twelve years of age. Next came the reading of a few stanzas, by Henry Peterson, of Philadelphia, entitled, "Abraham and Isaac." Chandler Darlington followed with some "rhymes" written by himself, on Harmony Grove; and Henry Peterson read a poem on the same theme, by his wife, Sarah W. Peterson. Yardley Warner, of Germantown, Pa., made a few remarks directed, for the most part, especially to the young people present, commending to them the virtues of their ancestors. Martha Schofield, of Aiken, S. C., then addressed the company in earnest and feeling words. Charles C. Burleigh closed this part of the proceedings with a brief, but eloquent, discourse. The following resolution was then moved, by Charlton T. Lewis, and adopted unanimously:

"*Resolved*, That in the name of all the descendants of Isaac Jackson, the first settler on these premises, whether here present or scattered over the earth, we tender our hearty thanks to our host and hostess, and their daughter, for the characteristically kind and hospitable manner in which they have welcomed us to-day."

This ended the proceedings of the meeting; and the hour for the arrival of the trains upon the railroad being now near, the assemblage dispersed, and devoted the interval to social converse or parting words. About six o'clock, the train Baltimore-ward halted at the extemporized station, and, receiving its human freight, sped onward. The Philadelphia-bound train soon appeared also, and carried off many more; and thus ended a day which, to those present, must long remain a pleasant memory, as a time of pure and rational enjoyment, and as suited to arouse us to effort so to live as to prove ourselves not unworthy of our honorable descent.

Prepared by ALICE LEWIS.

LETTERS AND ADDRESSES.

EXTRACT FROM LETTER OF ISAAC W. JACKSON, OF SCHENECTADY, N. Y.

After expressing regret that circumstances forbid the journey, he says:

"I must forego the pleasure of meeting with my relatives at your hospitable call. Your meeting cannot fail to be one of the highest interest to all concerned. An assemblage of the descendants of honest, industrious, sufficiently enterprising, God-fearing, God-loving people.

"There will be, I think, very few 'Honorables,' so called, among you, not a single millionaire, (for who ever heard of a rich Jackson of our tribe,) few who have won much worldly distinction of any sort; but men and women who have discharged the providential responsibilities of their several stations in a manner that would have satisfied that good man, who in a community where all were honest was commonly called by his friends and neighbors, 'Honest William Jackson.' (Son of Isaac, the first, and grandson of Anthony.)

Such meetings as this are the appropriate occasions for the production of geneological knowledge. * * * Let me conclude by thanking you heartily, as a member of the Jackson family, for throwing open your doors at this 'Sesqui-Centennial' gathering, and inviting them all to enter. May it be an occasion of great profit and enjoyment, social and spiritual, to those who are so fortunate as to be present."

SCHENECTADY, N. Y., AUG. 14th, 1875.

GERMANTOWN, EIGHTH MO., 17, 1875.

EVERARD AND MARY JACKSON CONARD:

Dear Cousins:—I received, some time since, an invitation to the Sesqui-Centennial celebration of the landing of our common ancestor, Isaac Jackson.

It will no doubt be an interesting occasion, and it would be pleasant to me to meet some of my kindred after the flesh, who will probably be present, and with whom I seldom have the opportunity of mingling, and among these would be especially you and yours, but there are some considerations which will prevent me from doing so.

In thus declining, I would express my acknowledgment of your kindness, and my desire that it may prove a satisfactory and pleasant occasion; and may all thus gathered at Harmony Grove, with the absent ones, be found not only among the invited but the accepted guests at the marriage supper of the Lamb, that throughout eternity we may unite with the ransomed and redeemed of all generations, in the one song of thanksgiving and praise.

With kind love to your family circle, and the assurance that it would give me pleasure to welcome you to my home, I am

Affectionately, your cousin,

ELIZABETH ALLEN.

San Francisco, Aug. 6, 1875.

To Everard and Mary Jackson Conard:

My Dear Cousins:—I have received your kind invitation to attend the Pic-nic at Harmony Grove, in commemoration of the landing in this country and the settlement in Jackson Valley of our common ancestor, Isaac Jackson, in 1725. I regret that, living on the extreme verge of the Western Continent, I am so far distant from the home of my ancestors, that it is impracticable for me to be present.

* * * * I recollect well my great uncles, John and William Jackson. The former took me, a little boy, through his grand garden, and showed me the beautiful flowers and trees gathered from every quarter of the globe. It was at that time, in regard to size and variety of plants, the second if not the first, on the American Continent. My great uncle, William Jackson, was a kind, good man, easy in his manner and genial in his disposition. On a visit to his house, Aunt Hannah set out the table for a meal with the dishes used by them at the time of their marriage. The dishes were of wood, neatly turned, and the tea-cups of the smallest dimensions. Everything was very beautiful, and as these dishes must be still in the family, I trust that they will be included in your Pic-nic. Uncle William attended Yearly Meeting in 1827, and stopped with my father in Philadelphia. My sister Hannah had a new Leghorn hat, and coming home after meeting, while talking, my uncle came in unexpectedly. My sister expected a lecture on account of conforming too much to the "vanities of this world." She was agreeably surprised when my uncle said, going up and kissing her, "Cousin, how pretty thou art! Dost thou know that thy mother was married in just such a bonnet as this?"

How well my mother was esteemed is evidenced by the number of relatives who bear her name. She died while I was an infant. My sister Hannah is said to have resembled her; and Anna Lewis, brother Joseph's oldest daughter, who married Rev. Dr. Wentworth, and died in China, in manner and disposition bore a striking likeness to sister Hannah. In regard to mother, sister and niece, I may truly say:

"None knew them but to love them,
None named them but to praise."

My grandparents died before my birth. Grandfather, Isaac Jackson, was a prominent Friend, and an excellent mechanic. One of the first clocks made by him was a "regulator" without striking attachment, which belonged to my father, and is, I believe, now in possession of brother Joseph. Some thirty years ago, being at the house of Richard I. Downing, in Chester County, near Downingtown, he called my attention to a clock which was left him by his father, and which, he said, as a time-keeper had no superior. On looking at the face I saw, "Made by Isaac Jackson, New Garden, Chester County." Of course, I told him it was made by my grandfather.

You will please accept the above as my contribution to your Pic-nic, and you will not doubt that my heart is with you in this celebration.

With much love to all my relatives who will assemble on the 25th instant, I am your affectionate cousin,

WM. J. LEWIS.

ALAMEDA, CAL., AUG. 18, 1875.

EVERARD AND MARY J. CONARD:

Dear Cousins:—Just one week from to-day will be the grand gathering of the Jacksons at Harmony Grove. As the time approaches I realize more and more what a grand thing it is to carry out this undertaking, requiring from you no little strength, energy and spirit, and prompted by true kindness and generous hospitality to us all. Most heartily I thank you in the name of husband and children, for our kind invitation. We will join you spiritually, and sympathize with you in the happy meeting of so many friends. * *

It must be thirty-five years since I last saw the dear old home—my mother's home—and it was because it was her home that we loved it so well; and how unutterably peaceful and beautiful is its memory. The scent of the box in the early morning as we entered the garden, the music of the birds, the deep shade of the beautiful trees, the cool spring in the green-house, and the rare and lovely plants that in Summer used to be set around the pond—everything comes back to me, out-doors and in, every room in the house and the position of the furniture. As vivid as any is the picture of my grandmother, sitting by the open fire in the old part of the house, built of logs, that used to be to the left as you entered the stone mansion. Father had called me in from my play to sit and hear grandma talk a while; little child as I was, I was struck with his tender, respectful manner towards her, for he knew her journey was almost done. I can imagine how full of peace was the end, the peace that passeth all knowledge, living as she had lived the good old Quaker life in the spirit and power that crucifies to the world.

* * *

Yours sincerely and affectionately.

MARY W. PALMER.

THE JACKSON FAMILY.

ADDRESS: BY JOSEPH J. LEWIS, OF WEST CHESTER, PENNSYLVANIA.

In a record of the Jackson family, a copy of which was furnished to William Jackson, of Philadelphia, while in Ireland, in 1870, it is stated, that the family, in some of its branches, can be traced back to a period prior to the Norman conquest. For this statement no authority is given, and we must be content to take it as we find it. The same, indeed, is said in an article on the subject, in an old encyclopedia, not long ago, if not even yet, to be seen in a public library in Dublin; but no reference is made to any document by which the fact is attested. The name, we know from undoubted sources, is as ancient as the language we speak, yet the several links of the genealogical chain, which connects the Jacksons of this generation with an ancestry of a far remote age, cannot now be determined by any trustworthy evidence within our reach.

Although we are unable to trace the ascending line of lineal consanguinity with distinctness beyond a limited period, this much, at least may be said with confidence, that the Jacksons are clearly and unequivocally, Anglo-Saxon. Those who are old enough to remember our grandsires still living in the early part of this century, will not need to be reminded of their physical characteristics, their firmly built and full-sized statures, and the general cast of their features—among which were the straight, or slightly aquiline nose, clear gray eyes, small mouth, and full rounded chin—attesting indubitably a Teutonic origin.

Of the ancestors of Isaac Jackson, the first immigrant to this country, and the patriarchal head of the American family, we have no definite knowledge beyond a single generation. We have no record of the name or residence of his grand-father, but as his father and uncle emigrated from Lancashire, in England, to the neighborhood of Carrickfergus, in Ireland, in 1649, we may reasonably infer that they were members of a numerous family of the name, in that part of the country from which they came, who still remain in the

seats of their ancestors, and whose history, though generally obscure, is not without some luminous points.

The few traditions of them which now survive, indicate that they were men of decision of character, and firmness of purpose. In times when men, as Tennyson says, "had to dodge or duck or die," they appear to have been steadfast in their adherence to their convictions, and bold in their avowal of their religious opinions. On the twenty-seventh day of June, 1556, Ralph Jackson, with twelve others, suffered martyrdom at the stake, at Stratford, and thus inscribed his name on the glorious roll of those who preferred a cruel and terrible death, to a renunciation of what they deemed the truth; and a few months after John Jackson,* under the threat of a like fate, undauntedly faced his persecutors and defied their power. At that period of English history, the doctrine of liberty of conscience was treated by the ruling authorities, in church and state, as a flagrant impiety, and those that maintained it were deemed worthy of every extremity of punishment. In order that men should be awakened to a sense of the importance of the right of self-judgment in matters of religion, it was necessary that the principle should be upheld with a heroism ready to endure torture and death in its support. That the Jacksons should be found among the sufferers in so noble a cause, redounds to their honor and sheds a certain lustre on the name.

Men of such mould were not likely to be quiescent in stormy times, but whether they supported the fortunes of the house of York or Lancaster, or what part they took in the political strifes and troubles which involved the kingdom, during several centuries prior to the last civil war, we know nothing. It seems however

---

*The following examination of John Jackson, which appears to give his own closing testimony before he suffered for his religious principles, is taken from an old work on the "Suffering of the Martyrs" of the 16th century. H. J.

1556.—Examination of John Jackson before Dr. Cook.

When first I came before him, he railed and called me "heretic." I said, I am no heretic.

Cook.—Mr. Reed told me thou was the rankest heretic of all of them in the King's Bench.

Jackson.—I said, I knew him not.

Cook.—No! quoth he, yet he examined thee at the King's Bench.

Jackson.—He examined five others but not me.

Cook.—What sayest thou to the blessed sacrament of the Altar?

Jackson.—It is a diffuse question to ask me at the first dash, you promising to deliver me.

Cook.—What a heretic is this!

Jackson.—It is easier to call a man a heretic than to prove him one.

Cook.—What church art thou of?

that, in some way, they became entitled to wear a family coat of arms, and the device which it bore is stated to have been two greyhounds and a dolphin, signifying swiftness by land and sea; but what class of arms they were entitled to bear, we are not informed. As the right to family arms was the criterion which distinguished the gentleman from the peasant, the fact of the possession and exercise of that right has this value, that it indicates a certain degree of rank and consideration in the possessor.

In the great civil war, which terminated shortly before that branch of the family which is here represented left Lancashire, we cannot say, certainly, that our ancestors bore any part; but from what we know of their sentiments, and of the interest they were accustomed to take in passing events, we may reasonably infer that in a conflict between prerogative on the one hand, and privilege on the other, they were to be found only in the ranks of those that claimed the largest liberty, both in civil and ecclesiastical government, and that they were not inactive spectators of the exciting struggle so deeply affecting the "divine rights" of human nature. One thing we have undoubted evidence of, in a book still extant, that the father and uncle of Isaac Jackson, the first immigrant, were on terms of intimate friendship and in general agreement in sentiment with an officer in the parliamentary army, and there is a tradition that both the father and uncle accompanied Cromwell to Ireland on his invasion of that country, and in his campaign against the Duke of Ormond.

Anthony Jackson is the first of the family to which we, that are here assembled, claim to belong. From him we can trace our

---

Jackson.—What church? quoth I; I am of the same church that is builded on the foundation of the prophets and apostles, Jesus Christ being the head corner-stone.

Cook.—Thou art a heretic.

Jackson.—How can that be, seeing I am of that church? I am sure you will not say that the prophets and apostles are heretics.

Cook.—But what sayest thou of the blessed sacrament of the Altar?

Jackson.—I find it not written.

Cook.—Keeper! Away with him!

But I had some further discourse with him and then he called again to the keeper—"have him to prison."

Jackson.—I am contented with that; and so we parted, and I answered no further in the matter because I thought he should not have my blood in a corner—but I hoped in the living God that when the time shall come before the congregation I shall shake their building in another manner of fashion; for they build both upon sand and their walls bedaubed with untempered mortar and therefore they cannot stand long. Therefore, good brothers and sisters, be of good cheer, for I trust in my God, I and my other prison-fellows go joyfully before you, praising God most heartily that we are counted worthy to be witnesses of the truth.—*John Jackson.*

descent in an unbroken line. He was born at Eccleston, in the parish of St. Michael, Lancashire, England, about the beginning of the second quarter of the seventeenth century. In 1649, he, in company with Richard Jackson, an elder brother, removed from the place of their nativity and settled in Lurgan, in the province of Ulster, Ireland. In the following year, Richard married in the neighboring city of Carrickfergus, Margaret Keete, who, like himself, was an emigrant from England. Anthony Jackson appears to have married some years later, but whom, or when, we are not informed. We are equally in the dark as to his children, except that he had a son Isaac who was born in 1663, and who, in advanced life, became the first purchaser from the provincial Proprietary, of the ground on which we now stand.

In 1648, George Fox, at the age of twenty-four, made his appearance as a preacher of righteousness at Manchester, England, and entered upon his extraordinary career. The exposition of his peculiar views created an unusual sensation, and subjected him to the denunciation of the clergy, the abuse of the populace, and to imprisonment by the public authorities. But *in* prison and *out* of prison, he continued to preach, and crowds continued to listen to him, even when he spoke through grated windows. When at liberty he traveled abroad, proclaiming his principles with a power and eloquence which procured him many proselytes, and which the most cruel persecution could not restrain. Of those who were convinced of his doctrines very early, were several persons of good education and high social position, who assisted to promulgate them, and they spread with great rapidity. They soon reached Ireland, and were heartily embraced by both Richard and Anthony Jackson.

It is to their credit, that the unpopularity of the new doctrine and its want of acceptability by the large majority, did not prevent them from adopting it, though they could not but understand, that whatever inward satisfaction it might offer them, it was sure to bring upon them the contempt of both the most ignorant, and what was deemed the most enlightened portion of society, as well as the knotted thong of the persecutor, wielded by a merciless hand. For the sake of the truth, as they understood it, they renounced the world and despised the shame, and, to the end of their lives, they continued, amid reproach and suffering, to maintain their principles.

In the spring of 1654, William Edmundson and six others, among whom were Richard and Anthony Jackson, established the first Friends' meeting at Lurgan. William Edmundson was a minister of note, and he left a journal of his life and travels in the ministry, which is still extant, and in which the name of Robert Jackson, believed to be a son of Richard Jackson, who sometimes accompanied him in his religious visits, frequently appears.

In the year 1655, induced by the promise of an extensive landholder in the county of Cavan, he went thither and purchased leases of several parcels of land for himself and certain of his friends, who were willing to go with him, among whom were Richard and Anthony Jackson. They removed the same year from Lurgan to Cavan with their families, and constituting a little settlement of kindred spirits, they established a Friends' meeting there. In a short time they found that the promises of their landlord were delusive. The tenants became dissatisfied, and several of them threw up their leases, and removed to Mountmellick. Of those who took this decisive step rather than submit to injustice, were William Edmundson and Richard Jackson, between whom the most intimate relations seem to have subsisted. This removal took place in 1659, and as a consequence a Friends' meeting was organized at Mountmellick, of which William Edmundson and Richard Jackson were leading members. Anthony Jackson, for some reason, preferred to remain at Cavan, and as far as we have any information, he continued to reside there the rest of his life.

The persecutions to which Friends were subjected in Ireland began at an early date. The history of these persecutions is preserved in the minutes of the several Monthly Meetings, in the journals of some of the sufferers, and in various contemporary documents. Thus, it is stated in the minutes of Carlow Monthly Meeting of 1658, that Richard Jackson and other Friends "met together at Mountmellick to wait upon the Lord, and one John Partridge, a priest, with a rude company, broke into the meeting and abused the Friends very much, both by words and actions."

It is also stated, that in 1660, William Edmundson, Richard Jackson, and others, "met together at Mountmellick, and for so meeting were arrested and bound over to the Sessions, and on being tried were fined forty shillings each, and kept in prison fourteen weeks."

And again, that Richard Jackson and others, "for not paying

their church dues, were excommunicated and imprisoned, and their excommunication published in the church and market-place, and by it people were charged not to buy of or sell to them, and they were informed, that for whatever injury they did those excommunicated persons, there was no redress or remedy by law."

By this ingenious device of ecclesiastical cruelty, it was sought to put under the ban of society the most innocent and peaceable subjects of the realm, to deprive them of the protection of the law, and subject them to every species of outrage which lawlessness, stimulated by fanaticism, could inflict. Happily for them, their innocence, integrity and Christian humility won them general sympathy, and afforded them a protection, which in large measure defeated the malignant purposes of their persecutors.

In 1661, there was a general imprisonment of Friends throughout Ireland. Richard Jackson was again among the sufferers, with six others of his particular meeting; and Anthony Jackson, it is believed, did not escape.

Other instances of fine and imprisonment are noted; and distraint of goods for refusing to pay tithes, though seldom mentioned, must have been of frequent occurrence; so frequent indeed, as to have become a common experience, and to be regarded by the non-conforming and conscientious Quaker, as a legal impost upon his religious convictions.

These persecutions continued till 1696, when an act of Parliament was passed, which relieved members of the Society of Friends from the penalties prescribed by law, for their refusal to take certain oaths. Such refusal had for forty years been made the pretense for their being fined and imprisoned, through the malice of sectaries, and the petty tyranny of inferior magistrates.

Whether Anthony Jackson lived to see that day of partial tolera tion we are not informed. Richard Jackson died in 1679, leaving a family of children. A large number of his descendants still reside in Ireland. Anthony Jackson's son Isaac, who is the only one of his children of whom we have any definite information, was carefully educated in the principles of Friends, and was an exemplary and consistent member of the Society. In the year 1696, he married Ann Evans, a daughter of Roland Evans, of the city of Wicklow, and settled near Ballitore, within the limits of the Monthly Meeting of Carlow, to which he belonged. He had a family of ten children, three of whom, we find by the record, were named Isaac. The eldest

of the name died in infancy, the second fared no better; the father, not deterred by the ill-fortune which seemed to attend on the name, persisted in having it in the family, and gave it to his youngest son, who happily carried it to manhood.

In an old memoir, it is said of Isaac and Ann Jackson that "they were Friends in good esteem, who, by their industry and care, in part by farming, but principally in the weaving business, maintained their large family with reputation."

When about sixty years of age, Isaac and Ann Jackson began to look toward America as their future home. Their eldest daughter Rebecca, who had married Jeremiah Starr, was already settled in Pennsylvania, with good prospects, and the minds of the father and mother were drawn strongly together in the same direction. The memoir states, that they had the subject of their emigration "under weighty consideration" for several years, and they at length informed their friends of it. "While they were under exercise and concern of mind," I quote from the memoir, "and desirous that best wisdom might direct, Isaac had a dream or vision to this import—that having landed in America he traveled a considerable distance back into the country till he came to a valley between two hills. Through this valley ran a pretty stream of water. The prospect and situation of the place seemed pleasant, and, in his dream, he thought his family must settle there, though a wilderness unimproved."

Whether this remarkable dream influenced his determination, we are not told; but, however that may be, he and his family soon after embarked on the ship Lizar, at Dublin, and after a tedious passage, landed at New Castle, on the eleventh day of September, 1725. From New Castle he proceeded to the house of his son-in-law, Jeremiah Starr, who was residing on a farm he had purchased, in what is now New Garden township. There Isaac Jackson related his dream, and, as the memoir continues "was informed of such a place near. He soon went to see it, which to his admiration so resembled what he had a foresight of, that it was a cause of joy and thankfulness."

Thus far the memoir; but tradition—as it existed some seventy years ago, when several of the grand-children of the venerable patriarch, to whom the visionary picture of his future home was thus presented, were still alive, and having seen and conversed with their grandsire, may have heard the singular story from his

own lips—added, that he was shown in his dream, on the hillside a spring of water near which he and his family should settle; and that it was impressed upon him, that not only he and they should dwell there, but that his descendants should occupy the land for generations. By the same tradition it was further said that a single tract of four hundred acres of land, including the pleasant valley seen by the dreamer, was the only one in that vicinity which had not already been taken up by previous settlers. He doubtless regarded it as a land of promise to himself and family, and he hastened to become master of it by lawful title. Although far advanced in life for such an undertaking, he went resolutely to work, and, with the assistance of several stalwart sons, built a cabin, made a clearing, and in due time had the satisfaction of establishing a comfortable home, surrounded by the fruits of his industry and enterprise, which, for nearly a quarter of a century, he lived to enjoy. His posterity still hold the family seat, after the lapse of one hundred and fifty years; and we see here around us to-day the same hills, and spread out before us the same beautiful valley, hillside fountain, and pleasant stream, which were pictured to his inward eye, three thousand miles away; and, though the prospect has undergone a change, and the wilderness has blossomed with all the forms of beauty which skilful cultivation could produce, the main characteristics of the scene are the same. Whether the dream was prophetic, or whether the close agreement between what was dreamed and what afterwards occurred, were merely fortuitous, we may leave for those who choose to speculate on the subject to decide. I have only to deal with the facts as they existed, and they, as stated, are well authenticated.

Isaac Jackson brought with him from Ireland, a certificate of membership from Carlow to New Garden Monthly Meeting, for himself and his wife, and he was soon after appointed an overseer, and subsequently an elder of that meeting. In this latter station he continued to serve till 1744, when, having reached his eighty-first year, his growing infirmities induced him to resign. In 1750 he died, in his eighty-seventh year. By his will, he devised to his son William, all his landed estate, he having remained with his father and assisted him in his struggles with the hardships of a frontier life. To his other children he gave pecuniary legacies.

William Jackson was the third son of Isaac and Ann Jackson, and was born, according to the record, Second month 24th, 1705.

He appears to have been a man of more than usual activity and energy. He was a useful member of society, a shining example of probity and virtue, careful, attentive and successful in business; he occupied, with credit, prominent positions in his religious society, and he was particularly remarkable for his large and liberal hospitality. His house was the common resort of Friends traveling in the ministry, with whom both he and his wife were ever in sympathy. In 1733, he married Katharine, a daughter of James Miller, who, with his family, had removed from Timahoe, in Ireland, and settled in New Garden, within a half mile of the meeting house. She is remembered as a woman of superior mind, active in all good works, and much engaged in the service of the Society of Friends, of which she was a consistent, exemplary, and highly respected member.

William and his wife continued, after the death of Isaac, to reside at the old family seat, which they largely improved. They had a family of ten children, five sons and as many daughters. For the first two sons, Isaac and James, the father purchased farms, and, on their marrying, set them up in business. By his will, he divided the mansion place between his two younger sons, William and John. To William he gave the western division, and to John, the eastern, including the family dwelling, built by himself in 1775, in the seventy-first year of his age. Katharine's death preceded that of her husband by more than four years. They had endeared themselves by their beneficence, kindness and meekness of spirit, to a large circle of friends, and they died universally beloved and revered.

William Jackson, fourth son of William and Katharine Jackson, was remarkable in youth for stability of character and seriousness of demeanor, and, as early as 1775, he became an approved minister. In 1778, he married Hannah, a daughter of Thomas and Hannah Seaman, of Westbury, Long Island, and went to reside there with his wife. After about two years, he returned to the place of his nativity, and, for the remainder of his life, lived on that part of the farm which was afterwards devised to him by his father. In 1802–3 and 4, he traveled through England and Ireland, on a religious visit, and was absent about three years; during which time he attended nearly all the meetings of Friends, in England, Ireland, Scotland and Wales, and some of them repeatedly. He also visited, at different times, Friends in Maryland,

Virginia, New York, and New England. At one time, he was absent from home, in the prosecution of his religious labors, for more than a year, traveling through State after State, in the work of the ministry. His engagements, in this way, continued occasionally, till he was about seventy-eight years old; after which, he ceased to travel beyond the limits of his own Yearly Meeting. He had no children, was in easy circumstances, simple and economical in his habits, and not desirous of pecuniary gain. He would never lend money at a rate of interest exceeding five per cent, and he frequently required but four, and he allowed his debtors to pay very much as suited their own convenievce. His chief interest was in the concerns of his religious society, and in the promulgation of the truth, as he understood it; and, though diligent in business, in the intervals of his religious labors, he was indifferent as to its profits. A desk, which by his will he gave to a grand nephew, with its contents, was found to contain gold and silver coin, in amount upwards of four hundred dollars, which had obviously been carelessly thrown in, as received in different sums, without being cared for afterwards; and various other sums of money were found in drawers and cupboards and such like places, not secreted, or apparently subjects of any special care. He was punctitious in his adherence to plainness of dress, and in his style of living; and he avoided all innovations that had the aspect or semblance of luxury. The ancient trencher, with its fitting accompaniment, adorned his family table long after it had disappeared from every other household in the neighborhood. In all respects, he was a thorough Friend of the elder type, and continued to the end of his life to be an example of what manner of man a solid Friend was, before the laxity of modern manners had encroached upon the drab colored simplicity of the ancient fathers of the church. He was grave and dignified, yet in social intercourse he was habitually cheerful, and he had a genial vein of innocent humor which enhanced the pleasure of his conversation.

In all matters of church discipline he was an authority, and his judgment in business meetings of the society was more than respected—it was of such weight as to be usually decisive. His opinions were thought by some to betray a touch of severity, but no one doubted that the natural flow of his feelings was genial and kindly, and that his heart was the seat of the most generous and tender emotions. His wife was a woman of intelligence and

devoted piety, sprightly in conversation and active in all good works. Mutual affection and esteem assisted to brighten and sweeten their lives for more than fifty years. They both lived to a good old age. He survived her but a short time, and died on the tenth day of January, 1834, in the eighty-eigth year of his age. By his will he devised a part of the land given him by his father to his grand nephew, Isaac Jackson, son of his nephew and neighbor, William Jackson. This grand-nephew was intended by his father, in honor of his uncle, to be named William, but the uncle interposed and requested that the child should bear the name of the primitive settler; and that request was complied with. The part devised to Isaac, consisted of about one hundred acres lying adjacent to that part of the old family estate of which the nephew William has become the owner.

John Jackson, to whom his father devised the eastern division of his farm, resided upon it till his decease. He applied himself indurtriously to its cultivation and improvement, and was an active man of business till considerably past middle life. He possessed no small amount of botanical knowledge, and delighting in the culture of plants and flowers, of which he collected a great variety, both of foreign and domestic origin, he planted a large and beautiful garden, which he cultivated with assiduous care, and to which he devoted almost his whole attention during the later years of his life. He married under the age of twenty-seven, Mary Harlan, a daughter of Joel and Hannah Harlan, and raised a family of seven children, to whom he gave advantages of education superior to those usually accorded in his day to farmer's children, and as they grew up they brought around them by their information and culture an agreeable and interesting circle of friends and acquaintances, so that Harmony Grove, as the old family seat was designated, became a place of rare attractions. No where indeed in Chester county was better society to be found than beneath the roof and at the table of John Jackson, who long maintained, and dispensed with a liberal hand, the traditional hospitality of the house. Though a decided Friend in his sentiments, and in the plainness of his dress and simplicity of his manners one of the pattern of the olden time, he took much less interest in the affairs of his religious society than his brother William, and was never a prominent man in the church, nor as far as is now recollected served in any high position. He died in the year 1821, in the

seventy-fourth year of his age, having devised his real estate to his son William.

William Jackson, the third of the name in lineal descent from Isaac, the first emigrant to America, was born November 7th, 1789, and was about thirty-two years old at the time of his father's decease. Many of those who are here assembled knew him well, and some during the early years of his life. My knowledge of him began when he was at school, a student of mathemathics under my father's direction, and he was then remarkable for his quiet demeanor, his studious habits, and for the reflective and rationative character of his mind. He was not a miscellaneous reader, but what he did read, he read with close attention and discrimination, and he was by no means liable to be misled by the ingenuity or eloquence of any author. He was a calm, clear reasoner and accurate thinker, deliberate and unimpassioned without a touch of enthusiasm, or coloring of imagination, seeking truth by the most direct processes, and never bewildered in the pursuit by false lights, however brilliant or dazzling. His judgment was eminently judicial. He approached his conclusions by slow and cautious steps, uninfluenced by his wishes or his hopes. He was interested in all social problems, had faith in human progress, but distrusted all sanguine expectations, discarded rose-colored theories, and made large allowances for the disturbing and retroactive influences of interest, of ambition and of the stolid conservatism of associated wealth. Though he was well acquainted with the principles of our government and with those which regulate the distribution of wealth and the increase of population, and in many respects was well qualified for usefulness in public life, he was not a politician in the baser sense of the word, and regarded popularity and the honors of office with equal indifference. He was at one time, much to his surprise, placed on the ticket of a party with which he had slight affiliation, and elected a member of the State Senate. He served his term with credit, and was highly esteemed in that body, for his integrity, intelligence and accuracy of judgment, and whenever he spoke he commanded attention by the clearness of his statements and the cogency of his reasoning. But he was not a partisan, and could not manage or be managed, and his single term in the Senate was his whole experience in political life.

The anti-slavery movement enlisted his warmest sympathies, and he was for many years actively engaged in the promulgation of its

principles. To his sense of justice, indeed, slavery was always abhorrent, and from his early youth he was a zealous advocate of emancipation.

In the branch of the Society of Friends to which he was attached, he was repeatedly chosen clerk of the Monthly and Quarterly Meetings, for which positions he was peculiarly well fitted, by the habitual calmness of his temperament and the cool impartiality of his judgment.

It is hardly necessary to add, in this presence, that in domestic life, the traditional kindness of the Jackson nature was not wanting in him. In all family relations he was the pattern of a Christian gentleman. He died in the year 1864, universally lamented, and leaving behind him the record of a well spent life.

By his will, he devised his landed estate to his son Isaac, to whom the second William Jackson (the minister), as already mentioned, had left an hundred acres of the old patrimony adjoining. Thus this Isaac, the son of the third William, became the owner of a large part of the tract which the first Isaac had settled upon in 1725. But it was left to him, too heavily incumbered by legacies, to be long retained; and, after a few years, it was sold to Everard Conard, who though not a Jackson himself, is married to Mary T., a daughter of the last William, and a sister of the last Isaac. Thus the old family seat has now come to the possession of our worthy host and hostess, the latter of whom, though a Conard, is still a Jackson, and a lineal descendant of him whose axe first resounded on these hills and whose ploughshare first clave the soil of this valley. May their descendants a hundred and fifty years hence, when the ter-centennial jubilee of the Jacksons, celebrating the landing on these shores of the father of the American family of that name, shall occur, still rejoice in the proprietorship of these surrounding hills and this beautiful valley, and by imitating the virtues of their ancestors may they entitle themselves to the privilege of possessing and transmitting this ancient and goodly inheritance to other generations.

On an occasion like this I could not, without taxing unreasonably the patience of the persons assembled, do more than sketch with a rapid and hasty pen the portraits of the successive occupants of the family seat, and the leading incidents of their quiet lives, from the time of the original settler to the death of the father of the present holders. Of those that left the old home in early youth to push

their fortunes elsewhere, and of their families rapidly multiplying, I can speak only in the most general terms. They have become associated and connected with the Gibsons, the Windles, the Phillipses, the Taylors, the Kimbers, the Pughs, the Dingees, the Monaghans, the Prices, the Ladleys, the Starrs, the Millers, the Harlans, the Hoppers, the Allens and the Lewises. Their name is legion. They are scattered abroad from the Atlantic to the Pacific. They may be traced from New York to San Francisco, and are to be found in at least seventeen states of this Union. Some are physicians, some editors of newspapers, some professors in colleges, some merchants, some mechanics, many are teachers, more are farmers, and a few are lawyers, though as to these last, the old fathers regarded the profession with anything but favor. As an illustration of their prejudice against the law, a remark of my grandfather, Isaac Jackson, may be mentioned. When told by a young relation in whom he took some interest, that he was preparing to be a lawyer, "I would rather," said the old man, "that thou wast preparing to be a chimney sweep." It was well perhaps for the old gentleman's peace of mind that he did not live too long; for that six of his grandchildren should be of that despised guild might have made him unhappy. Notwithstanding this departure in a few instances from the primitive rule among Friends with regard to a proper avocation, I may say of the Jacksons, that with fewer exceptions than usually occur in families of such immense extent, they have a standing of respectability and solid worth, and have approved themselves valuable members of society, intelligent, capable, and measurably successful in whatever line of effort their energies have been directed.

Some have been remarkable for their benevolence, some have earned reputation by their learning, and some have been admired for their eloquence. The Isaac Jackson, my grandfather, to whom I have referred on account of his left-handed compliment to the legal profession, was noted in his day, for his efforts on behalf of the people of color. He lived in New Garden on a farm bought for him by his father, William Jackson, and being within a short distance of the Maryland line, he was frequently called upon to interpose, when free negroes were captured on false pretences—as they often were—and claimed as slaves, and when fugitives from slavery were pursued and reclaimed. On such occasions, he and Jacob Lindley usually acted together, and they were, sometimes,

involved in considerable personal danger; for the claimants were generally armed, and well attended, and they were always vindictive, and very often desperate. The efforts of the two friends were in many instances effective; and not a few of the oppressed race owed to them their freedom. The dwelling of Isaac Jackson was, for many years, a refuge for those who were escaping from slavery, and they were always sure of assistance at his hands. In 1758 he labored, in conjunction with John Woolman and others, to induce the Yearly Meeting of Friends in Philadelphia to take some steps for the emancipation of all slaves held by members of the Society. They were happily successful. It was *advised* by the Meeting that Friends, who held slaves, should set them at liberty; and committees were appointed to visit them. Isaac Jackson, in this service, visited the owners of more than eleven hundred slaves within the limits of a single Quarterly Meeting, and made a report which is referred to in Mr. Whittier's introduction to the Journal of John Woolman, stating as the result of his labors that far the greater number of the persons visited confessed the wrong of slavery, and agreed to take measures for freeing their slaves. The advisory measures of 1758, were followed by the manumission of many slaves, by members of the Society; and in 1776, the Yearly Meeting, by directing subordinate Meetings to deny the right of membership to all persons who persisted in holding their fellow creatures in bondage, cleared the skirts of the Society of the iniquity of slaveholding. To this end, Isaac Jackson labored assiduously, and being conspicuous by his intelligence and wisdom in the work, he was appointed clerk of the Yearly Meeting. Toward the latter part of his life, he was not much engaged in the concerns of his religious society, but was interested in all efforts for social melioration. His hospitality, without being ostentatious, was singularly liberal. He built a stable separate from his farm buildings, for the accomodation of his visitors' horses, and no man of any note visited the neighborhood who was not a guest at his table. He had twelve children, eleven of whom survived him. He died in 1807, aged seventy-three years.

Dr. Samuel Jackson, who was the youngest son of Isaac Jackson, of New Garden, and who recently died in Philadelphia, at the age of eighty-two, was an elegant scholar, a forcible writer, and profoundly learned in his profession. After graduating as M. D., at the University of Pennsylvania, he settled at Northumberland,

in this State, where he remained till beyond middle age, in the enjoyment of a large medical practice. His eldest son, William Arthur Jackson, was a young man of fine abilities and elegant accomplishments, and was associated, in the practice of the law, with the Hon. John M. Read, late Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania. He died at the age of twenty-nine, just as the assurance of a successful and brilliant career, as a lawyer and advocate, seemed almost complete. A second son, Francis Aristides Jackson, has been Professor of Latin at the University of Pennsylvania for upwards of twenty years, though not yet past the meridian of life.

Alice, the fifth daughter of Isaac Jackson, of New Garden, was a lady of rare endowments, an admirable speaker, and gifted preacher in the Society of Friends. I have heard my father, who was an acute literary critic, say of her, "her fluency and command of language were extraordinary. I never knew her to utter a sentence, either in her public speaking, or in social conversation, that I could mend." When about thirty years of age she brought the subject of Friends using the products of slave labor before the Yearly Meeting of Philadelphia, in an address, which made a profound impression on that body, and constituted the first step to the formation of the Free Produce Association, organized some years afterwards. A gentleman, who knew her well, once said of her; "she could not enter a retail store to buy a yard of tape, without leaving the impression that she was a superior woman." She had a fine face, features of the Grecian mould, and a tall and handsome form, and her carriage was queenly in dignity and self command. She was universally admired for the graces of her person, and honored, loved, and I may truly say, revered, for the graces of her mind and the qualities of her heart. Her society was attractive alike to the old and the young, the grave and the gay, the witty and the wise, and even the simple; for there was a genial glow in her conversation, a warmth and tenderness of feeling, and a singular felicity of thought and expression, that could not fail to interest even the dullest intellect, and to touch the coldest bosom. In her large household, including the pupils of her husband's boarding school, she was regarded as mother, sister, friend, and confidential adviser, to whom every one might look when counsel, or sympathy, or kindly care was needed; and in whose ready resources and tender appliances there was relief for every trouble, and balm for every

wound. The late Judge Haines, who was one of those pupils, a short time before his decease, remarked of her, "The love we scholars had for her amounted to enthusiasm. I never knew a woman whom I so delighted to please, and whom I so dreaded to offend. The fear of forfeiting her good opinion was an ever present restraint upon me, and I believe every boy in the school felt more or less the same way." The home that she irradiated by her intelligence and hallowed by the charm of her loving spirit, is still sacred in the memories of those whose privilege it was to partake of the sweet influences which flowed around her, and although sixty years have elapsed since she went to her last rest, those influences have not been wholly dissipated by all the shocks and blasts of the intervening time. If I were to attempt to delineate her character, I should say much more; but though the theme is one which I cannot touch without emotion, I could not, either in justice to her or my own feelings, say less; for she was my mother.

Halliday Jackson, a great-grand-son of Isaac Jackson, (the first), spent several years as a missionary of the Yearly Meeting of Friends of Philadelphia, among the Seneca Indians, instructing them in the arts of civilized life; and after his return, he published a book entitled "Civilization of the Indian Natives." Hannah Jackson, a daughter of the second Isaac Jackson, (of New Garden), spent fifteen years in the early part of her life in the same benevolent enterprise.

John Jackson, a son of Halliday Jackson, was distinguished both for his eloquence and his learning. When quite a young man he became a preacher in the Society of Friends, and soon established a high character as a powerful and eloquent preacher. He traveled somewhat in the work of the ministry, in this and other States, and in 1840, visited the West Indies. His vocation was that of a teacher. He established a boarding school in Delaware County, Pennsylvania, and while teaching the mathematics and other branches of an ordinary English education, cultivated with enthusiasm, astronomy and the natural sciences. He erected an observatory and furnished it with expensive apparatus, and collected an extensive cabinet of minerals and fossils. His natural fluency and facility in explanation, rendered his lectures on scientific subjects peculiarly interesting and attractive. He was cut down by death before the fruits of his laborious studies had fully matured, or the powers of his intellect had become thoroughly developed.

There are others of whom I might speak, if time would permit, besides General Andrew Jackson, who is supposed to have been a branch of the same family. The father of Andrew Jackson emigrated in 1765, from Carrickfergus, in Ireland, near which city Anthony Jackson settled in 1649, and I remember to have heard it said by some of our relatives, before Andrew Jackson became President, that he was descended from a brother of Richard and Anthony Jackson, and that the brother removed from England to Ireland, at or about the same time they did, but as he did not connect himself with the despised and persecuted sect of Quakers, it was suggested that he became estranged from his brothers on that account, and lapsed into poverty. Whether this is accurate or not, I have not the means of judging.

Among those of the name who have been noted for their superior attainments and private worth, is Isaac W. Jackson, LL.D., Professor of Mathematics in Union College, Schenectady, New York. He was the eldest son of William Jackson, third son of Isaac Jackson, of New Garden, and he was thus of the fourth generation of the descendants of the first immigrant and original purchaser of this family homestead. He was born in Orange county, in the State of New York, August 28th, 1804. His early education was in the bosom of the Society of Friends, of which his father and mother were consistent and prominent members. At the age of seventeen, having determined on taking a regular collegiate course, he entered the Albany Academy and prosecuted his mathematical and classical studies with his habitual industry, and with more than usual success. His plain dress and the quiet simplicity of his manners, in a class in which there were no other Friends' children, were noticeable peculiarities, and not only attracted attention, but at first were subjects of ridicule with some of his class-mates; but the little Quaker lad, for he was then small of stature, soon evinced a capacity which excited the admiration of his teachers and fellow-pupils, and rendered all suggestions of ridicule or contempt preposterous. He took the lead in all his studies, mathematical and classical, and was generally regarded as a youth of high promise. In 1824, he graduated at the Academy, and immediately entered Union College, and became a member of a class to which belonged Horace Potter, William F. Allen, Thomas Hun, Amos Dean, and others who afterwards became eminent in professional life. In this class he was by common consent easily

1149138

first in mathematics and chemistry, while in Greek and Latin he had few superiors. In 1826, he graduated with the first honors of the college, and was immediately appointed to a tutorship in the institution, and in 1831 he became professor of mathematics. This position he still retains, after forty-four years of efficient and acceptable service. He has always been a favorite with the pupils, on account of the thoroughness of his teaching, and the amenity of his manners.

While he was in his junior year in college, a military organization was formed by the college students with the consent of the faculty, and he was unanimously chosen captain by one of the companies. He thus acquired the *sobriquet* of Captain Jack, by which he has been familiarly and affectionately known by the undergraduates from that time to the present.

Professor Jackson is the author of several valuable text books which have been used in Union and other colleges. In these he has treated the subjects of them, trigonometry, conic sections, mechanics and optics, with singular perspicuity, and admirable simplicity and purity of style, and they are without doubt among the best of our elementary school books. He has what especially qualifies him to write on scientific subjects for the benefit of the learner, a just perception of the difficulties that are to be encountered in the primary steps, a capacity for logical arrangement and for clear expression, and a taste pure even to severity. His treatises are therefore like his class prelections, easily comprehended and leaving no obscurities of matter or phrase to perplex the learner.

Professor Jackson's present infirm health has prevented him from being present to take part in this celebration. Being advised of this, I have spoken of him in terms which I would not have used had he been of our company, but which nevertheless are not nearly so emphatic as those which the fifty successive classes, during as many years, in their loving admiration of their aged preceptor would demand.*

---

*Since this address was delivered Professor Jackson has paid the debt of nature. He died at his home in Schenectady, August 27, 1877. On the Semi-centennial Anniversary of his connection with the Faculty of Union College, which occurred in June, 1876, and which was celebrated by a banquet of the Alumni with appropriate ceremonies, Tayler Lewis, LL.D., an able writer and most accomplished scholar, delivered an address, in which, among other things expressive of his sense of the merits of Dr. Jackson, he said: "It is a great pleasure to me, even in this poor way, to congratulate my old friend. He has lived a most useful and honorable life. It must have been a happy one. To say nothing here of that all-transcending element of the Divine grace, in which I trust he has been a sharer, there are two things favorable to serene existence that he has enjoyed to the full. He has for fifty years been a student and an author, as well as a teacher, in the department of the pure mathematics, so called from their crystal claritude compared with the mixed and

William A. Jackson, eldest son of Professor Isaac W. Jackson, was one of those who early acquired reputation as a public speaker and debater. In these accomplishments he was acknowledged without a rival among his college contemporaries, and at a later period they shone with effect on the field of political discussion, and in the struggles and competitions of the bar. In 1861, when just twenty-nine, deeming it his duty to assist to suppress the great rebellion which threatened to overthrow our free institutions and destroy the government, he relinquished a lucrative and increasing practice, and raised a regiment, of which he was elected colonel, and which he disciplined with great labor and care. In June of the same year he joined the army of the Potomac, and took part in the battles of the 18th of July and the 30th of the same month. In both his conduct was gallant and meritorious, and his men behaved with the steadiness of veterans. During the confusion of a disgraceful panic and the wild disorder of a rapid retreat, he held his regiment in perfect order, and quit the field only by the command of his superior officer after almost every other regiment had broken and fled. His eminent fitness for his new profession was thus early displayed, and high honors seemed to await him, when he was seized by a fatal disease which terminated in his death on the eleventh of November, 1861. Many glowing tributes have been paid to his memory. In one of them he is described as "a gentleman by instinct and education, of a fine person and fascinating manners, a large heart and a true and genial nature; endowed with rare intellect enriched by a varied and manly education, he became the idol of every circle in which he mingled, the pride of his family and a favorite with the public. As a public speaker Colonel Jackson was forcible and eloquent, and to rare conversational powers he added the pen of a ready and elegant writer."

Of those in whose veins runs the blood of our first known ancestor,

---

physical branches. He has had a clear mind constantly gazing on the science of certainty—a still higher title, by which it may be called, in contrast with the dimness and doubt and shadow that rest upon almost all the provinces of human thought." * * * "Of the love of his classes he is sure. The warm esteem of every one who has ever sat under his teaching, the unfeigned respect of all who have been his colleagues—this is his literary inheritance as long as Union College holds a place among the institutions of our land."

Ex-governor Hoffman, who presided at the banquet, Judge Wm. F. Allen, Rev. Dr. Van Sancvoord, Judge Jermain, Dr. Murray, and other gentlemen of distinction made speeches on the occasion, and testified to their high respect and kindly regard for Dr. Jackson, and to their grateful recollections of his services as a faithful, efficient and thorough instructor, who, in the fulness and accuracy of his learning, never lost for a moment his wonted benignity.

and who are yet living and able to take part in this celebration, I shall say nothing. They are carving out names of which the world may speak hereafter. Their works and merits will properly become the theme of the orator at the next centennial anniversary of the landing of Isaac Jackson at New Castle, who we may trust will do full justice to those that shall, in the great battle of life, have specially deserved to be honorably remembered.

In conclusion it is to be observed that the religious principles professed by our ancestors, and for which some of them suffered the persecution, in past ages almost invariably attendant upon any marked advance in the march of opinion, have been generally maintained by their descendants. When we consider what those principles are, what is their tendency, how they affect society, and what is their agency in working out the regeneration of mankind, we shall appreciate the large debt of gratitude we owe to those faithful lovers of truth who have been our teachers and our guides, and who, not for their own sakes only, but for ours also, have sought through peril and pain the path that leads to peace. The fact alone that they cherished those principles with the utmost affection, that they clung to them from youth to age with unyielding tenacity in all the changes and vicissitudes of life, in revolutions of government and fluctuations of opinion, is evidence not only of the value they set upon them, but of the power of their influence on conduct and character.

In inquiring therefore what those principles are to which our progenitors have thus exhibited their devotion, we are not transcending the limits of our subject or the proprieties of the occasion.

I have already said that Richard and Anthony Jackson were among the earliest converts to Quakerism, and that their descendants have generally adhered to the religious doctrines of Fox and Barclay. Those doctrines, indeed, when fully understood and impressed on the mind, are not easily relinquished, renounced, or exchanged for any others; for they claim for themselves a source of indubitable veracity, and for humanity the highest and noblest prerogatives.

The moral philosophy of Quakerism differs from that of all other sects and schools, and is at once more simple and more profound. It is founded indeed, like the system of Descartes, on *consciousness*, but in a sense somewhat different and more comprehensive than that in which it is used in the Cartesian philosophy, from which it

borrows nothing and differs wholly in all its essential principles and practical results. It stands on a higher and broader basis than that. It not only admits that thought necessitates a thinker—"*cogito, ergo sum*"—; but it insists that from the existence of a sense of right and wrong in the constitution of humanity, the existence of an element capable of being impressed and effected through the medium of that sense is clearly implied; that element, which we call the human soul, possessing, intuitively and untaught, the knowledge of good and evil, blends with our psychical being, over which it dominates, and constitutes a side of our nature that holds relations, of which it is conscious, with the Infinite. To the assiduous cultivation of these relations, Quakerism commends its votaries. It ascribes the cognition of moral truth to the influence of the Holy Spirit, which comes to man through those relations. It appeals to every man's own breast for the evidence of the existence of a divine monitor as to his duty to his Creator and to his fellow men. Without this monitor it affirms that he can know nothing of virtue, or religion, or of God; and that with it he may know all that it is necessary for him, as a moral agent, to know. It regards this inward monitor as a universal teacher—an attribute of man's being, of whose presence, admonitions, consolations and warnings, he is equally cognizant as of any physical fact.

It holds that faith in those great truths which lie beyond the grasp or ken of science, is inexplicable, except on the principle of a divine instinct, which, implanted in every breast, comprehends them, not only without logical proof, but with a certitude superior to rationalistic demonstration; that religious faith being of divine implantation, it is competent for it to embrace the whole circle of Christian doctrine and duty, on the evidence solely of the witness within, and needs no support from scholastic learning or the authority of tradition; and that the inscription of God's will on the heart, is the supreme law of our being, of imperative obligation under all circumstances—the only perfect standard of rectitude and ultimate rule of duty.

Thus George Fox declared his mission to be to direct people "to the Spirit which gave forth the Scriptures, by which they might be led into all truth, to turn them to that inward light, by which they might know their salvation and their way to God;—and to show them how every man is enlightened by the Divine light of Christ." "This inward illumination," says Barclay, "is that which

is evident and clear of itself, forcing, by its own evidence and clearness, the well disposed understanding to assent, irresistibly moving the same thereunto, even as the common principle of natural truths move and incline the mind to natural assent." "We judge not," observed William Penn, "by the sight of the eye or after the hearing of the ear, but according to the light and sense this blessed principle gave us. For being questioned by it in our inward man, we could easily discern the differences of things and feel what was fit and what was not fit in regard to religious and civil concerns."

As this light illuminates every soul and furnishes to each a constant standard of truth and an unerring guide to duty, the only rightful appeal from error in moral sentiment or conduct, religious faith and duty, is to this light. In it all men are equal, and all men are brethren. It constitutes a symbol of universal liberty, and a bond of universal brotherhood. Those therefore who sincerely believe in it can consistently claim no domination over conscience, or exercise coercion in matters of faith. They can wield no tyranny; they can use no violence even for the extirpation of civil evils.

Hence it happened that the Friends, who arose in an age when persecution for opinion's sake was practiced by bigoted Catholics and Protestant Reformers alike, proclaimed liberty of conscience as a sacred right, and pleaded for the religious enfranchisement of all men, even of those who when in power had been the most cruel persecutors. They preached in the ears of tyrants the supremacy of the divine law over all institutions of human contrivance, and qualified their loyalty to their King, by their duty to God. They denounced cruelty in every form, and admitted no plea in its justification or excuse. They repudiated traditionary theology; they denied the authority of church councils, of convocations of priests, senates, and Kings, in all matters of conscience. They asserted the prerogative of reason, and emancipating mind from hierarchical and secular domination, left it free for the development of its powers, restored it to a sense of its dignity and value, and thus enabled it to clear, at a bound, the most formidable obstructions with which superstition and tyranny had blocked up the way of its progress.

Quakerism confides in this principle of the inner light, as did the apostles and primitive Christians, and submits implicitly to its guidance. It thus becomes the restorer of Christianity in its original form, and the most potent civilizer of the human race. It

adheres sternly to the right, and makes no compromise with injustice. It adopts Christianity as a rule of civil conduct wherever it will apply. It treats society as a moral agent, and denies it the power of doing, from expediency or seeming necessity, what morality would condemn in a single member. Its moral code wages eternal war with every form of evil that afflicts society. Wherever its influence predominates, war, slavery and intemperance disappear, no pauper semi-barbarous class is created by unequal laws, the rigor of the penal sanctions is relaxed, crime is extirpated without the destruction of the criminal, ambition forgets its delusive aspirations and renounces its selfish projects of aggrandizement, and reform and revolution advance with patient and peaceful steps by avenues opened by enlightened opinion and public intelligence.

This is the Quakerism to which our forefathers were converts, and which they taught to their children, and the influence of which has largely affected the lives and characters of their descendants. That it may continue to do so, through future generations, is a consummation devoutly to be wished, both for their temporal welfare and ultimate happiness.

SONNET.

WRITTEN FOR THE SESQUI-CENTENNIAL GATHERING HELD AT WEST GROVE, CHESTER COUNTY, PA., AUGUST 25, 1875.

Home of the race of our ancestral sires!
Meek-hearted William, James and gentle John,
Of the first Isaac, and the later one
With whom, alas, their right in thee expires.
The heart grown fond at thy decay inquires
How it went with thee in the days long gone?
What story lives within these ivied stone
Of lives that grew beside thy household fires?
What happy chance the dream-led Isaac drew
To this fair seat beyond the Western main,
That he might build, and better than he knew—
A lineage here. And hearts—yearn not a few
At thought of thee, last William! May the train
Of coming generations such renew.

JOHN B. PHILLIPS.

St. Paul, Minnesota.

ADDRESS BY JOHN G. JACKSON.

On attempting to make some remarks applicable to this very interesting occasion, I confess to a feeling of anxiety in the effort to produce anything pleasing to the variety of minds present here today.

Can we not however unite, one and all, in finding cause for gratulation and enjoyment in recalling the events of the past, and according to each individual habit of thought, extracting food suitable for profitable and pleasurable contemplation.

Our worthy progenitor, Isaac Jackson, the elder, whose notable advent with his family into this beautiful part of Pennsylvania, one hundred and fifty years ago, we this day join in celebrating, was a member of the Society of Friends, called Quakers, and such his descendants have largely been.

Doubtless there are however of these descendants here present, who, like some of the children of William Penn, have found the road he traveled too narrow for their chariot wheels; or who, through divers influences, have, to change the metaphor, launched their barks upon a broader sea of life in the great world; broader, but perhaps, less safe from storms than the placid waters upon which our fathers sailed, yet hopefully leading, we trust, to the same ultimate haven of harmonious and happy life. We can speak frankly and with full hearts to all here assembled, saying, "Welcome! Welcome all to this grand re-union of the descendants of worthy men and women:" Let us come together remembering no sectarian exclusiveness of thought; but as a branch, and a notable branch, of the great family of man; candidates for all the endowments vouchsafed from the infinite Father, and covering all minor differences of opinion with the broadest mantle of charity and kindness. We will even be pardonable, on an occasion like the present, should we magnify the virtues of our ancestors, overlooking that share of weakness and imperfection, which as struggling mortals

they doubtless showed. *Our* feeling is mainly to note their worthiness, not to seek out their short-comings.

It would appear that not alone as Quakers were the ancestors of the Jacksons noted as representative men of strong religious convictions and firm individuality and independence of character. I have long been of opinion, that the Jacksons as a clan were composed of men and women apt to do their own thinking—poor stuff out of which to make sycophants or hypocrites,—hard to drive against their consciences, firm of purpose, and persistent in effort.

The martyr blood of Ralph Jackson, burned at the stake in the reign of Queen Mary, (Sixth month, 27, 1556,) and the boldness with which John Jackson, another dissenter, about the same era, withstood priestly dictation in matters of religious faith, fully indicate the spirit of our remote ancestors.

Even the armorial bearing of the ancient feudal Jacksons, when warlike qualities were at a premium, "The greyhounds and the dolphin," "swiftness by land and sea," was no mean device, as indicating their standing before kings and princes.

Allusions to these interesting points we have already had in the complete historical sketch just read by our learned friend, Joseph J. Lewis, a worthy scion of the ancestral tree.

One important fact is quite observable, how well our forefathers and foremothers obeyed the scripture injunction. "Be fruitful and multiply, and replenish the earth." Eight and ten children to a family, seem to have been quite common amongst them, while the numbers of twelve, thirteen, and even fifteen, have in some cases been reached.

This is certainly one of the best ways of accounting for the largeness of the tribe, and the number in attendance here to day. The same ever recurring, ever new tale of youthful love was true then as now; and then, as now, its course did not always run "smooth."

It is stated that one of our worldly-wise ancestral Millers, kept a young Jackson waiting a dreary long while for his daughter. Old friend Miller thought the young suitor insufficiently "well to do" in this world's goods, to take upon himself the responsibilities of a family. All-conquering love, however, as is generally the case, in due time won, and the happy pair formed a union from which have sprung some of us now present.

[The speaker here introduced the marriage certificate of Isaac and Ann Jackson, with some remarks thereon; and followed it by

a recital of the "dream" related in the preceding address, afterward continuing as follows:]

I would be glad, if time permitted, to add in this connection, a small tribute to the memory of John Jackson, grandson of Isaac, our dreamer just alluded to, and the originator of this beautiful grove and garden, the grandfather also of our kind hostess, to whose efforts, and those of her family, we are so large indebted for this re-union to-day. Contemporary with Bartram and Marshall, who have themselves left record of the excellence and amiability of his character, he evinced the purity of his tastes in adopting, like them, those pursuits fitting only for such minds as find enjoyment in the study of nature, and in observing and cultivating arborescent and floral beauties. As an instance of his mild and benevolent methods of rebuke, and of his ready and pleasant wit, I ask leave to read you from some old cards that he attached to his favorite aloes. It was too much the custom then as now, thoughtlessly, to scratch names upon their smooth leaves. Who can help admiring the quaint idea of thus having the plants fitly speak for themselves. Attached to the large Aloe, he had:

"Ye beaux and belles, I pray, forbear,
My pretty leaves to scratch and tear;
You little think the pain I feel
From puncture of your polished steel."

To this the Golden-edged Aloe replied:

"Ah, sister! well thou dost complain,
For I have felt the poignant pain
Which—oh forgive me!—almost drives
To curse their needles, pins and knives."

The Prickly Pear then chimes in:

"I hear those rhymers make complaint,
In sober style and verses quaint;
But, if on me you try your skill,
I'll jag your fingers, that I will."

Amongst the descendants of our notable forefather, the elder Isaac, both in the name of Jackson and also in other names connected by marriage with the family tree, have been and still are many note-worthy personages, to whom allusion would be most proper did time permit. We might discourse of William, the son of Isaac, known by the sobriquet of "honest William Jackson,"

not that it was rare to find an honest *Jackson*, as some facetious ones have suggested, but because of his undoubted and country-wide reputation for unswerving integrity. Isaac, the clock-maker, son of this "honest William." has given to many of us special cause to recall his memory. One of the earliest recollections of my own chlldhood, and doubtless also of others present, is the old family clock. An early reading lesson was from its dial plate, "*Isaac Jackson, New Garden*," and on lesser disks, as allowable ornament to the four corners of its face we read, ("Time") ("Passeth") ("Swiftly") ("Away.") We have the old clock still at the head of our hall stairs, as a valued family piece, doing its duty steadily and well.

You have all seen them! There they stand, like the Jacksons of old, perpendicular and plain and tall; or like sentinels between time and eternity, "ting-tong," "ting-tong," slowly dropping the moments of time—dropping them from the eternity of the future through the gossamer-vanishing veil of the present, into the limitless past.

The Jacksons have also been a preaching generation, as instance the noted William, son of the "honest William," whom many of you will remember, and whose travels in the ministry, both in England and the United States, are matters of memorial record. We might go on to relate, where this preaching mantle, still descending from generation to generation, has fallen notably upon many of the tribe.

Another William [The speaker here turned to the picture of William Jackson, hanging at the back of the stand, and read the lines by C. C. Burleigh, attached to it.] whom we remember still more nearly, and whose beautiful ancestral home we are now enjoying, ought to claim from us large and loving notice.

As a thinker, writer and legislator, his memory demands our most earnest respect, to say nothing of those nearer and dearer ties of parentage and near kinship, with which some here to-day regard and reverence him.

Time, friends, will scarce allow of a further enumeration; but, in a general sense, where can we find a family (and I say it with pride, even a modest pride,) which for generation after generation, has produced so many solid, substantial, enlightened men and women, active and useful in their day and generation?

Having thus hastily reviewed the characters of our worthy progenitors, will it not be appropriate for us to reflect how far we may

reap profit from their example, how far in the light of one and a half centuries added to the world's experience, and to the needs of man, we may wisely imitate the simplicity of their lives?

Admitting that that the Quaker Society originated in a fanatical and puritanical age, and that true wisdom may not now teach us to darken our horizons by some of the asceticisms into which our forefathers were, perhaps, too much led, yet, is it not easy to perceive that most of the troubles and difficulties that press so heavily upon the race, or now embarrass and afflict our beloved land, are mainly occasioned by the lack amongst the people of that simplicity, integrity, and temperance of life, of which our ancestors were such marked exemplars.

Had all of our countrymen even approached to their standard of justice and right, our terrible rebellion, the consequences of which we are still enduring, would not have been needed for the purging of a great national evil; and if our people, as a whole, could more nearly emulate their simple economy and thrift, how much sooner could we as a nation overcome and outgrow these entailed troubles and perplexities.

[He closed his remarks by reciting the appropriate poem of John G. Whittier, "The Quaker of the Olden Time."]

HARMONY GROVE, SIXTY YEARS AGO.

Read by Sarah Pugh.

Where London Grove attracts the eye
With hills aspiring to the sky,
  And meads forever green,
Prolific fields, luxuriant woods,
Enameled lawns and lucid floods,
  Is found this lovely scene.

With spacious front and modest pride
On a bold hill's descending side
  Full to meridian day,
A mansion rears its stately head,
Which trees majestic overspread,
  Soft'ning the torrid ray.

Round its strong walls in countless lines
A numerous family of vines
  In wild luxuriance creep,
Or bend their devious course aloof,
There from the chimneys and the roof
  Gaze o'er the frowning steep.

Here in a parlor neat and large,
With many a classic volume charged,
  A library meets the view;
To aid the scientific mind,
Or those to harmless mirth inclined,
  And pleasures ever new.

Within these walls kind plenty stands,
And scatters gifts with liberal hands
  To objects of her care;
While pure affection, prompt to please,
Hangs o'er the couch of fell disease,
  Or breaks his fatal snare.

The reverend mother's evening days,
Illumed by Hope's reviving rays,
  Unconscious glide along ;
How strong the Gospel's lenient balm,
The turgid storms of life to calm,
  And raise the sacred song.

In front of this is widely spread,
With easy slope a fertile mead
  Fair to the mid-day beam,
Which Flora's showy robe bedecks,
And blushing flowers incline their necks
  To sip the lucid stream.

A stream which now in surly mood
Foams o'er the rocks in yonder wood
  Where hills abruptly rise ;
Now with a gentle current moves,
Gives music to the neighboring groves,
  And mirror to the skies.

Close on the left an orchard stands,
Where fruits from this and foreign lands,
  Delicious sweets unfold ;
The juicy apple, pear, and peach,
Wide o'er the rest their sceptres reach
  And nod their crowns of gold.

Near on the right a garden lies,
Basking beneath auspicious skies
  Where balmy zephyrs play ;
O'er these no daring Eurus flings
Frost, hail, or snow from gelid wings
  To blast the charms of May.

There stately trees on high aspire,
Intent from Sol's meridian fire
  To shield the plants below ;
Here others ope romantic glades,
Or wreathe their arms to form arcades
  In many a circling row.

When drawn from far by beauties rare,
The sons of science here repair
  These velvet walks to tread,
Each plant, to greet its classic friends,
With modest grace its arms extends
  And bows its blooming head.

When Taurus lends his genial power
To waken every vital flower
  On Flora's roseate bed,
Here, roused from long-enjoyed repose,
A thousand plants their sweets disclose,
  A thousand beauties spread.

Culled from each region of the globe,
Where Flora's variegated robe
  Is spread to mortal view,
They lift their heads, extend their arms,
Evolve a host of nameless charms,
  As exquisite as new.

A ceaseless fount, in prospect clear,
Collects its healthy waters here,
  To form a mimic lake,
Where virgin plants delight to lave,
Or stooping low to kiss the wave
  The secret treasure take.

In whose true mirror one may see
Each humble weed and stately tree,
  In just resemblance pass ;
So conscience, to her duty true,
Holds to each mortal's mental view
  An undeceptive glass.

Not far from this a spacious bower,
Enclosed with many a fragrant flower,
  Adorns a lonely grove ;
Where lyric songsters blithely play,
From early morn to latest day,
  Their melting tales of love.

A breeze which unremitted springs
From western climes on roseate wings,
  The inmost seats assails,
Waves high in air the fragrant plumes,
With which the bower profusely blooms,
  And scents the passing gales.

In this, still ready at command,
A desk, pen, ink and paper stand
  For such as choose to write
Some brief encomiums on the place,
Its use, convenience, order, grace
  That yields the most delight.

Short extracts here confus'dly lie
Names, dates, and ditties, catch the eye,
  In uncouth manner penn'd;
A pithy phrase, a sentence strong,
A *billet doux*, a mournful song,
  A farewell to a friend.

* * * *

An aged sire with ceaseless care
This paradise of all that's rare
  With gentle sceptre sways ;
This order with just taste he plans,
And labors with assiduous hands,
  Each infant plant to raise.

Farewell ! abode of Peace and Love,
And if the Power that rules above
  Would grant one rash request,
Be mine in such a rest as this
To spend the eve of life in bliss,
  And sink unknown to rest.

—Composed by Thomas Peirce.

Fifth month 14th, 1813.

ADDRESS BY MARGARETTA JACKSON.

KENNET SQUARE, CHESTER CO., PA.

With reverence for the past and joy in the present, we meet beneath this spreading roof of green to commemorate an event of no great import, perhaps, to the rest of the world, but certainly of significance to us. Near this spot, one hundred and fifty years ago, the Jackson family, somewhat smaller than it now is, gathered beneath a narrower roof, with uplifted hearts thanking God who had led them by a vision to this place of peaceful labor. After the lapse of a century and a half, we renew those unvoiced hymns of thankfulness to the good Providence who has permitted us, the scattered descendants of that little family, to meet upon this consecrated ground.

To-day, we are brought together by the simple claim of kinship, strangers many, but cousins all.

Family gatherings are not of recent origin, indeed, they have the claim of the greatest antiquity in their favor. In the morning twilight of history, when the years of men were not so few as now, we read of the patriarch and his descendants for many generations gathering together beneath the broad blue tent, for mutual support and defence; later, the cry of the clansman, rushing to the support of his kindred chieftain, was wont to strike terror to the heart of the boldest enemy: and, through all the ruder periods of history, we learn that family pride and fealty have been among the strongest preservative forces of society. It is true, that this noble root has sometimes supported a growth of aristocratic privilege, hurtful to progress, and of ill odor in our democratic nostrils. But in this country, neither law nor custom favors the growth of family power or exclusiveness: rather, we tend to disintegrate; changeful as the waves of the sea, we wander where interest or fancy may lead; strong in our individuality, and too often encased in an armor of selfish reserve. The restless murmur of life, where it pulses at

fever heat, lures our boys from the quiet fields; or the unknown possibilities of the far West, draw them with relentless attraction, and the old home passes into the hands of strangers.

That this place should have remained in the possession of the descendants of Isaac Jackson for five generations, is an evidence of the succesful thrift and strong home attachments of those who have dwelt here. We learn of them, that they were men of the most careful sense of justice, gentle-mannered, fond of information, curious in the study of plants, and devoted to their culture. To this home, then, where have been nurtured the tastes that we would all do well to cultivate, it is peculiarly fitting that we should come as pilgrims, to lay our offerings upon the shrine of family love, and to build, if we will, an altar to family pride—the pride of noble nature and not of noble name.

I am proud to say that our ancestors, of whom we are permitted to know something, through many generations, seem to have belonged to that middle class of society which has given birth to the best thought and the highest achievement. They were not burdened with a plethora of this world's goods; early and late they made acquaintance with the "fire-proof joys" that earnest work bestows. The "Good Goddess of Poverty" showered her blessings upon them, giving them strong bodies and alert minds.

The earlier records given in that valuable family history that some of us have had the privilege of seeing, seem to leave much room for the exercise of the imagination. We can imagine, if you please, the gallant achievements by land and sea, that gained for our misty ancestor his knightly spurs and heraldic device. A knight he was, I ween, of grave mien and earnest bearing, not given to idle jests, or to touching the light guitar beneath his lady's lattice; fit ancestor to the martyr, Ralph Jackson, whose aureole of flame seems to me a prouder claim to distinction than knightly spurs, however won; fit ancestor to the heretical John Jackson, whose intrepid spirit and ready wit are shown in his recorded replies to his priestly questioner; fit ancestor, also, to that long line of Quaker descendants, whose broad brims and *thee's* and *thou's* gave such offence to their persecutors.

Carlyle says, in his Sartor Resartus, with that grim humor that sometimes masks his profoundest thought, "The greatest event of modern times was the making for himself a pair of leather breeches by George Fox." Carlyle, perhaps, saw as the result of

this act, the end of slave labor, the elevation of woman, prisons changed from places of punishment to schools of reform; perhaps, with prophetic vision, he saw that millenial fulfilment, the universal reign of peace. How much the world owes to the "sublime madness" of George Fox, has yet to be told; but even the most scornful decrier of Quakerism cannot deny, that in every humanitarian reform they have, at least, put in the entering wedge. To-day we are not specially interested in the debt the *world* owes to the Religion of the Inward Light, but in our peculiar obligation to it.

As we have been told, our ancestors were among its earliest converts. Driven by persecution from England to Ireland, they found, at last, in this peaceful valley, the room to work and worship they had so long and so vainly sought.

We know something of their lives here in the wilderness; of their steadfast labor and serene hopefulness; of their meetings, when both silence and words were overflowed by the Spirit; of their decorous weddings and quiet funerals; of all these, the record gives us some account. But of their more intimate domestic life, we would gladly learn something too; and here are some friends who have kindly consented to lay aside their garb of invisibility, to mingle with us to-day; perhaps *they* will answer our questions.*

Dear Grand-dame, seven times great, we would gladly question thee of those good old times of which we love to read and think; they come to us bathed in a light of poetical and sacred association, and while we have read of your patience under great affliction, we can scarcely think that just such little troubles and worries as mar the serenity of our days could have had existence then. Did children fret in those days, and husbands sometimes grow impatient? Did the daughter wilfully desire a broader hem, or a brighter ribbon, than was deemed consistent with Quaker testimonies to give? Did rebellious stirrings sometimes trouble the heart of the young man, that only a mother's gentleness could soothe away?

And thou, gentle maiden, whose freshness the centuries have left untouched, what thoughts filled thy mind, as, sitting by thy loom, thou didst weave the household gear? No song came from thy lips, but did the old, old story form itself in cadences in thy heart; and did the thread sometimes break as the thought of Israel's grave "good night" came back to thee?

*Alluding to the two feminine representatives of the old Jacksons, then present.

What think you of these brave days of ours? We boast that we have made some progress; we have invented some good machines since your day, some secrets of nature we have learned, some mighty forces have become our servants; but in the good old-fashioned virtues of patient waiting, labor and frugality, we have need, I fear, to go back and learn of you.

Spirit of our ancestor Isaac, I trust thou, too, art with us to-day, and from thy higher place of vision thou lookest with pleasure upon this valley of thy dream, with its finely cultivated fields, its homes, the abodes of intelligence and refinement; its gardens, not only delighting our eyes, but sending their fragrance abroad over the land and even to the isles of the sea; for what place so remote that the fame of the West Grove Nurseries has not reached it, and on what soil have their nurslings failed to take root?

* * * * * * * *

And wilt thou not let thy blessing fall upon us, thy descendants, upon these sweet-faced children, with whom the business of life is still to be happy; upon these youths and maidens who have not passed the blessed land of reverie and dream; upon us, who have ceased to dream, but scarcely learned to live, and upon these dear friends, whose happy faces teach us not to dread the coming of old age. * * * * * * *

And may we be worthy of our heritage, and while we accept the opportunities for broader culture that this age affords, let us emulate the perfect integrity, the unfeigned humility and greatness of soul, that distinguished our line in days gone by.

ABRAM AND ISAAC.

By Henry Peterson—Philadelphia.

The Lord said unto Abram,
  The Hebrew records say,
From Ur of the Chaldeans,
  Now get thee forth this day—
Out from thy father's kindred,
  And from thy father's land,
And journey into Canaan,
  With thy own household band.
And thou shalt be a nation,
  And I will bless thy vine,
And east and west, and north and south,
  Fair Canaan shall be thine.

The Lord said unto Isaac,
  The Quaker records say,
From Ireland of the English,
  Now get thee forth this day.
There is a Western valley,
  And a fountain flowing there,
Where thou shalt lead thy household
  And pitch thy altar fair.
And thou shalt be a people,
  Led by my light divine,
And east and west, and north and south,
  The pastures shall be thine.

So Isaac left his kindred,
  With Abram's trust of yore,
And journey'd o'er the waters,
  To the far Western shore.
With faith that knew no doubting,
  He saw as sure the way,
As Israel saw the pillared fire,
  And pillar of cloud by day.

And there the seed of Isaac
  Fast multiplied and throve,
Glad dwellers in the happy vales
  Of peaceful Londongrove—
A people just, God-fearing,
  True sons of truthful Penn,
Who prove they love the Father,
  By love of fellow-men.

Oh, Abram's faith and Isaac's,
  To us may it be given,
So many things are hard to solve
  This side the gates of Heaven—
And may it lead us onward,
  To brighter lands unseen,
More perfect than sweet Canaan,
  Or Chester's vales of green!

HARMONY GROVE.

THE RESIDENCE OF ISAAC JACKSON, WHO CAME FROM IRELAND IN 1725.

BY CHANDLER DARLINGTON.

The hill and the valley and beautiful spring,
  Where a pilgrim who over the ocean had come,
Forsaking his kindred, his country and king,
  With a dream for his guidance, selected a home.

Of the future, bright pictures in fancy he drew,
  Obeyed his impressions as sacred commands,
The deer and the Red man receded from view,
  As the forest gave way to the work of his hands.

Simple and rude was the dwelling he raised
  In the bright land of promise to which he had come;
With a feeling of pride o'er his acres he gazed,
  And the prattle of children made joyous his home.

Impressed with the duty of being employed,
  With hands that were able and willing to toil,
In rural seclusion he lived and enjoyed
  A sustenance drawn from a bountiful soil.

Blest as he was in his basket and store,
  With the fruit of his labor to use and to lend,
In time there was added the one blessing more—
  The social enjoyment of neighbor and friend.

Then, a bridle-path led to the rural abode
  Where were welcomed alike both the rich and the poor;
Now, the burdens of commerce come load after load,
  With the "Iron Horse" rumbling almost to the door.

Where the father the forest of nature assailed,
  The children successive their labors bestow;
Where the wild-rose and bramble aforetime prevailed,
  The choicest of flowers luxuriantly grow.

Nor less was the culture applied to the mind,
  Developing friendship, refinement and love;
Hence to its history appended we find
  The appropriate title of Harmony Grove.

HARMONY GROVE.

By Sarah W. Peterson, Philadelphia.

A pilgrim from the old world wondering stands,
Still as if carved in stone, with folded hands,—
The loveliest of valleys showering sweet
Its virgin wealth of beauty at his feet;
His soul is in his eyes, that deep and clear
Burn with the inward flaming of the seer.
"It is the spot!" he cries in sudden awe,
"The very spot my trance'd spirit saw,
Like regions of the Blessed for delight,—
That vision in the watches of the night,

Clear-shining, to the inner sight revealed
True light for guidance, graciously unsealed.
Behold the hill! even so I saw it rise
From the green valley toward the arching skies,
Studded with great primeval trees that stand
Like sentinels to guard the smiling land,
And at its base the spring that bubbles cool
Through glistening sands into the rocky pool,
With soft continuous murmur. At the sound
Of that upspringing fount my pulses bound!
The very sound that in my dream I heard,
Plainer and sweeter than the song of bird
Trilling its idle love-lay overhead;
For this of daily blessing, daily bread
Its glad assurance is forever giving:
Domestic ease and joy are in its living
And sparkling freshness. Beautiful spring, I come!
Thy voice of welcome to this western home
Thrills and composes like a restful word
Telling the loving kindness of the Lord.
Here will I build my cot. The hand Divine
Has marked this lovely place for me and mine,
And for a token between Him and me,
It shall be called the Vale of Harmony."

Thus struck the peaceful key-note of the place
This founder of the peaceful Jackson race.
Each busy year its own fair record kept,
And calmly with his fathers Isaac slept.
But still in faithful hands the beauty grows,
The wilderness is blooming like the rose;
And William still as in his father's life
Lives on serene, with Katharine his wife,
And sons and daughters in those fruitful bowers,
Grow with the trees, and blossom with the flowers.

Among the troop I see one dreaming child,
Like the beloved disciple good and mild,—
A beauty-loving, clear-eyed, thoughtful boy,
To whom the Garden is a passionate joy,
And the sweet gardening labor pure delight,
As Adam found it in his Eden bright.
So, year by year the fair creation grows,
The enthusiast o'er his purpose broods and glows,
As tree and flower from far off foreign lands
Unfold their graces 'neath his fostering hands;

Through nature's floral wealth his fancy roams,
Revels in dreams of England's garden homes,
And to the music of grand Milton's tone
He plans and plants an Eden of his own.

Here, fairest home in all the country round,
The bride was brought when John his Mary found,
And worthy offspring blest their faithful love;—
Through spicy groves the frolic children rove,
Make larkspur rings and chains of scarlet seeds,
Or string the stony Job's-tears' smooth gray beads;
Then watch the darting minnows in the pond,
And chase each other up the slope beyond;
Mimic the cat-bird and the mournful dove,
And list the choir full sounding through the grove;
In the great box-bush play at hide and seek,
While the broad walk re-echoes shout and shriek,
And cloistral avenues of pines and firs
The music of their childish laughter stirs.
Thus passed my mother's early, happy years;
Youngest of seven, the baby claim endears
To each and all the tender, youngest flower,
Though womanhood steals on with gracious dower
Of gifts for heart and mind, for form and face;—
A charming presence in the dear old place,
With soft brown eyes, and cheeks like roses sweet,
All lovely things the maiden Catharine greet.

Another William rules the ancestral Grove,
And other children, offspring of his love,
Sport in the bowers and pull the blossoms gay,
And follow butterflies the long, bright day,
To the tall pine-tree hurry from the sun,
And build a mossy bridge across the run,
Seek the green shades that labyrinthine wind,
And, nimble-footed, scale the hill behind.

Oh, day of days, when to my childish eyes
The gates unclosed of this, my paradise!
Whose hospitable door and low porch gleam
Like the House Beautiful of Christian's dream.
Oh, dewy summer mornings, rare and sweet,
That lured away from sleep my eager feet,
Out to that garden of enchantment drawn,
In the dim quiet of the early dawn,—
Beautiful all and fragrant—naught awake

But jubilant birds in every bush and brake—
Under the trellised arch of woodbine stealing,
As into something longed-for past revealing,
Fruition of some coveted delight—
Past the rich flower-beds, sparkling dewy bright,
Down to the spring, the pond, where centred fair
The garden's sweetness and its beauty rare;
For there the tropic treasures ranged around
The gleaming water made it fairy ground.
There stood the Lemon, golden-fruited, there
The Myrtle breathed abroad Italian air,
The Cactus blossomed, flaming like the sun,
And frail Mimosa, at a touch undone;—
But oh the sweetness of that Jasmine tree,
The rare magnificence it was to me!
Superb and stately, peerless August queen,
Its great white blossoms set in glossy green,
Like cups of incense, heavy with perfume
And luscious summer wealth of creamy bloom!
And those musk roses! like remembered singing
Their odor o'er my ravished spirit winging,
Calls up the old stone green-house, ivy-grown,
And clustered o'er with roses newly blown,
Just tinted like the dawn, each dainty spray
In full relief upon its walls of gray,—
Always their scent delicious brings to me
From the far morning-land this memory.

Isaac the seer began the Jackson sway,
With Isaac Jackson passed the name away,
For he died young; and to the daughter's line
Has lapsed the old estate, roof-tree and vine.
Long may they live! Mary, our hostess honored,
And the Grove's happy owner, Everard Conard;
And children follow in the good old way,—
So pray the guests at the old Grove to-day.

August 25th, 1875.

ADDRESS BY CHARLES C. BURLEIGH.*

I am glad to be with you here to-day, to join in the gratulations and rejoicings for which the occasion calls, and to share in the honest pride with which you cherish the memory of your worthy ancestors. It is true I do not bear the Jackson name, nor feel the Jackson blood flowing in my veins; yet my right is no less than that of any here, to stand on this platform, to mingle in these festivities, and to be modestly proud of the worth of those you have met to honor. For you, who *are* of the Jackson blood, are so by no choice of yours, you could not help it if you would; but my connection with the family is my own voluntary act. And you may be well assured it is an act for which I never felt regret, an act which I regard as among the happiest events of my life. So I count myself as one of you, with a right as full and perfect in the pleasant memories and observances of the occasion, as can be claimed by any of you all.

Something has been said here about the origin of the Jackson race, and we have been shown that it goes back to an antiquity so remote as to outreach the pen of history. No man can say when or where the Jacksons began to be. But students of the science of language tell us that often, from the very forms of words, important facts may be inferred with a certainty as complete as if authentic history had recorded them. Upon this hint proceeding, we may safely say that the founder of the Jackson house was a man of signal popularity, his name familiar to the general ear and tongue; well known and well received among the multitude;—none of your reserved aristocrats, self-withdrawn from fellowship with the common people. His name was so familiar to men's thoughts and lips, that it fell into a form of homely abbreviation. As generally spoken it had ceased to be grave John, or dignified Johanan, or whatsoever would have been its shape in the more solemn dialect of

*The address was given extempore, but through the urgent request of some of his friends it is now reproduced, from his own pen.

his time and country, and had passed into plain, unceremonious *Jack;* the kindly freedom of address thus marking him a popular favorite.

Jack, then, he was; and he had a son—Jack's son, of course—from whom the Jackson lineage and name. Who was this primal Jack, is lost in the darkness of the distant past. That it was Jack the Giant-killer, we cannot positively affirm on grounds of clear, historic proof; but that it was, is strongly probable from qualities apparent in the race even to this day. At least, those members of it whom I have known have battled sturdily with the grim and man-devouring giants of our land and age, Intemperance and Slavery; and the vigorous strokes which they have dealt at these huge monsters, show something very like the impulse of ancestral blood behind each manly blow. We may with reason, therefore, venture to believe that they *are* the off-spring of the famous Giant-killer; or, if not his veritable children by natural descent of blood, that they are of his spiritual lineage at least, beyond all question.

But, seriously, we have good reason for the feelings which have brought us to this gathering. The sons and daughters of an ancestry like yours, may fitly meet to testify their sense of their forefathers' worth, and indulge in mutual gratulations on their honorable descent. There is a pride of ancestry, if so you choose to call it, which may well be cherished, and in proper ways exhibited. It is well to remember the virtues of our forefathers, to pay a due respect to their unassuming worth, and feel a modest complacency in the thought that our blood is drawn from so good a source. Not that we should indulge that sort of pride which would lead us to value ourselves on the mere fact that we have sprung from ancestors so worthy, while showing in our own characters no likeness to what we celebrate in theirs, and using no endeavors to make their virtues ours; a pride like that of the vain boaster in the story we have heard, to whose loud vaunts of noble ancestry it was well replied that he was like a potato-plant; all of him worth anything was under ground. Not that we should cherish a pride of that sort which seems to imagine that the righteousness of our forefathers is to be "imputed" to ourselves, to cover out of sight the "filthy rags" of our own false righteousness. But rather should our pride of ancestry be such as shall impel us, while we remember and revere in our ancestors what is worthy of remembrance and of reverence, at the same time to emulate what we revere, and strive earnestly to live as becomes the lineage we are proud to claim.

If it is our boast that they were honest and upright, faithful to the call of duty, modest and unpretending, truthful and sincere, in simplicity and singleness of heart doing with diligence the work belonging to their respective stations, whether illustrious or obscure; then, plainly, it is only when we do our best to reproduce in ourselves these qualities which we commend in them; to express in our own conduct what we praise with our lips; that we rightly show a just appreciation of their characters, and a proper pride in our descent from them. As a suggestion of noble endeavor, as an incentive to a worthy life, as an encouragement to personal fidelity and diligence in well-doing, we may wisely rejoice in a lineage like ours; but to try to make it a subsitute for these, is neither to do it honor, nor to derive honor from it. "We honor our ancestors," [pointing to these words, inscribed with evergreens, over the platform,] not by speaking their praises in however well-chosen words, or by boasting however loudly of their blood in our veins; but by showing in our lives that the qualities which we inherit from them are such as do honor to those who left us the inheritance. Be it our aim, then, to render *this* honor to the ancestry from which we deem it an honor to be able to claim descent.

The time which we can spend together here is nearly past, and we shall soon disperse from this, our pleasant festive gathering. And I trust that we shall carry from it something more than the memory of the pleasure we have here enjoyed; that we shall have somewhat bettered our acquaintance with each other, and thereby gained somewhat in mutual esteem and kind regard; that we shall have felt ourselves drawn nearer to each other in the bonds of kindred; quickened and deepened in some degree our sense of brotherhood; and added something to that culture of the social feelings and kind affections which gives to life so large a measure of its sweetest joys and most refined delights. With this as one result of our assembling, we shall indeed have made it not unworthy of its occasion; and not in vain shall we have gathered here to render honor to our ancestors.

RICHARD AND ANTHONY JACKSON.

As relates to the birth and parentage of Richard and Anthony Jackson, there appears to be no record extant; and the earliest information concerning them has reference to their removal from Lancashire, England, to Ireland, in 1649. That they were brothers, and Richard was the elder, we infer from the information derived from a genealogical record compiled with care by Thomas Greer, Jr., of Ireland, in 1824, and taken by him from ancient and authentic documents. Whether they left England with the view of better prospects for business, or impelled by such considerations as might have induced them to conclude they could enjoy more fully the privilege of religious and civil liberty, we are not informed; but most likely the motive was on account of business, as Richard was at that time a soldier in the Parliamentary army, in which he continued for several years after their removal to Ireland. Locating first in Lurgan, it was here they became associated in religious fellowship with William Edmundson, who, in 1653, had become a convert to the doctrines of the Quakers and afterwards an eminent minister among them.

William Edmundson appears to have been the first of this people who came into Ireland, and in 1654, he was instrumental in establishing a religious meeting held at his own house with six others, the first Friends' Meeting settled in Ireland, Richard and Anthony being of the number composing it. In 1655, William Edmundson removed to the County of Cavan and (in his own words) "purchased several parcels of land for ourselves and several other families of Friends that would live near us," and further adds "whereupon several families came with us and settled in this land," and a Meeting was soon established among them. *Rutty, referring to this circumstance, says: "William Edmundson, Richard Jackson, Anthony Jackson, John Thompson, Richard Fayle, John Edmundson, William Moon and their families removed and took land in the

*See Rutty's Rise and Progress among the Quakers in Ireland.

County of Cavan and dwelt there, and settled a meeting in that County." It is further stated that, in 1659, several of the Friends above mentioned "by reason of their landlords not performing covenant with them removed from the County of Cavan and settled in and about Mountmellick," Richard Jackson being of the number. Richard is frequently spoken of in the early records of the Society of Friends, as a sufferer with William Edmundson, by distraints and imprisonments, for holding meetings. Anthony continued to reside in the neighborhood of Cavan and Oldcastle, and in 1670, on the authority of Besse, he suffered imprisonment for tythes;—also in the return of "Sufferings" from the County of Cavan for 1681, and frequently prior to that period, mention is made that he was committed to prison on account of his religious principles.

The minutes of Mountmellick Meeting furnish items of interest concerning Richard Jackson and his family; and it is therein recorded that he was born at Eccleston, in Lancashire, England—removed to Ireland in 1648, and "took to wife Margaret Keete, at Carrickfergus, County of Antrim, in the year 1650. She was born at Maulberry, (Marlborough,) in Wiltshire, England."

Children of Richard and Margaret (Keete) Jackson.

Sarah, born at Carrickfergus, Seventh month, 18th, 1651; married Nicholas Gribble, of Limerick. They had a daughter Mary who became the wife of Mungo Bewley, of Edenderry. Sarah was the second wife of Nicholas and died in 1696. The record states "she was an innocent, well-minded woman—loved Truth and Friends, and died in the faith, and unity of the brethren."

John, born Twelfth month 2nd, 1653, at Listnagarvin, County of Downe; married Elizabeth, daughter of John and Mary Edgerton, Third month 2nd, 1680. They had a daughter Sarah, born at Ackragare, in Queen's County, in 1681. John Jackson died Third month 31st, 1715, and was buried at Tineal, near Rosenallis.

Thomas, born Ninth month 30th, 1656, at Clery, County of Downe; married Hannah, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Beale, Fourth month 29th, 1681, Hannah died Eighth month 18th, 1681. Thomas married his second wife, Eighth month 24th, 1683; she was Dorothy, daughter of John and Dorothy Mason of Castledermott. Their children were as follow: Hannah, born Seventh month 22nd, 1687, at Mountmellick. Mary, born Sixth month 14th, 1689, at Mountmellick; died Twelfth month 23rd, 1717, buried at

Tineal, near Rosenallis. Thomas, born Sixth month 21st, 1692, at Killenure. Dorothy, born Eighth month 22nd, 1649, at Killenure. Sarah, born Third month 3rd, 1697, at Killenure. Richard, born First month 18th, 1700, at Killenure ; died Third month 11th, 1717, buried near Rosenallis.

DOROTHY, mother of the above children,	died Eleventh month, 22d, 1713,	Buried at Mountrath.
THOMAS, father " " " " "	Fourth month, 15th, 1716,	

Robert, born Fifth month 20th, 1659, at Bally-christell, King's County; married Hannah, daughter of Richard and Isabel Scott, Fifth month 3rd, 1681. Their children were as follow: Rebecca, born Second month 8th, 1682, at or near Mountmellick. Rachel, born Third month 23rd, 1684; died Fourth month 28th, 1686. Richard, born First month 13th, 1686-7; married Abigail, daughter of George and Abigail Peacock, in Cumberland, Second month 28th, 1715. They had one son called George, born Twelfth month 4th, 1715, and died First month 31st, 1716. Richard Jackson died Fourth month 12th, 1716, leaving no issue. Thomas, born Fifth month 1st, 1689 ; died Eleventh month 12th, 1690. Nathaniel, born Seventh month 26th, 1692. Erasmus, born Third month 19th, 1695; died Seventh month 7th, 1759. Hannah, born First month 10th, 1697-8. Rachel, born Seventh month 5th, 1701. Isaack, born Seventh month 30th, 1705 ; died Tenth month 9th, 1772, buried at Dublin.

HANNAH JACKSON, mother of the above,	died Ninth month 18th, 1720,	Buried near Rosenallis.
ROBERT JACKSON, father " " " "	Ninth month 27th, 1721,	

RICHARD JACKSON,	died Second month 7th, 1679,	Buried near Rosenallis.
MARGARET (KEETE) JACKSON,	died Fourth month 20th, 1705,	

The following testimony concerning Richard Jackson, given by William Edmundson, was taken from the Records of Mountmellick Meeting.

*" *The Seventh of ye Second month*, 1679.

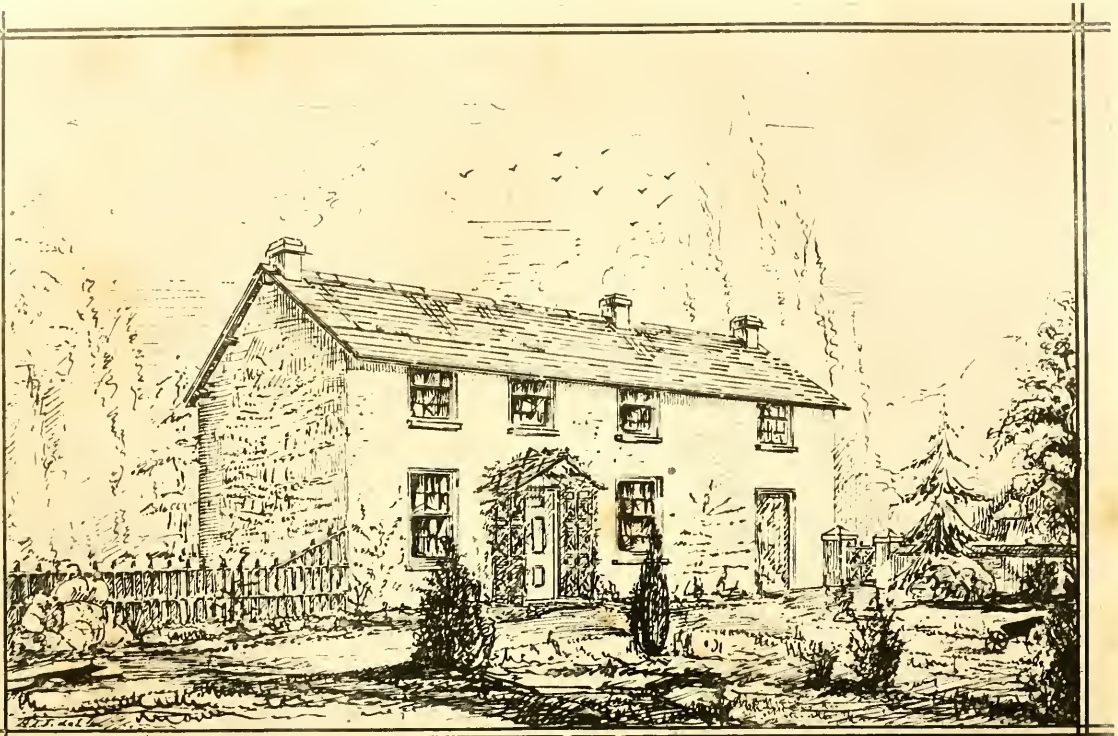
Richard Jackson, deceased in Mountmellick, in the parish of Rosenallis and Queen's County. He was born in Lancashire, and was a soldier in the army of England and Ireland some years. He was convinced of God's everlasting Truth about the year 1654, since which time he walked in the Truth, and with the Lord's people, bearing his share of suffering as it came, whether spoyle of goods or imprisonment of body, for the Testimony of the blessed Truth which he had received of the Lord, and in which he believed. He was a serviceable man in the Creation, and more especially in the Truth—in his place he was ready to serve Truth in what he might, and I doe not know that he ever was tainted, or sided with false spirits, but always that I know of stuck close to the Elders and Brethren in the Truth, whose spirits had been

*The spelling as given in the original is retained.

well tried, and found sound to God-ward; and the company of such was Delightsome to him, but false spirits and hypocrites he had a perfect antipathy against, and though he seemed sometimes to some to be somewhat of a rude speech, yet in the ground of Truth he was sound, as its well known to such as knew him aright ,—and he was ready to serve Truth in public service, soe in collections ready to minister above his equalls, and to provoke and stir up others to that good work, and his heart and door was open to receive such as truly feared and served the Lord ; and though he could not well bend, nor comply with such as sought themselves more than the Lord's honour, yet he would easily yield and comply with such as was of a sound mind and a right spirit in all matters controverted on the public account. A little before his departure I came to see him, with several other friends. He asked to be helped up on his pillow, and something to drink, which was done ; after which he discoursed with me of settling his outward estate ;—and in a little time I asked how it was with him to God-ward. He answered it was very well, and said he had nothing on his conscience that troubled him, and he was as willing to dye as to live—and after a little time he passed away as if he had fallen asleep. He died in the fifty-fourth year of his life, and his body burried by his relatives and friends in the burying place of the people called Quakers upon the land of Tineal, near Rosenallis—where his body lies and is at rest from its toyles ; and I do not doubt but his soul is in peace and his spirit at rest with God that gave it. He is gone to his rest and his works follow him. His memoriall will not die with us that is left behind, who are members with him of that spirituall body of which Christ Jesus is the Head ; into which the Lord in his spirit united us, and joyned us together in a spirituall fellowship, in which we feel the want of him in his outward tabernacle :—but the will of God be done, believing He will raise up others to supply his service in the body."

"WILLIAM EDMUNDSON."

Richard Jackson being in the fifty-fourth year of his age at the time of his death, the year of his birth is fixed in or near 1626 ; but concerning his brother Anthony Jackson there appears to have been no family record preserved, neither have we any account from the Minutes (if such were kept) of Oldcastle Meeting, within the limits of which he resided, to supply us with information with regard to his marriage or his family, other than the *isolated fact* that he had a son Isaac, the date of whose birth is not given, but its occurrence in 1665 inferred from the circumstance that he died in 1750 in the eighty-sixth year of his age. Anthony survived Richard, but we have no account of him on record after his imprisonment, already referred to, in 1681 his death probably occurring prior to 1696, as it will be observed his name does not appear on Isaac's marriage certificate bearing date in that year.



ALBION COTTAGE. Ballyfore, Ireland. The dwelling place of ISAAC JACKSON prior to 1725 now taken down 1875

FIRST GENERATION.

1. Anthony Jackson, of Lancashire, England, emigrated to Ireland in 1649.

SECOND GENERATION.

2. Isaac, son of (1) Anthony Jackson, born in the year 1665. He married Ann, daughter of Rowland Evans,* of the County of Wicklow, and removed to reside at or near Ballytore.† Their marriage was accomplished at Oldcastle, 2mo. 29, 1696, (O.S.) and a record of their certificate is still preserved on the Minutes of Carlow‡ Monthly Meeting, a copy whereof, as taken from the original is here appended:

"These are to certify the truth to all people, that Isaac Jackson, of Oldcastle, in the county of Meath, and Ann Evans, daughter of Rowland Evans, of Balliloing, in the county of Wicklow, having intentions of marriage with each other, according to God's ordinance, did lay it before the particular men and women's meeting at Drumiam, (or Drummond) in the county of Cavan,§ upon the 29th of the 11mo. 1695; where nothing appearing against it, they laid it before the Province meeting at Ann Webb's, in county of Ardmagh, upon the 1st day of the 12mo. following and year aforesaid; who, taking their said intentions into consideration, desired them to wait a time, in which time several Friends were appointed to make enquiry in the places where their residence was and of late hath been—whether the man was clear from all other women and whether the woman was clear from all other men; and whether their parents and relatives were satisfied with their said intentions—and presenting the second time their said intentions of marriage before the Province meeting at Richard Boyes's, in the parish of Ballinderry, and county of Antrim, upon the 14th day of the First month, 1696, and account being brought to the said men's meeting of all things being found clear, and their intentions of marriage being several times published in the meetings to which they belonged, and nothing appearing against it, at a meeting of the

*In the original record the surname is spelled with *u*, thus, *Euans*.

†Now spelled Ballitore.

‡This was at a more ancient date called the county of Catherlagh.

§Spelled *Couan* in the original.

People of God held at Oldcastle, on the 29th day of the Second month, 1696, where they being contracted, the said Isaac Jackson publicly and solemnly declared as followeth :—In the fear and dread of the great God, and before this assembly of people, I take Ann Evans to be my wife till death separate. And Ann Evans also declared, in the fear of God and before this people, I take Isaac Jackson to be my husband and give myself to be his wife till death shall separate—which being performed according to the practice of the people of God recorded in the Scriptures of truth, it is to be recorded in a Book kept for that purpose, to which he subscribes his name Isaac Jackson, and she likewise subscribes her name Ann Jackson, to which we be witnesses.

ISAAC JACKSON.
ANN JACKSON.

THOMAS JACKSON,	MARGERY PARUIN,
MARY JACKSON,	GEORGE GAY,
ISABEL JACKSON,	ISAAC HENTHORN,
SARAH JACKSON,	JOHN BARCROFT,
NICHOLAS STARKEY,	JOSEPH INMAN,
THOMAS LANKTREE,	JOHN FREEMAN,
JOHN STAR,	ANN LASON,
JOHN HEARN,	MABLE WILDMAN,
THOMAS HUTTON,	CATHERINE STARKEY,
TIMOTHY PARUIN,	JANE LANEJON,
MERRICK KING,	RICHEL KING,
PERENES REALY,	ELIZABETH KING,
ROBERT LOONE,	SUSANNA HUTTON,
SIMON MAREBY,	GERVACE MOTT."

The Minutes* of Carlow Monthly Meeting, Ireland, supply the following record of Isaac and Ann Jackson's children :

REBECCA, born at Oldcastle, 1mo. 25, 1697.
THOMAS, " " " 11mo. 9, 1698.
ISAAC, " " " 7mo. 1, 1701, died 12mo. 15, 1701.
ALICE, " " " 8mo. 29, 1703.
WILLIAM, born at Clonerany, County of Wexford, 2mo. 24, 1705.
MARY, " " " " " " " " "
JAMES, born at Ballytore, County of Kildare, 2mo. 10, 1708.
ISAAC, " " " " " " 5mo. 13, 1710; died 8mo. 13, 1710.
JOHN, born at Ballytore, County of Kildare, 10mo. 16, 1712
ISAAC, " " " " " " 1mo. 13, 1715.

*William Jackson of Philadelphia, during a visit to Ireland in 1870, had access to the old Records of Carlow Monthly Meeting, kept in the archives belonging to Friends, in Dublin, from which the items above given were carefully transcribed.

Isaac and Ann with their surviving children, (excepting Thomas the eldest son, who remained in Ireland,) and Rebecca, who came to America a few years before her parents, immigrated in 1725, previous to which they obtained from Carlow Monthly Meeting the following certificate of removal:

"To Friends in the Province of Pennsylvania or elsewhere.

Dear Friends:—These with our love in the truth, which is one in all nations, do we dearly salute you, hereby letting you know that our friend Isaac Jackson, the bearer of this, sometime since acquainted us with his intention of transporting himself and family into your parts; which we having maturely considered of have left him to his own freedom and liberty therein. And he continuing his said intention therein desired a certificate, which we give as follows, viz: Both he and his wife are members of our men's and women's meetings for about twenty years past, and their conversation and behavior amongst us and others were orderly and of good report and they go clear from any engagements here as far as we know; and their two children William Jackson and Mary Jackson have behaved orderly and are clear from any here on account of marriage. So desiring their welfare every way and safe arrival with you, we conclude with our dear love to you, your loving Friends.

Signed on behalf of our Monthly Meeting held in Carlow in the county of Catherlagh in Ireland, the 28th of the 1mo., 1725, by

Elizabeth Barcroft,	John Leckey,
Eliza Ducket,	Samuel Watson,
Rachel Hutton,	John Thompson,
Joyce Laikey,	Thomas Duckett,
Susanna Watson,	John Duckett,
Deborah Fuller,	Samuel Laybourn,
Daniel Hutton,	John Mason,
Gregory Russell,	Mathew Chapman,
Thomas Hutton,	Henry Fuller."

Soon after their arrival in America and settlement at Londongrove, Chester County, Pennsylvania, Isaac Jackson and family became members of New Garden Monthly Meeting, as appears from the following Minute taken from the Records of that Meeting:

"10mo. 9, 1725, Isaac Jackson produced a certificate to this Meeting from a Monthly Meeting held at Carlow, in the nation of Ireland, in behalf of himself and wife, which was satisfactory, and accepted."

Isaac died in the autumn of 1750, in the eighty-sixth year of his age; but the exact time of his wife's death does not appear to have been recorded. There is however a record that it occurred about six or seven years after their arrival in this country, which would fix the time in 1731 or 1732.

With limited means at command for the occupation of farming, Isaac had devoted much of his time to the weaving business,* and by persevering industry and frugality, succeeded in acquiring such competency as enabled him to maintain a large family in a reputable manner; and his children, although their paternal inheritance was inconsiderable, yet mainly through self-reliant effort and from industrious habits acquired early in life, prospered in business; and by their *honesty, sobriety and uprightness*, attained respectable positions in the community in which they lived.

THIRD GENERATION.

Children of (2) Isaac and Ann (Evans) Jackson.

3. Rebecca, born 3mo. 25, 1697; married Jeremiah, son of John and Mary Starr, of Oldcastle, in the county of Meath, Ireland, at Ballytore, 11mo. 10, 1716. They removed to America 1717-8, bringing a certificate of membership from Friends of Carlow Monthly Meeting; took up a tract in Londongrove township, Chester County, Pa., and on adjoining land a few years afterwards Rebecca's parents settled. Prior to this time the country was almost an unbroken wilderness, although as early as 1712 some Friends had come over, settled there and established a Friends' Meeting. Among the names of the earlier families we find the Starrs, Millers, Lightfoots, and some bearing the name of Jackson.

There is a tradition that the father of John Starr was a captain of infantry in the Parliament army during the civil war, after which he settled in Ireland, and the son resided for a time at Cootehill, in the County of Cavan. The children of John and Mary Starr were nine in number, as follow: *John*, born middle of 7mo. 1674; *James*, born 10mo 28, 1676; married Rachel ——, and came to Pennsylvania in 1712, in company with Michael Lightfoot. The Records of Kennett Monthly Meeting furnish the following information, of date 4mo. 7, 1712: "James Starr and Michael Lightfoot produced a certificate from Catherlagh Monthly Meeting, in the kingdom of Ireland, concerning their lives and conversation to the Meeting, which is read, duly considered

*Some evidences of his masterly skill therein are still preserved among his descendants, and a sample was exhibited at the Sesqui-Centennial gathering.

Children of (2) *Isaac and Ann* (*Evans*) *Jackson.*

and approved by this Meeting." *George*, born 2mo. 16, 1679; *Mary*, born 7mo. 15, 1682; *Elizabeth*, born 9mo. 12, 1684; *Susannah*, born 9mo. 23, 1686; *Jeremiah*, born 8mo. 17, 1690, married Rebecca Jackson as above stated and came to Pennsylvania; married (2d) Margaret, daughter of Richard Hayes, of W. Marlborough, at Londongrove Meeting, 10mo. 11, 1746, and after his death she married John Jackson, 11mo 15, 1769; *Moses*, born 8mo. 27, 1692; married 6mo. (Aug.) 2, 1715 at Oldcastle Meeting, to Deborah King, daughter of Merrick King of that place, and came to Pennsylvania with his brother Jeremiah, bringing a certificate from Oldcastle Meeting. which was presented to Newark (now Kennett) Monthly Meeting, 2mo. 5, 1718; *Isaac*, born 9mo. 23, 1697; came to Pennsylvania, and afterward married 12mo. 20, 1723, Margaret Lightfoot, daughter of Thomas, of New Garden. The eldest brother, John, also came to Pennsylvania, but, unlike the others, does not appear to have been a Friend. It is said he had numerous descendants, some of whom are in Philadelphia and in Richmond, Indiana.

These brothers settled at first in Londongrove and the vicinity, whence James, Moses and Isaac removed about 1731, the first to the vicinity of Phœnixville, the others to Berks county, but the last finally settled in Goshen, Chester County.

The children of James and Rachel Starr as recorded were:—Mary, born 2mo. 25, 1707; Joseph, born 10mo. 19, 1710; John, born 7mo. 29, 1713; James, born 10mo. 3, 1715; Rachel, born 4mo. 16, 1718; Moses, born 12mo. 21, 1720; Samuel, born 12mo. 19, 1723; Susanna, born 5mo. 14, 1726.

The children of Moses and Deborah Starr were:—Merrick, born 7mo. 17, 1717; John, born 1mo. 16, 1722-3; James, born 12mo. 13, 1724-5; Moses, born 9mo. 25, 1726; Moses, (2d) born 10mo. 6, 1728; Jeremiah, born 2mo. 6. 1731; Deborah, born 2mo. 19, 1733; Abraham, born 2mo. 22, 1735.

The children of Isaac and Margaret Starr were:—Thomas, born 10mo. 25, 1724; John, born 1mo. 6, 1726; Isaac, born 1mo. 7, 1728; William, born 3mo. 27, 1731; Jacob, born 12mo. 1, 1734; Moses, born 1mo. 4, 1737; Mary, born 4mo. 24, 1739; Samuel, born 5mo. 16, 1742; Moses, born 12mo. 1, 1744.

4. Thomas, born 9mo. 9, 1698; married Mary, daughter of Joseph and Anne Boardman, at Edenderry, King's County, Ireland, 6mo. 9, 1721. Mary died 4mo. 29, 1740, at Jonestown, and was interred at Friends' burying place there. Thomas died 7mo. 21, 1785, at Edenderry, in which place he was buried. They had eight children who (with the exception of one that died young) married and left families, some of whose descendants removed to America.

5. Isaac, born 7mo. 1, 1701; died 12mo. 15, 1701.

6. Alice, born 8mo. 29, 1703; married in Ireland, to Joseph Gibson. They came with their family to Pennsylvania, in 1728, and resided in Chester County many years. They had a family of eight

Children of (2) Isaac and Ann (Evans) Jackson.

or nine children, viz: Anne, Isaac, Thomas, Joseph, Rebecca, John, James, Moses and William. (?)*

It appears from meeting Records that Joseph and his wife produced from Sadsbury to Exeter Meeting a certificate of removal for themselves, received by the latter meeting 9mo. 29, 1739; a certificate thence to New Garden dated 4mo. 30, 1748; thence to Bradford a certificate for themselves and children Joseph, Rebecca, John, James and Moses, received 8mo. 18, 1757. Their son Isaac obtained from New Garden Monthly Meeting a certificate to Bradford, which was received 2mo. 15, 1760. Joseph, the father, died in Nantmeal, in the Spring of 1764. After his death Alice obtained a certificate of removal from Bradford Monthly Meeting, to Fairfax, Va., dated 2mo. 13, 1767, for "herself and daughter Rebecca."—Subsequently, however, the children all settled together on land which their mother had purchased. Alice attained to the age of eighty-four years.

7. WILLIAM, born 2mo. 24, 1705; married 9mo. 9, 1733, to Katharine, daughter of James and Katharine Miller, formerly members of Timahoe Meeting of Friends in Ireland. She was born 1mo. 30, 1713.

Katharine, wife of James Miller, was the daughter of Thomas Lightfoot, a native of Cambridgeshire, England, who at an advanced age removed from Ireland and settled in Chester county, Pa. He died 9mo. 1725, aged about eighty-five years, and was buried at Friends' burying ground, Darby. Concerning him, Thomas Chalkley bore this testimony: "Our dear friend was greatly beloved for his piety and virtue, his sweet disposition and lively ministry."

James and Katharine Miller, accompanied by five of their children, removed to America, arriving at Philadelphia in "the Sizargh of Whitehaven, Jeremiah Cowman, Master," in the 9th or 10th mo., 1729. In a memoir, which has been preserved, it was stated that "Katharine was a worthy public Friend, but in the great loss to her family and friends, she departed this life in said city, a few weeks after their arrival."† Soon after this sad event James and the five children settled in New Garden, and produced at that meeting in the following year their certificate of removal from Dublin, Ireland, dated 5mo. 29, 1729. The names of their children were as follow:—Sarah, Elizabeth, James, Mary, Katharine, Ann and Hannah,—the two oldest daughters, Sarah and Elizabeth, having married in Ireland, the former to Thomas Millhouse, the latter to Thomas Hiett.

*The last name given in the record kept by John Jackson, son of William, a brother of Alice.

†See Thomas Chalkley's Journal, p. 234. She died 10mo. 17, 1729.

Children of (2) *Isaac and Ann* (*Evans*) *Jackson.*

Thomas Millhouse and family came with his father-in-law to Pennsylvania, and Thomas Hiett and family followed them in 1733, settling in New Garden.

James Miller married (2d) Ruth Seaton, of Londongrove, 2mo. 10, 1734, at Londongrove Meeting, and after his death, she married John Gracy, 3mo. 8, 1751.

James, Jr., born about 1708, married in 1733, Rachel (Fred), widow of James Miller, of Kennett, by whom he had three children. He married (2d) Rebecca Kirk, daughter of Jacob, of Lampeter, 1mo. 6, 1749; was Clerk of New Garden Monthly Meeting for several years, and died 1758.

Mary Miller, daughter of James and Katharine, married 4mo. 11, 1730, Isaac Jackson, son of Thomas, of East Marlborough. They had several children, with whom they removed in 1751 to Eno, North Carolina. Mary was a minister. Ann Miller, the remaining daughter, married 2mo. 19, 1733, William Farquhar, son of Allen, of Pipe Creek, Maryland.

The high standing William and Katharine Jackson maintained, not only in their relations to the religious society of which they were members, but to the community at large wherein they were known, presented an example of industry, frugality and unswerving integrity worthy of imitation. Katharine died 4mo. 2, 1781, aged sixty-seven years. William died 11mo. 24. 1785, aged eighty years. The exemplary lives they lived and their usefulness in society appear manifest from a testimony concerning them, issued by New Garden Monthly Meeting of Friends.

8. Mary, born 2mo. 24, 1705; married Francis Windle 4mo. 14, 1733. They settled in East Marlborough township, and were members of New Garden Monthly Meeting. Mary died 1768. Francis died 9mo. 26, 1788, aged about eighty-seven years. They had a family of six children, viz: Thomas, Ann, William, John, David and Moses, all of whom married excepting John, who died in his twenty-fifth year.

Francis Windle obtained a certificate from New Garden Monthly Meeting, 11mo. 4, 1769, in order for marriage with Mary, widow of Jeremiah Browne, of West Nottingham, but the marriage was prevented by her death on the 19th of the same month.

The records of New Garden Monthly Meeting inform us of the marriage, 6mo. 6, 1728, of John Smith, of Marlborough, to Dorothy Windle, of the same township, probably a sister to Francis. This John Smith, son of Eleazer and Ruth, was born 4mo. 3, 1681, at Dartmouth, N. E., and settled first at Chester, Pa., where he married in 1706, Ann, daughter of Caleb Pusey, a prominent Friend. In 1713 he removed to Marlborough, and a meeting for worship was established at his house early in 1715; which continued till a meet-

ing house was built in Londongrove township, not far distant. He died 10mo. 24, 1766, and was buried at Londongrove. *See Collection of Memorials, Philadelphia,* 1787. By his wife, Ann, he had a daughter Lydia, born 1mo. 3, 1719-20, who married Thomas Jackson, son of Thomas and Ann, of West Marlborough, and her daughter Mary married William Windle, son of Francis and Mary. After Thomas' death she married a second husband, Isaac Allen.

The children of John and Dorothy Smith were: Anne, born 6mo. 12, 1730; married 3mo. 26, 1748, to William Webster; John, born 9mo. 27, 1732; married 9mo. 15, 1756, to Elizabeth Pusey; Ruth, born 4mo. 6, 1734; married 1mo. 10, 1754, to Samuel Sheward, and (2d) 9mo. 29, 1756, to John Gregg; Thomas, born 11mo. 1, 1737; Sarah, born 9mo. 17, 1741; married 11mo. 16, 1758, to William Webb; Dorothy Smith, widow, married 4mo. 16, 1772, John Gracy of Haverford; being his third wife.

9. James, born 2mo. 10, 1708; married 8mo. 31, 1745, to Hannah Miller (a younger sister of William's wife). Their marriage was accomplished at Leacock Meeting, a branch of Sadsbury Monthly Meeting of Friends. James and Hannah both died, without issue, soon after marriage; he died in 8mo. 1748, in New Garden.

10. Isaac, born 5mo. 13, 1710; died 8mo. 13, 1710.

11. John, born 10mo. 16, 1712; married at New Garden Meeting, 2mo. 17, 1740, to Sarah Miller (a distant relation of William's wife) daughter of James and Rachel of Kennett.

James was a son of Gayen and Margaret Miller of Kennett; born 11mo. 5, 1696; married 4mo. 20, 1721, to Rachel, daughter of John and Katharine Fredd, of Birmingham, Chester County. It appears this John Fredd (a member of the Society of Friends) had resided in the County of Wexford, Ireland; and in the autumn of 1706, William Edmundson, in the course of his religious services, previous to the "National Meeting" at Dublin, when in the eightieth year of his age, "went to John Fredd's and had a large meeting in a barn, it being on First-day of the week." He immigrated with his family to America about the year 1712, and located near the Brandywine, in Birmingham. The following additional information is obtained from the Records of Concord Monthly Meeting, dated 5mo. 13, 1713: "John Fred, late of Ireland, produced a certificate for himself and family from the Monthly Meeting of Carlow bearing date the 25th day of the 12mo., 1712-13, to the satisfaction of this meeting; and Nicholas and Rachel, son and daughter of John Fred, came clear in relation to marriage." Benjamin Fred, an older son, obtained a certificate of removal to New Garden Monthly Meeting, dated 6mo. 1, 1720; he married Deborah, daughter of Simon Hadley, 4mo, 20, 1721. Nicholas Fred married Ann Need, daughter of Joseph and Rebecca Need, of Darby Monthly Meeting, in 1720-21.

James and Rachel Miller had four children, viz: Sarah, born 4mo. 30,

Children of (2) *Isaac and Ann* (*Evans*) *Jackson.*

1723; Deborah, born 9mo. 14, 1725; James, born 10mo. 30, 1728; Jesse, born 11mo. 30, 1730. James, the father, died in Kennett, in the 1st or 2mo., 1732, and in the latter part of the next year his widow was married "by a priest" to James Miller, son of James and Katharine, by whom she had three children,—Thomas, born 3mo. 28, 1734; Benjamin, born 6mo. 10, 1736; Katharine, born 1mo. 24, 1738; married David Fream. Rachel died 12mo. 23, 1748-9, and was buried on the 26th, at New Garden.

John and Sarah (Miller) Jackson had eight children, who lived to grow up and marry. His second wife was Margaret (Hayes) Starr, widow of Jeremiah Starr, of Londongrove. They were married 11mo. 15, 1769. John died 5mo. 31, 1791.

12. Isaac, born 1mo. 13, 1715; he lived to be thirteen or fourteen years of age.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Children of Jeremiah and (3) Rebecca (Jackson) Starr.

13. Anne, (*Rebecca*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 11mo. 1, 1717; married 2mo. 16, 1741, at New Garden Meeting, to James Moore, son of Andrew, of Sadsbury, and Margaret deceased; born in Ireland 3mo. 6, 1716. She died 8mo. 12, 1761, leaving six children, and he married (2d) Mary Atkinson, widow, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Wildman, of Bucks county, Pa.; born 8mo. 8, 1720; died 7mo. 13, 1766. She was a minister of whom a memorial was published. A child by this marriage, Mary, was born 5mo. 7, 1766; died 8mo. 17, 1767. James married again 5mo. 4, 1769, at Concord Meeting, Ann, widow of Nicholas Newlin, of Concord; born 1719; died 10mo. 17, 1789. His fourth marriage was 3mo. 9, 1791, to Ann, widow of James Williams, of Sadsbury, Chester County, and daughter of John and Hannah Minshall. She died 9mo. 21, 1801, and he died 8mo. 1, 1809, in his ninety-fourth year. He was a prominent citizen and member of Friends' Meeting.

Andrew Moore, born in the County of Antrim, Ireland, 1688, married (1st) Margaret Miller, born 1683; by whom he had a son, James, and daughter, Mary, if not more. He emigrated from Ireland in 1723, and landed at New Castle, 8mo. 3rd, bringing a certificate from the meeting at "Ballanacree." He was perhaps a son of James Moore, Sr., at whose house meetings were

frequently held. One David Moore, supposed to have been a brother, came over in 1722, and died in 1726. Samuel Miller, probably a brother-in-law, came over in 1723, bringing a certificate from the same meeting; he and Andrew Moore settled near Sadsbury; and in 1724, through application made by them, Sadsbury meeting was established.*

Andrew Moore's last wife was Rachel (daughter of William and Deborah Halliday), born 10mo. 25, 1704; married 4mo. 24, 1725, by whom he had eight children, as follow: Daniel, John, Robert (born 10mo. 22, 1739; died 2mo. 9, 1826: he married Mary Brinton 1768); Joseph (married Jane Marsh 1756; he died 7mo. 13, 1805); Andrew (married Rebecca Starr); William (married Rachel Marsh 1749, afterwards, Lydia Minshall); Sarah (married William Truman 1769); Rachel (born 3mo. 12, 1742; married John Truman 1761; she died 7mo. 1, 1828).

14. JOHN. 15. ISAAC. 16. JEREMIAH, married 7mo. 1, 1756, Elizabeth, widow of Thomas Hiett; his second wife was Rachel, daughter of Joseph and Jane Moore, of Londongrove; married at West Grove, 12mo. 6, 1786. Jeremiah died, without issue, in 1791.

17. ALICE, married David, son of Michael and Hannah (Maris) Harlan, of Londongrove, 12mo. 16, 1756. They had six children.

18. REBECCA, married 9mo. 26, 1754, to Andrew Moore, of Sadsbury, son of Andrew Moore (deceased). They had six children.

19. MOSES, married Sarah, daughter of Michael and Hannah (Maris) Harlan, of Londongrove, 3mo. 19, 1760. Sarah died 3mo. 5, 1815, aged about 78 years. They had four children.

20. MARY, married —— Baldwin. 21. SUSANNA.† 22. JOSHUA.†

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of James and (13) Anne (Starr) Moore.

23. ANDREW, (*Anne*, *Rebecca*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 5mo., 1742; married Ruth Birdsall. They had eleven daughters, nine of whom lived to womanhood and were married.

*The record of Andrew Moore's immediate (and also of his somewhat remote) descendants as obtained for this work, is not given in full, the accounts being somewhat conflicting, and there has not been sufficiency of data to remove difficulties in the way of research. It is to be hoped, however, that a future investigator will be able to present the family record in its various ramifications.

†These two names are taken from the record kept by John Jackson, grandson of Isaac, the immigrant.

Descendants of Jeremiah and (3) Rebecca (Jackson) Starr.

24. REBECCA, born 2mo. 16, 1744; married John Cooper, 10mo. 24, 1764.

25. JEREMIAH, born 4mo. 22, 1745; married —— ——, and had two sons, Jacob and Solomon, who, it is said, were accused of harboring "the Doanes and other refugees;" and about the time the Doanes were executed, they removed across the Niagara, where their descendants still reside.

26. MARY, born 6mo. 23, 1747; died young. 27. JAMES, born 7mo. 19, 1749; died young. 28. ANN, born 9mo. 27, 1751; married Asahel Walker, 7mo. 20, 1769. They had ten children.

Children of David and (17) Alice (Starr) Harlan.

29. LEWIS, (*Alice*, *Rebecca*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) married —— Harris, in Cecil county, Md. 30. JEREMIAH, married Hettie Stump, in Harford county, Md. 31. ELISHA, married —— Harris, in Cecil county, Md. 32. HANNAH, died unmarried, in Philadelphia, about 1831.

33. REBECCA, born 1775; married John Carter, of Harford county, Md., 6mo. 14, 1798, at Deer Creek Meeting. He died in 1805. Rebecca died in Philadelphia in 1819. They had two children. 34. ALICE, died unmarried, in Philadelphia, 1860, aged about 80 years.

Children of Andrew and (18) Rebecca (Starr) Moore.

35. JEREMIAH, (*Rebecca*, *Rebecca*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 8mo. 27, 1755; married Phebe, daughter of William and Mary (Brinton) Jones, in 1800, at Columbia, Pa. They were members of Friends' Meeting, but Jeremiah being deaf and dumb, they were married by the assistance of a magistrate. Phebe, born in Birmingham, Chester county, 12mo. 27, 1777; died 11mo. 23, 1845. They had three children, viz: Jeremiah, Mary and Andrew, for the record of whom see appendix.

36. RACHEL, born 11mo. 6, 1757; married James Cooper, 11mo. 8, 1775. 37. JAMES, born 1mo. 8, 1760; married Lydia Sharpless, 4mo. 6, 1785. 38. ANDREW, born 4mo. 16, 1762. 39. ISAAC, born 5mo. 8, 1764; married Lydia Wilson, 10mo. 12, 1786. 40. THOMAS, born 5mo. 9, 1766.

Descendants of Jeremiah and (3) *Rebecca* (*Jackson*) *Starr.*

Children of (19) Moses and Sarah (Harlan) Starr.

41. JEREMIAH, (*Moses*, *Rebecca*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 9mo. 10, 1762; married Anne, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Whitson, of Sadsbury; died 3mo. 12, 1816. Anne, born 12mo. 5, 1763; died 5mo. 4, 1818. They had six children. Elizabeth Whitson died at New Garden, 4mo. 28, 1810.

42. HANNAH, born 2mo. 3, 1765; married Thomas Whitson, son of Thomas and Elizabeth, 10mo. 31, 1787. Thomas, born 9mo. 27, 1760; died 6mo. 1, 1826. Hannah died 4mo. 20, 1836.

43. REBECCA, married Thomas Downing. They had descendants, of whom no information is obtained. 44. SARAH, died unmarried.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of (23) Andrew and Ruth (Birdsall) Moore.

45. ELIZABETH, (*Andrew*, *Anne*, *Rebecca*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*,) born 7mo. 11, 1767; died in infancy. 46. ANN, born 1mo. 8, 1769; married Samuel Williams. 47. ELIZABETH, born 3mo. 21, 1771; died young. 48. RUTH, born 6mo. 21, 1773; married Ellis Passmore. 49. SARAH, born 11mo. 11, 1775; married —— Hall.

50. REBECCA, born 4mo. 11, 1778. 51. PHEBE, born 6mo. 13, 1780; married Joseph Cloud. 52. MARY, born 10mo. 1, 1784; married Samuel Irwin. 53. ABIGAIL, born 12mo. 1, 1786.

54. ELIZABETH, born 8mo. 31, 1789. 55. CASSANDRA, 3mo. 18, 1792.

Children of Asahel and (28) Ann (Moore) Walker.

56. JAMES, (*Ann*, *Anne*, *Rebecca*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*,) born 11mo. 5, 1770; died in infancy. 57. EDWARD, born 2mo. 24, 1772; died in infancy. 58. REBECCA, born 1mo. 23, 1774; died young.

59. ANN, born 11mo. 7, 1776; married Andrew Moore, son of Robert. They had nine children. 60. ISAAC, born 7mo. 22, 1779; married Deborah Dickinson 9mo., 1803. They had ten children. 61. ASAHEL, born 7mo. 23, 1781; died young. 62. MARY, born

Descendants of Jeremiah and (3) *Rebecca* (*Jackson*) *Starr.*

12mo. 13, 1782; married John Moore, (son of John, son of Andrew.) They had nine children.

63. SARAH, born 11mo. 24, 1785; married George Cooper. They had seven children. 64. ASAHEL, born 2mo. 7, 1788; married Sarah Coates. They had eight children. 65. REBECCA, born 8mo. 21, 1791; married Richard Coates. She died 9mo. 11, 1814.

Children of John and (33) Rebecca (Harlan) Carter.

66. JOHN, (*Rebecca*, *Alice*, *Rebecca*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 11mo. 28, 1800; married Sarah, daughter of Nathan and Sarah Shoemaker, of Montgomery Co., Pa., 7mo. 8, 1834. Sarah born 6mo. 14, 1812; died 7mo. 9, 1858. They had ten children. Residence, Philadelphia. John died 6mo. 3, 1877.

67. HENRY, born 4mo. 18, 1804; married Mary Ann, daughter of Joel and Alice Jackson. (See further record of the family among the descendants of William and Katharine (Miller) Jackson.)

Children of (41) Jeremiah and Anne (Whitson) Starr.

68. DEBORAH, (*Jeremiah*, *Moses*, *Rebecca*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 3mo. 11, 1789; married Levi, son of William Kearns of New Garden, in 1805. She died 5mo., 1869, in Indianapolis, Ind. Levi died, ——. They had several children, but the record in full not obtained.

69. MOSES, born 5mo. 24, 1791; married Rachel, daughter of Thomas and Katharine (Jackson) Pennington, 8mo. 15, 1816. Rachel, born 1mo. 4, 1798; died 6mo. 7, 1835. Moses died 3mo. 16, 1874. They had ten children.

70. SAMUEL, born 5mo. 14, 1793; married Hannah, daughter of Enoch Gray, in 12mo., 1818. Samuel died 8mo. 26, 1822; his widow died several years afterwards. They left two children. 71. THOMAS, born 1795; died in infancy. 72. JEREMIAH, born 7mo. 5, 1798; married Mary, daughter of Eli and Sarah (Scarlet) Thompson, 10mo. 11, 1827. Mary born 5mo. 15, 1810. Jeremiah died 4mo. 17, 1876. They had seven children.

73. MARIANNA, born 5mo. 19, 1805; married in 1828 to Samuel Moore, of Sadsbury, who died about one year after, leaving no

Descendants of Jeremiah and (3) *Rebecca* (*Jackson*) *Starr.*

issue. She married (2d), 8mo. 20, 1835, Samuel Pennington, son of Robert, and grandson of Thomas Pennington, of West Grove, whose third wife was Katharine Jackson. They had six children. Reside near Cable, Champaign County, Ohio.

Children of Thomas and (42) Hannah (Starr) Whitson.

74. SAMUEL, (*Hannah*, *Moses*, *Rebecca*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 11mo. 10, 1788; married Rachel, daughter of John and Mary (Mercer) Moore, 3mo. 13, 1811; died 8mo. 21, 1863. Rachel, born 9mo. 6, 1789; died 10mo. 15, 1865. 75. MICAH, born 2mo. 20, 1791; married Mary, daughter of George and Rachel (Frame) Mercer, 3mo. 13, 1816. Mary, born 10mo. 31, 1797; died 4mo. 17, 1837. He married (2d) Esther Cooper, 2mo. 14, 1839, widow of Samuel, and daughter of George and Hannah (Dixson) Cooper. Esther, born 6mo. 5, 1794; died 9mo. 18, 1862. He afterwards married Hannah Mercer, 6mo. 16, 1864. He died 10mo. 3, 1874, leaving by his first wife seven children.

76. SARAH, born 9mo. 8, 1793; married Joseph Evans. She died 7mo., 1863. 77. THOMAS, born 2mo. 7, 1796; married Martha, daughter of Francis and Ann Hobson, 5mo. 17, 1827. Martha, born 11mo. 10, 1800. Thomas died 11mo. 27, 1867.

Concerning Thomas Whitson, a contemporary* who could speak from personal knowledge of his worth, offers this testimony: That he was most exemplary in the simplicity of his manners and the purity of his life. * * * Alike liberal and practical, his religion permeated all relations of his life, as individual, social, civil; its aim in all to make himself and others better in these various relations; to reform abuses, banish wrongs, abolish evil institutions and immoral practices—to exalt the law of kindness and promote the reign of right, to make men conscious of a bond of brotherhood, connecting man with man and race with race; and thus to aid the whole world's progress toward a purer, nobler life. As neighbor, citizen and member of general society, he aimed to *live* his principles and make his presence tell for good. Honest and honorable in all his dealings, above even a suspicion of unfairness in design or act; truthful, sincere and plain of speech, he had the confidence of all who knew him.

78. MOSES, born 8mo. 24, 1798; married 3mo. 13, 1828, Elizabeth Taylor (born 3mo. 1, 1805), daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth

---

*C. C. B.

Descendants of Jeremiah and (3) *Rebecca* (*Jackson*) *Starr.*

Taylor. Elizabeth died 12mo. 13, 1844. Moses died 2mo. 14, 1853. They had four children. 79. HANNAH, born 4mo. 14, 1801; married Andrew Moore 3mo. 12, 1835, at Sadsbury Meeting. Andrew born 5mo. 12, 1808; died 10mo. 28, 1843. Hannah died in Fall of 1847. They had four children.

80. JOSEPH, born 1mo. 28, 1804; died 9mo. 28, 1826.

81. JEREMIAH, born 5mo. 14, 1807; married Ann S. Owen, 1mo. 17, 1832; she died 11mo. 17, 1866, leaving four children. Jeremiah married (2d) Elizabeth Newbold, 12mo. 16, 1869.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Children of (66) John and Sarah (Shoemaker) Carter.

82. REBECCA, (*John*, *Rebecca*, *Alice*, *Rebecca*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 8mo. 17, 1835. 83. MARY E., born 10mo. 12, 1836; died 9mo. 21, 1837. 84. JOHN E., born 2mo. 25, 1838. 85. ALICE H., born 6mo. 17, 1839. 86. JOSEPH S., born 11mo. 15, 1840; died 1mo. 18, 1845. 87. WILLIAM H., born 5mo. 12, 1842; died 4mo. 28, 1843.

88. CHARLES S., born 11mo. 30, 1843; married Eliza Cope, 5mo. 6, 1869. They have three children: Residence, East Bradford, Chester County, Pa. 89. SARAH S., born 7mo. 1, 1845.

90. GEORGE H., born 11mo. 12, 1846; died 8mo. 9, 1848.

91. HANNAH F., born 4mo. 13, 1848.

Children of Andrew and (59) Ann (Walker) Moore.

92. MARY, (*Ann*, *Ann*, *Anne*, *Rebecca*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*).

93. ASAHEL. 94. ANNA. 95. MERCY. 96. ANDREW.

97. ROBERT, born in Sadsbury township, Lancaster County, Pa., (now of Richmond, Ind.), 3mo. 13, 1808; married Ann Rambo, 3mo. 13, 1833. They had three children.

98. MOSES. 99. ISAAC. 100. SARAH.

Descendants of Jeremiah and (3) *Rebecca* (*Jackson*) *Starr.*

Children of (60) Isaac and Deborah (Dickinson) Walker.

101. ANNA, (*Isaac*, *Ann*, *Anne*, *Rebecca*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 10mo. 27, 1804; died 1mo. 28, 1824. 102. MARY, born 4mo. 6, 1806; married Samuel Slokum, 1mo. 4, 1837. They had six children. 103. ISAAC, born 1mo. 27, 1808; married Eliza Ann Brooke 11mo. 2, 1831. They had eight children.

104. ASAHEL, born 9mo. 22, 1809; married Sarah Chambers. They had four children. 105. JAMES, born 10mo. 7, 1811; died in California. 106. JOSEPH, born 8mo. 18, 1813; died 3mo. 7, 1831.

107. REBECCA, born 10mo. 28, 1814; married Robert Harry and died soon afterwards. 108. AARON, born 4mo. 26, 1818; died 2mo. 16, 1831. 109. DEBORAH, born 2mo. 12, 1820; married Henry Pownall. They had five children. 110. (Name not ascertained), born 2mo. 12, 1823: died in infancy.

Children of John and (62) Mary (Walker) Moore.

111. ASAHEL, (*Mary*, *Ann*, *Anne*, *Rebecca*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*). Residence, Philadelphia. 112. SARAH. 113. JOHN WILSON.

114. WALKER. 115. SAMUEL DOWNING. 116. BENJAMIN.

117. ABRAHAM. 118. ISAAC. 119. JACOB. 120. MARY ANN, married Cyrus Simmons.

Children of George and (63) Sarah (Walker) Cooper.

121. ASAHEL, (*Sarah*, *Ann*, *Anne*, *Rebecca*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*).

122. WILLIAM, resides in New Orleans. 123. HYRAM TRUMAN. 124. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN. 125. GEORGE WASHINGTON, (now of Londongrove, Chester Co.) 126. JEREMIAH. 127. PHEBE, married Thomas Whitson.

Children of (64) Asahel and Sarah (Coates) Walker.

128. SAMUEL, (*Asahel*, *Ann*, *Anne*, *Rebecca*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*).

129. ASAHEL C. 130. ANNA, married William Cooper, son of Jeremiah. 131. SUSANNA, married (1st) Moses Pownall, and (2d)

Descendants of Jeremiah and (3) *Rebecca* (*Jackson*) *Starr.*

Pusey Barnard. 132. PHEBE, married William Cooper, (widower of her sister Anna). 133. JOSEPH. 134. SARAH, married Sylvester Linville. 135. MARGARET, married Francis Pennock.

Children of Levi and (68) Deborah (Starr) Kearns.

136. ANNIE, (*Deborah*, *Jeremiah*, *Moses*, *Rebecca*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born near Wilmington, Del., 2mo. 28, 1808; married Wm. Cooper, 11mo. 18, 1829. They had six children. She died in Davenport, Iowa, 1869. 137. REBECCA. 138. SAMUEL.

139. DEBORAH. (Other children but names not obtained).

Children of (69) Moses and Rachel (Pennington) Starr.

140. ISAIAH J., (*Moses*, *Jeremiah*, *Moses*, *Rebecca*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 3mo. 28, 1817; married Margaret J., daughter of Aaron and Margaret Brackin, 12mo. 19, 1838. Margaret J., born 3mo. 23, 1818. They have seven children. Residence, Wilmington, Del

141. SARAH, born 5mo. 1, 1818; married George, son of Thomas and Ann Matthews, 2mo. 23, 1853. George, born 6mo. 11, 1812. They had four children. Residence, Gunpowder, Maryland.

142. REBECCA, born 6mo. 18, 1819; died 11mo. 20, 1830.

143. CATHARINE, born 9mo. 22, 1821; married 1mo. 17, 1854, to Isaac L., son of James L. and Ruth Devou, of Wilmington, Del. Catharine died 2mo. 13, 1876. They had two children.

144. ANNA MARY, born 5mo. 12, 1824; died 4mo. 12, 1849.

145. JEREMIAH J., born 8 mo. 17, 1826; married Lucy, daughter of Francis and Mary Butterfield, 4mo. 23, 1868. Lucy, born 5mo. 24, 1841. They have two children. Residence, Hereford, Baltimore Co., Md. 146. MARY EMMA, born 2mo. 13, 1829; died 7mo 30, 1852. 147. THOMAS PENNINGTON, born 8mo. 17, 1831; died 8mo. 17, 1832. 148. LOUISA REBECCA, born 8mo. 19, 1833; married Joseph H. Warrington, 8mo. 21, 1862. They had one child. Residence, Camden, N. J. 149. RACHEL, born 5mo. 30, 1835.

Children of (70) Samuel and Hannah (Grey) Starr.

150. SARAH ANN, (*Samuel*, *Jeremiah*, *Moses*, *Rebecca*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) deceased. 151. PHILENA, deceased.

Descendants of (3) *Jeremiah and Rebecca* (*Jackson*) *Starr.*

Children of (72) Jeremiah and Mary (Thompson) Starr.

152. SARAH, (*Jeremiah, Jeremiah, Moses, Rebecca, Isaac, Anthony*) born 10mo. 23, 1828; married Robert L. Walter, son of William and Margaret, of Kennett. Sarah died 6mo. 28, 1875.

153. JEREMIAH, born 4mo. 27, 1830; married Rebecca, (born 3mo. 15, 1830) daughter of Jesse and Jane Hallowell.

154. ELI T., born 1mo. 7, 1834; married Carrie Jefferis, daughter of Emmor and Ann, of Wilmington, Del. 155. ANN, born 10mo. 5, 1836; died 6mo. 24, 1842. 156. SAMUEL, born 7mo. 22, 1839; married Mary Dyer, daughter of John, of Chester, Delaware Co., 1mo. 6, 1876.

157. MARY ANNA, born 12mo. 22, 1842; married William E. Haines, of Illinois, where they reside. They have two children.

158. CHARLES T., born 8mo. 23, 1846; married Emma F. Chandler, daughter of William L. of New Garden, 9mo. 9, 1874. They have one child. Residence, Avondale, Chester Co., Pa.

Children of Samuel and (73) Marianna (Starr) Pennington.

159. ANNIE LOUISA, (*Marianna, Jeremiah, Moses, Rebecca, Isaac, Anthony*) born 8mo. 12, 1836; married Simeon Woodrow Swisher, 1mo. 29, 1857. They had nine children. Residence, Kirkwood, Lancaster Co., Pa.

160. SAMUEL EDWIN, born 3mo. 25, 1838; married Marie Winder, 5mo. 27, 1869. 161. JEREMIAH R., born 2mo. 6, 1840; died 6mo. 15, 1840. 162. JENNIE, born 10mo. 17, 1841; died 4mo. 15, 1842.

163. CHARLES B., born 5mo. 12, 1843. 164. MARY E., born 9mo. 1, 1844.

Children of (74) Samuel and Rachel (Moore) Whitson.

165. PHEBE ANN, (*Samuel, Hannah, Moses, Rebecca, Isaac, Anthony*) born 3mo. 30, 1812. 166. CYRUS, born 10mo. 14, 1813; died 8mo. 7, 1874. 167. MARY, born 2mo. 28, 1816; married Isaac Moore, 4mo. 18, 1838. Mary died 10mo. 3, 1869. They had five children. 168. AMOS E., born 8mo. 4, 1818; married Abi Michener, 2mo. 19, 1845. They had three children. 169. HANNAH S., born 1mo. 18, 1821; died 4mo. 5, 1844. 170. LEAH C., born 6mo. 8, 1823; married Charles Smith, 11mo. 23, 1842. They had seven children.

Descendants of (3) *Jeremiah and Rebecca* (*Jackson*) *Starr.*

171. Rachel M., born 8mo. 14, 1825; married Joseph Jones McFadgen, 4mo. 11, 1855. They have four children.

172. Thomas H., born 1mo. 15, 1829; married Phebe P. Cooper, 3mo. 19, 1855. They have five children.

Children of (75) Micah and Mary (Mercer) Whitson.

173. William, (*Micah*, *Hannah*, *Moses*, *Rebecca*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 1mo. 23, 1818; married E. C. Fulton 6mo. 12, 1839. He died 5mo. 11, 1875. They had nine children. 174. George, born 1mo. 19, 1820; married Elizabeth Pownell, 5mo. 11, 1842. They had four children. 175. Elizabeth, born 5mo. 21, 1823; married Lea W. Gause, 11mo. 9, 1843. He died 8mo. 24, 1867. They had six children. 176. Mercer, born 10mo. 22, 1825; married Matilda Moore, 2mo.—1852. He died 2mo. 16, 1862. They had three children. 177. Hannah, born 4mo. 29, 1828; married Harding Gilbert, 3mo. 15, 1849. They had seven children.

178. Joseph H., born 10mo. 7, 1830; married Emma Zimmerman, 8mo. 9, 1854. They have one child. 179. Mary P., born 4mo. 1, 1833; married Jeremiah Cooper, 11mo. 9, 1853. They had five children.

Children of (77) Thomas and Martha (Hobson) Whitson.

180. Ann, (*Thomas*, *Hannah*, *Moses*, *Rebecca*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 8mo. 22, 1828; married William, son of Thomas Haslan, of England, 2mo. 12, 1857. They have two children. 181. Thomas, born 12mo. 2, 1830; died 2mo. 7, 1831.

182. Rebecca, born 2mo. 3, 1832; married Cyrus, son of Samuel and Lydia Brinton, 2mo. 12, 1857. They have five children. Residence, Christiana, Lan. Co. 183. Francis, born 3mo. 19, 1834; married Mary, daughter of George H. and Hannah Walter, 3mo. 14, 1870.

184. Sarah Jane, born 3mo. 30, 1836; married Charles Burleigh Hambleton, son of Charles and Henrietta, 9mo., 24, 1874. They have one child. 185. Samuel, born 1mo. 29, 1838.

186. Theodore, born 2mo. 12, 1840; married Eliza, daughter of Abraham and Lydia Rakestraw, 1mo. 26, 1865. They had four

children. 187. THOMAS, born 12mo. 18, 1842; married Amy, daughter of James and Hannah Pyle, 3mo. 14, 1867. They have three children.

Children of (78) Moses and Elizabeth (Taylor) Whitson.

188. MARY, (*Moses*, *Hannah*, *Moses*, *Rebecca*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 3mo. 4, 1829; married 1mo., 1856, to Samuel P., son of James and Esther W. Bailey. Samuel born 3mo. 4, 1822. They have seven children. Residence in New Garden. 189. JACOB T., born 10mo. 18, 1830; married 3mo. 25, 1863, to Mary B., daughter of John N. and Emily Russell. Mary B., born 2mo., 1840. They have four children.

190. ANNA M., born 10mo. 2, 1833; married 3mo. 23, 1870, to David Hood, son of Thomas and Margaret. David, born 2mo. 19, 1832. They have one child. 191. MOSES, born 1mo. 24, 1840; married 10mo. 13, 1869, to Mary C., daughter of Isaac H. and Cecelia A. Gehr. Mary C., born 3mo. 7, 1846. They had two children.

Children of Andrew and (79) Hannah (Whitson) Moore.

192. REBECCA, (*Hannah*, *Hannah*, *Moses*, *Rebecca*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 2mo. 1, 1836. Residence, Wilmington, Del.

193. JOSEPH WHITSON, born 8mo. 16, 1837. 194. JEREMIAH STARR, born 6mo. 29, 1839; married Eliza, daughter of Thomas Houston, 9mo. 29, 1868. They have one child. Residence, Philadelphia.

195. THOMAS A., born 6mo. 10, 1842; married Eliza Kelly, of Michigan, 3mo. 12. 1867. They have four children. Residence, Michigan.

Children of (81) Jeremiah and Ann S. (Owen) Whitson.

196. LYDIA ANN, (*Jeremiah*, *Hannah*, *Moses*, *Rebecca*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 3mo. 29, 1834. 197. HANNA, born 11mo. 1, 1835; married Abraham L. Walker, 10mo., 1860. They have three children. 198. ANGELINA, born 9mo. 18, 1837.

199. THOMAS CLARKSON, born 7mo. 26, 1840; married Emily Albright, 2mo. 18, 1873.

Descendants of Jeremiah and (3) *Rebecca* (*Jackson*) *Starr.*

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Children of (88) Charles S. and Eliza (Cope) Carter.

200. WILLIAM, (*Charles S.*, *John*, *Rebecca*, *Alice*, *Rebecca*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 10mo. 3, 1870. 201. ELLEN COPE, born 7mo. 14, 1873. 202. JOHN DARLINGTON, born 12mo. 30, 1874.

Children of (97) Robert and Ann (Rambo) Moore.

203. ANN E., (*Robert*, *Ann*, *Ann*, *Anne*, *Rebecca*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 1mo. 16, 1834, in Sadsbury township; married John M. Maxwell, 1mo. 20, 1864, in Richmond, Indiana. They had two children. Ann E. died 8mo. 3, 1867. John M. married (2nd) Mary A. Moore—have one child, Miriam A., born 1mo. 20, 1864.

204. NATHAN A., born 5mo. 3, 1838, in Indiana; married Ann Gilbert, of Dublin, Indiana, 3mo. 12, 1873. Ann born 3mo. 20, 1847. They have two children. 205. MARY A., born 9mo. 10, 1839.

Children of Samuel and (102) Mary (Walker) Slokum.

206. ANNA, (*Mary*, *Isaac*, *Ann*, *Anne*, *Rebecca*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 4mo. 2, 1838; died in infancy. 207. SUSANNA, born 7mo. 23, 1839: married Thomas Houston, now of Michigan.

208. ISAAC WALKER, born 6mo. 26, 1841. 209. DEBORAH, born 7mo. 3, 1843; married William Sproul. Resides in Michigan.

210. MARY REBECCA, born 11mo. 24, 1845; married James Sproul. 211. SAMUEL BAKER, born 10mo. 28, 1847; died in infancy.

Children of (103) Isaac and Eliza Ann (Brooke) Walker.

212. MARY LOUISA, (*Isaac*, *Isaac*, *Ann*, *Anne*, *Rebecca*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) married John C. Roberts, of Robertson Co., Texas.

213. ISAAC BUCHANAN, died young. 214. ELIZA JOSEPHINE, married Isaac Dillen and is now deceased, leaving three children—names not obtained. 215. JAMES M., married Eliza Ann Fawkes.

Descendants of Jeremiah and (3) *Rebecca* (*Jackson*) *Starr.*

216. ESTHER JANE, married Isaac Dillen Worst. 217. SARAH FRANCES, married Henry Hershey. 218. ISAAC LEWIS, unmarried.

Children of (104) Asahel and Sarah (Chambers) Walker.

219. DEBORAH, (*Asahel*, *Isaac*, *Ann*, *Anne*, *Rebecca*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) married William Marshall. 220. PATIENCE, now deceased. 221. ISAAC, resides in Philadelphia. 222. REBECCA, resides in Philadelphia.

Children of Henry and (109) Deborah (Walker) Pownall.

223. PHEBE, (*Deborah*, *Isaac*, *Ann*, *Anne*, *Rebecca*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 8mo. 5, 1851. 224. MARY, born 1mo. 6, 1853.

225. DEBORAH, born 7mo. 24, 1855. 226. HENRY, born 10mo. 10, 1857. 227. ANNE, born 10mo. 12, 1862.

Children of William and (136) Annie (Kearns) Cooper.

228. LEVI K. (*Annie*, *Deborah*, *Jeremiah*, *Moses*, *Rebecca*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 4mo. 5, 1831; married Melvina Deselms 1mo., 1859. She died 5mo., 1860. He married (2d) Mary E. Sander, 1864. Levi K., died 8mo. 7, 1875, leaving six children, three of whom deceased. Names not obtained.

229. ELIZABETH, born 9mo. 13, 1833; married Asa Ellis 3mo., 1854. She died 9mo. 10, 1855. No children. 230. TRUMAN, born 5mo. 28, 1836; married Mary H. Hiett, 4mo. 30, 1862. No children. 231. JEREMIAH S., born 3mo. 21, 1839; married, and has two children—names not obtained. Resides in Indiana.

232. PHEBE R., born 6mo. 23, 1841; married Lindley H. Spencer 3mo. 31, 1859. He died at Greensborough, Ind., 9mo. 22, 1867, aged 32 years. Phebe R. married (2nd) Israel Osborn 3mo. 8, 1871. She has five children, one of whom deceased. No names obtained.

233. DEBORAH A., born 11mo. 30. 1843; married Joseph D. Wilson 10mo. 1, 1862. Six children. No names obtained.

234. ANNIE S., born 9mo. 13, 1846; married John D. Butler 9mo. 6, 1866. Names of children not obtained; two reside in Douglass Co., Kansas, the others in Iowa.

Descendants of Jeremiah and (3) *Rebecca* (*Jackson*) *Starr.*

Children of (140) Isaiah J. and Margaret J. (Brackin) Starr.

235. Aaron Brackin, (*Isaiah*, *Moses*, *Jeremiah*, *Moses*, *Rebecca*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 10mo. 27, 1839; married 11mo. 7, 1867, to Mary Rice, daughter of Samuel F. and Mary Jane Betts, of Wilmington, Del. They have four children.

236. Moses, born 1mo. 6, 1842; married 4mo. 6, 1868, to Mary Ann, daughter of Thomas and Mary Knott, of Wilmington, Del. They have three children. 237. Anna, born 12mo. 6, 1843; died 7mo. 14, 1867.

238. Adaline Lefeore, born 4mo. 11, 1847; married Lewis E. Todd, son of John and Jane, of Brandywine Hundred, Newcastle Co., Del., 4mo. 11, 1868. They have one child.

239. Winfield Sharpe, born 10mo. 10, 1851.

240. Margaret Virginia, born 6mo. 1, 1855.

241. Millard Fillmore, born 1mo. 7, 1858; died 7mo. 18, 1858.

Children of George and (141) Sarah (Starr) Matthews.

242. Anna R., (*Sarah*, *Moses*, *Jeremiah*, *Moses*, *Rebecca*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 1mo. 4, 1854. 243. Mary L., born 10mo. 20, 1858. 244. George Emma, born 11mo. 13, 1857. 245. Thomas Starr, born 3mo. 10, 1860; died 1mo. 14, 1861.

Children of Isaac L. and (143) Catharine (Starr) Devou.

246. Alfred, (*Catharine*, *Moses*, *Jeremiah*, *Moses*, *Rebecca*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 1mo. 12, 1855. 247. Katie, born 3mo. 11, 1861.

Children of (145) Jeremiah J. and Lucy (Butterfield) Starr.

248. Francis Pennington, (*Jeremiah J.*, *Moses*, *Jeremiah*, *Moses*, *Rebecca*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 2mo. 6, 1869. 249. Lua May, born 7mo. 12, 1870.

Children of Joseph H. and (148) Louisa Rebecca (Starr) Warrington.

250. Mary Trotter, (*Louisa Rebecca*, *Moses*, *Jeremiah*, *Moses*, *Rebecca*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 7mo. 23, 1863.

Descendants of Jeremiah and (3) Rebecca (Jackson) Starr.

Children of William E. and (157) Mary Anna (Starr) Haines.

251. MARY ELLA, (*Mary Anna, Jeremiah, Jeremiah, Moses, Rebecca, Isaac, Anthony*) born 4mo. 8, 1868. 252. JENNIE, born 10mo. 4, 1872.

Child of (158) Charles T. and Emma F. (Chandler) Starr.

253. WILLIAM C., (*Charles T., Jeremiah, Jeremiah, Moses, Rebecca, Isaac, Anthony*) born 8mo. 8, 1875.

Children of Simeon W. and (159) Annie Louisa (Pennington) Swisher.

254. MARY EMMA, (*Annie Louisa, Marianna, Jeremiah, Moses, Rebecca, Isaac, Anthony*) born 6mo. 23, 1858.

255. ELIZA LEONORA, born 9mo. 2, 1859. 256. RACHEL LEWELLA, born 12mo. 13, 1861. 257. CLEMENT PENNINGTON, born 7mo. 15, 1863; died 9mo. 1, 1863.

258. CHARLES PENNINGTON, born 10mo. 4, 1864.

259. ANNIE AMANDA, born 1mo. 7, 1867. 260. LILLIAN, born 11mo. 27, 1871; died 11mo. 27, 1871.

261. MINNIE BELL, born 3mo. 18, 1873. 262. CLYDE, born 6mo. 17, 1875; died 8mo. 1, 1875.

Children of Isaac and (167) Mary (Whitson) Moore.

263. RACHEL ANN, (*Mary, Samuel, Hannah, Moses, Rebecca, Isaac, Anthony*) born 4mo. 3, 1839. 264. ANNA MARY, born 9mo. 16, 1841. 265. SARAH W., born 11mo. 23, 1843; died 2mo. 24, 1845. 266. SAMUEL W., born 5mo. 7, 1846; married Hettie Roberts, 3mo. 30, 1875. 267. THOMAS EDWIN, born 7mo. 25, 1850; died 11mo. 27, 1866.

Children of (168) Amos E. and Abi (Michener) Whitson.

268. JESSE M., (*Amos E., Samuel, Hannah, Moses, Rebecca, Isaac, Anthony*) born 2mo. 15, 1846. 269. REBECCA E., born 10mo. 21, 1847; died 10mo. 14, 1862.

270. ANNA R., born 9mo. 29, 1852.

Descendants of Jeremiah and (3) *Rebecca* (*Jackson*) *Starr.*

Children of Charles and (170) Leah (Whitson) Smith.

271. MARY ELIZABETH, (*Leah C., Samuel, Hannah, Moses, Rebecca, Isaac, Anthony*) born 8mo. 3, 1843; married John S. Pearson 3mo. 7, 1867. They have two children.

272. RACHEL ANN, born 5mo. 8, 1845; died 4mo. 2, 1872.

273. ALFRED, born 3mo. 20, 1847. 274. ANNA K., born 3mo. 29, 1850. 275. ELMIRA, born 4mo. 19, 1855; died 6mo. 29, 1856. 276. CHARLES EDWIN, born 2mo. 3, 1859.

277. ELLEN JANE, born 1mo. 19, 1862; died 4mo. 4, 1867.

Children of Joseph Jones and (171) Rachel M. (Whitson) McFadgen.

278. ELIZABETH J., (*Rachel M., Samuel, Hannah, Moses, Rebecca, Isaac, Anthony*) born 5mo. 9, 1856. 279. SARAH REBECCA, born 6mo. 19, 1858.

280. PHEBE ANN, born 11mo. 18, 1859. 281. CYRUS W., born 7mo. 27, 1866.

Children of (172) Thomas H. and Phebe P. (Cooper) Whitson.

282. SARAH, (*Thomas H. Samuel, Hannah, Moses, Rebecca, Isaac, Anthony*) born 4mo. 26, 1857. 283. SAMUEL L., born 8mo. 31, 1858.

284. MARY, born 3mo. 7, 1860. 285. JOSEPH F., born 11mo. 10, 1861. 286. BENJAMIN F., born 9mo. 24, 1867.

Children of (173) William and E. C. (Fulton) Whitson.

287. ANNA, (*William, Micah, Hannah, Moses, Rebecca, Isaac, Anthony*) born 3mo. 22, 1840; married William T. Miller 5mo. 12, 1870. They have four children. 288. ELVA, born 3mo. 3, 1842; married Pierson Matthews 12mo. 31, 1869. They had two children.

289. LORETTO, born 3mo. 9, 1844; married Joseph Sharp 12mo. 31, 1869. They had three children. 290. ZURIMA, born 10mo. 17, 1848; died 4mo. 24, 1851. 291. WILZU, born 7mo. 10, 1852.

292. MARY, born 3mo. 1, 1858. 293. ADELL, born 3mo. 1. 1858. 294. VIOLA, born 8mo. 5, 1860. 295. MERCER, born 6mo. 6, 1865; died 12mo. 28, 1865.

Descendants of Jeremiah and (3) Rebecca (Jackson) Starr.

Children of (174) George and Elizabeth (Pownell) Whitson.

296. PHEBE, (*George, Micah, Hannah, Moses, Rebecca, Isaac, Anthony*) born 3mo. 14, 1843; married Marshall Chambers 11mo. 20, 1862. They have three children.

297. MARY, born 4mo. 30, 1845; died 8mo. 5, 1845. 298. SUSAN, born 5mo. 7, 1846; married Edwin Chambers 12mo. 27, 1867. They have two children.

299. MARY ESTHER, born 3mo. 13, 1857.

Children of Leah W. and (175) Elizabeth (Whitson) Gause.

300. WHITSON, (*Elizabeth, Micah, Hannah, Moses, Rebecca, Isaac, Anthony*) born 4mo. 14, 1845; married Mary R. Walton 11mo. 18, 1869. They have two children. 301. ESTHER, born 1mo. 4, 1849; married Jacob H. Backman 11mo. 7, 1871. Jacob died 9mo. 7, 1872. They had one child.

302. LUCRETIA, born 11mo. 9, 1851; died 5mo. 27, 1863.

303. MATILDA, born 7mo. 2, 1855; died 10mo. 12, 1855.

304. CHARLES, born 6mo. 10, 1858; died 6mo. 13, 1863.

305. HANNAH, born 2mo. 4, 1869.

Children of (176) Mercer and Matilda (Moore) Whitson.

306. HENRY, (*Mercer, Micah, Hannah, Moses, Rebecca, Isaac, Anthony*) born 8mo. 3, 1853; died 7mo. 1. 1854. 307. EMMA, born 10mo., 31, 1858. 308. MARY H., born 11mo. 12, 1860.

Children of Harding and (177) Hannah (Whitson) Gilbert.

309. JOHN V., (*Hannah, Micah, Hannah, Moses, Rebecca, Isaac, Anthony*) born 6mo. 27, 1850; married Letitia Smith 10mo. 6, 1871. John V., died 5mo. 14, 1872. They had one child.

310. MARY, born 2mo. 3, 1852. 311. GEORGE W., born 12mo. 28, 1854; deceased. 312. AMOS, born 7mo. 7, 1858. 313. EDWIN M., born 3mo. 9, 1861. 314. HUGH W., born 7mo. 22, 1867.

315. JOSEPH, born 2mo. 19, 1870.

Descendants of Jeremiah and (3) *Rebecca* (*Jackson*) *Starr.*

Child of (178) Joseph H. and Emma (Zimmerman) Whitson.

316. Jessie L. (*Joseph H. Micah, Hannah, Moses, Rebecca, Isaac, Anthony*) born 8mo. 31, 1863.

Children of Jeremiah and (179) Mary P. (Whitson) Cooper.

317. Howard B. (*Mary P., Micah, Hannah, Moses, Rebecca, Isaac, Anthony*) born 4mo. 12, 1856. 318. Elwood, born 12mo. 2, 1857. 319. Sarah, born 9mo. 25, 1859.

320. Ashton T., born 9mo. 30, 1861; died 2mo. 22, 1862.

321. George W., born 4mo. 21, 1865.

Children of William and (180) Ann (Whitson) Haslan.

322. Catharine, (*Ann, Thomas, Hannah, Moses, Rebecca, Isaac, Anthony*) born 8mo. 19, 1858. 323. Elizabeth, born 2mo. 25, 1861.

Children of Cyrus and (182) Rebecca (Whitson) Brinton.

324. Francis W., (*Rebecca, Thomas, Hannah, Moses, Rebecca, Isaac, Anthony*) born 11mo. 2, 1857. 325. Thomas Luther, born 9mo. 27, 1860.

326. William Haslan, born 3mo. 24, 1864. 327. Anna H., born 2mo. 23, 1867. 328. Martha Alice, born 12mo. 30, 1873.

Child of Charles Burleigh and (184) Sarah Jane (Whitson) Hambleton.

329. Alice, (*Sarah Jane, Thomas, Hannah, Moses, Rebecca, Isaac, Anthony*) born 6mo. 6, 1876.

Children of (186) Theodore and Eliza (Rakestraw) Whitson.

330. Sumner, (*Theodore, Thomas, Hannah, Moses, Rebecca, Isaac, Anthony*) born 4mo. 30, 1866. 331. Martha, born 6mo. 23, 1868. 332. Edward, born 3mo. 23, 1870; died 6mo. 13, 1871,

333. Henry, born 4mo. 2, 1872.

Descendants of Jeremiah and (3) Rebecca (Jackson) Starr.

Children of (187) Thomas and Ann (Pyle) Whitson.

334. HANNAH, (*Thomas, Thomas, Hannah, Moses, Rebecca, Isaac, Anthony*) born 3mo. 18, 1869. 335. ALICE, born 10mo. 7, 1870.
336. JANE, born 11mo. 18, 1874.

Children of Samuel P. and (188) Mary (Whitson) Baily.

337. EMILY W., (*Mary, Moses, Hannah, Moses, Rebecca, Isaac, Anthony*) born 10mo. 8, 1856. 338. ANNA W., born 9mo. 8, 1858.
339. ELIZABETH T., born 10mo. 1, 1860; died 2mo. 11, 1863.
340. SOPHIE, born 8mo. 31, 1862. 341. MARY E., born 1mo. 9, 1870. 342. BERTHA M., born 4mo. 28, 1872.
343. WILLIAM W., born 1mo. 25, 1874.

Children of (189) Jacob T. and Mary B. (Russell) Whitson.

344. RUSSELL T., (*Jacob T., Moses, Hannah, Moses, Rebecca, Isaac, Anthony*) born 12mo. 26, 1863. 345. CHARLES S., born 3mo. 16, 1866.
346. EMILY E., born 8mo. 29, 1869. 347. HORACE G., born 12mo. 9, 1872.

Child of David and (190) Anna M. (Whitson) Hood.

348. MARY, (*Anna M., Moses, Hannah, Moses, Rebecca, Isaac, Anthony*) born 1mo. 18, 1873.

Children of (191) Moses and Mary C. (Gehr) Whitson.

349. OLIVE, (*Moses, Moses, Hannah, Moses, Rebecca, Isaac, Anthony*) born 5mo. 16, 1873; died 7mo. 19, 1873.
350. KAOLIN L., born 5mo. 18, 1875.

Child of (194) Jeremiah Starr and Eliza (Houston) Moore.

351. THOMAS H., (*Jeremiah S., Hannah, Hannah, Moses, Rebecca, Isaac, Anthony*) born 3mo. 1, 1873.

Descendants of Jeremiah and (3) *Rebecca* (*Jackson*) *Starr.*

Children of (195) Thomas A. and Eliza (Kelly) Moore.

352. ARTHUR KELLY, (*Thomas A., Hannah, Hannah, Moses, Rebecca, Isaac, Anthony*) born 12mo. 20, 1867. 353. ELLA GERTRUDE, born 4mo. 8, 1870. 354. CLINTON THOMAS WHITSON, born 1mo. 19, 1872. 355. CHARLES STARR, born 10mo. 3, 1873.

Children of Abraham L. and (197) Hanna (Whitson) Jackson.

356. ELMER, (*Hanna, Jeremiah, Hannah, Moses, Rebecca, Isaac, Anthony*) born 10mo., 1861; died 11mo., 1861. 357. OSCAR, born 7mo. 3, 1863; died 6mo., 1869. 358. MINNIE, born 10mo., 1868.

NINTH GENERATION.

Children of John M. and (203) Ann E. (Moore) Maxwell.

359. ROBERT M., (*Ann E., Robert, Ann, Ann, Anne, Rebecca, Isaac, Anthony*) born 7mo. 29, 1865. 360. SADIE H., born 12mo. 26, 1866.

Children of (204) Nathan A. and Ann (Gilbert) Moore.

361. THOMAS G., (*Nathan A., Robert, Ann, Ann, Anne, Rebecca Isaac, Anthony*) born 1mo. 29, 1874. 362. ROBERT P., born 5mo. 24, 1876.

Children of (235) Aaron Brackin and Mary (Rice) Starr.

363. GEORGE MATTHEWS, (*Aaron, Isaiah J., Moses, Jeremiah, Moses, Rebecca, Isaac, Anthony*) born 10mo. 22, 1868.

364. WINFIELD SHARPE, born 2mo. 20, 1870. 365. MARY RICE, born 11mo. 27, 1871. 366. ELIZABETH HOLLOWAY, born 2mo. 16, 1874.

Children of (236) Moses and Mary Ann (Knott) Starr.

367. ANNA VIRGINIA, (*Moses, Isaiah J., Moses, Jeremiah, Moses, Rebecca, Isaac, Anthony*) born 3mo. 12, 1869. 368. HARRY BENEDICT, born 8mo. 4, 1870. 369. NELLIE GRANT, born 8mo. 20, 1872.

Descendants of Jeremiah and (3) *Rebecca* (*Jackson*) *Starr.*

Children of Lewis E. and (238) Adaline Lefeore (Starr) Todd.

370. FRANK, (*Adaline Lefeore, Isaiah J., Moses, Jeremiah, Moses, Rebecca, Isaac, Anthony*) born 12mo. 19, 1868. Residence, Macoupin Co., Illinois.

Children of John S. and (271) Mary Elizabeth (Smith) Pearson.

371. MARY A., (*Mary Elizabeth, Leah C., Samuel, Hannah, Moses, Rebecca, Isaac, Anthony*) born 12mo. 29, 1867.

372. EDWARD L., born 2mo. 5, 1871, died 8mo. 19, 1875.

Children of William T. and (287) Anna (Whitson) Miller.

373. WILLIE W., (*Anna, William, Micah, Hannah, Moses, Rebecca, Isaac, Anthony*) born 2mo. 26, 1871. 374. GEORGE H., born 3mo. 30, 1873. 375. ANNA M., born 3mo. 30, 1873.

376. ELVA, born 8mo. 2. 1875.

Children of Joseph and (289) Loretto (Whitson) Sharp.

377. CLARA, (*Loretto, William, Micah, Hannah, Moses, Rebecca, Isaac, Anthony*) born 5mo. 20, 1870. 378. WILLIAM, born 4mo. 12, 1872. 379. ADELL, born 8mo. 2, 1874.

Children of Marshall and (296) Phebe (Whitson) Chambers.

380. ELIZABETH W., (*Phebe, George, Micah, Hannah, Moses, Rebecca, Isaac, Anthony*) born 10mo. 26. 1863. 381. SUSANNA, born 3mo. 18, 1866. 382. GEORGE C., born 9mo. 2, 1873.

Children of Edwin and (298) Susan (Whitson) Chambers.

383. CARRIE W., (*Susan, George, Micah, Hannah, Moses, Rebecca, Isaac, Anthony*) born 6mo. 27, 1868. 384. MARY P., born 9mo. 21, 1869.

Descendants of Jeremiah and (3) *Rebecca* (*Jackson*) *Starr.*

Children of (300) Whitson and Mary R. (Walton) Gause.

385. EVA, (*Whitson*, *Elizabeth*, *Micah*, *Hannah*, *Moses*, *Rebecca*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 2mo. 27, 1874. 386. ANNIE, born 10mo. 24, 1875.

Child of Jacob H. and (301) Esther (Gause) Backman.

387. JACOB H., (*Esther*, *Elizabeth*, *Micah*, *Hannah*, *Moses*, *Rebecca*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 12mo. 7, 1872.

Child of (309) John V. and Letitia (Smith) Gilbert.

388. MARY, (*John V.*, *Hannah*, *Micah*, *Hannah*, *Moses*, *Rebecca*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 8mo. 19, 1872.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Children of (4) Thomas and Mary (Boardman) Jackson.

389. ANNE, (*Thomas*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 3mo. 10, 1722; married William White. They had six children. 390. ISAAC, born 7mo. 13, 1723; married Sarah, daughter of Samuel Watson. They had four children. Isaac lived at Coolegegan, and afterwards at Ruthangan, where he died 4mo. 9, 1807. 391. HANNAH, born 7mo. 28, 1725; married Joseph Boardman. They had eight children. 392. JOSEPH, born 7mo. 24, 1727; married Mary Fennel. They had six children. 393. ELIZABETH, born 7mo. 18, 1729; married James Barnes. They had six children.

394. THOMAS, born 2mo. 27, 1732; married Eliza, daughter of Samuel Pearson. They had one child. He married (2d) Bridget,* daughter of Anthony Robinson, in 1782. They had four children. Thomas died at Edenderry, 2mo. 15, 1798. Bridget died 1816. 395. MARY, born 8mo. 27, 1734; died 10mo. 19, 1760.

*A granddaughter writes that her name was *Biddy*, not Bridget.

Descendants of (4) *Thomas and Mary* (*Boardman*) *Jackson.*

396. WILLIAM, born 9mo. 29, 1737; married 9mo. 1759, to Sarah, only surviving child of Daniel Cowman. Sarah died in Dublin, 3mo. 28, 1814. William lived in Dublin until the year 1817, when he removed to live with his daughter, at Romhill, where he died in 7mo. 1823.

Daniel Cowman was the son of Matthew and Jane Cowman, of Hubbsgills, which is near Whitehaven, England. Daniel served his apprenticeship in Dublin, where he married Mary, daughter of William and Sarah Brookfield, which Sarah was daughter of Philip Burnyeat, who was brother of John Burnyeat.

John Burnyeat was one of the earliest of the people called Quakers. He was born at Crabtreebeck, in the Parish of Lowswater, Cumberland, of good and respectable parents—became convinced of the Quaker principles in 1653, and belonged to Pardsay Meeting in Cumberland, whence he moved to Ireland, where he married, and settled in Dublin. He traveled and preached the Gospel in Ireland, England, Scotland, Barbadoes and many other parts through North America. He was born in 1631; died 7mo. 11, 1690. Sarah, daughter of Philip Burnyeat, married Peter Fletcher, of Dublin, a public Friend, by whom she had one daughter, named Sarah, who married Joseph Inman. Sarah married (2d) to William Brookfield, of Dublin, a public Friend. Joseph and Sarah Inman had a son, Joseph, who married Ruth Hoop, and died without issue.

William and Sarah Brookfield had three children, viz:

ELIZABETH, married Samuel Russell; had one son and one daughter, who married William Lapham.

SAMUEL, married Ann Forbes; had one son and one daughter, who married Dr. Fothergill, of London.

MARY, married Daniel Cowman; had a daughter, Sarah, who married William Jackson, and left one daughter. [This account is derived from the "Chart" giving a Genealogy of the Jackson family from their arrival in Ireland, prepared by T. Greer, Jr., in 1824, and re-copied by William S. White, in 1839.]

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of William and (389) Anne (Jackson) White.

397. JOHN, (*Anne, Thomas, Isaac, Anthony*) married Eliza Mauley. 398. THOMAS, married Mary Cherry. 399. JOSEPH, died unmarried. 400. ELIZA, married Samuel Gatchel. 401. WILLIAM, died unmarried. 402. MARY, married William Morris.

Descendants of (4) *Thomas and Mary* (*Boardman*) *Jackson.*

Children of (390) Isaac and Sarah (Watson) Jackson.

403. MARY, (*Isaac*, *Thomas*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) married Thomas, son of William and Mary Atmore, of Philadelphia. Their marriage was accomplished at Londongrove Meeting, Chester County, Pa., 1mo. 6, 1785; Mary having come over to America in 1770, her parents then residing in King's County, Province of Leinster, Ireland. They had three children. 404. ANN, married John Gatchel, 405. HANNAH, married —— Conner. 406. THOMAS, died in his 22d or 23d year. He was shot by the rebels, at Ruthangan, in 1790.

Children of Joseph and (391) Hannah (Jackson) Boardman.

407. JOSEPH, (*Hannah*, *Thomas*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) married Mary Atkinson. 408. THOMAS, married Eleanor Greer. 409. JOHN, married Hannah Metcalf, married (2d) Mary Hanks. 410. ROBERT, married Rachel Bewley. 411. SAMUEL, married —— Robinson. 412. ISAAC, married S. Atkinson. 413. MARY, married Thomas Fayle. 414. ELIZA, married Joseph Hanks.

Children of (392) Joseph and Mary (Fennel) Jackson.

415. THOMAS, (*Joseph*, *Thomas*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) married Rachel Malcomson. 416. ELIZABETH, lived at Tencurry, "the old place;" died (unmarried) 1819. 417. ABRAHAM, born 1762; married Anne, daughter of John and Sarah Broadhead, of Yorkshire, England, in 1800. Abraham died 10mo. 7, 1832. Anne died (without issue) in 1812. She was a minister in the Society of Friends, and the Monthly Meeting in the County of Tipperary, of which she had been a member, gave forth the following testimony:

Respecting the early part of her life, we know not much accouut, but sufficient to induce us to believe that she was concerned to remember her Creator in the days of her youth. Her removal into this country was about the thirtieth year of her age, to assist a Friend who was religiously concerned to establish a female boarding school, within the compass of this meeting, in which capacity there is good cause to believe she faithfully and conscientiously discharged her duty; and about this time she first came forth in the work of the ministry: her appearances wherein, were sound and edifying. She did not travel much in the work of the ministry, but was at times engaged in visiting the families of Friends, and was concerned diligently to attend

both the particular and general meetings to which she belonged, and in them to dig, as the princes formerly, with their staves for the arising of the Well of Life.

In the year 1800, she entered into marriage with our friend, Abraham Jackson, and from about two years after that period to the time of her decease, labored under very trying indisposition of body which prevented her attendance of meetings, yet we trust her life was hid with Christ in God, and that her supplies were drawn from that source, evidenced in being her support and enduing her with patience and resignation under great suffering. She was preserved from murmuring, saying at times, it was right she should be so afflicted, from a sense of her not having fully come up in faithfulness to what was made known in days past to be the Divine will concerning her. Her bodily strength gradually decayed, but her mental faculties remained clear to the last, and it appeared towards the close, as if she had nothing to do but to die. She gently departed this life the 29th of 4th mo., 1812, in the fifty-sixth year of her age, and was interred in Friends' burying-ground, at Ballybrado, on the 6th of 5th mo. Given forth by our Monthly Meeting for County Tipperary, held in Clonmel, the 1st of 10th mo., 1812, and in and on behalf thereof, signed by about fifty men and women Friends.

Abraham Jackson's second wife was Barbara Plaistead, a Welsh woman, of Lanmace, about thirty-six years of age at the time of her marriage—had joined the Society of Friends by convincement and been a member about two years. No issue. A letter from her sister, Hannah S. Jacob, to her cousin, W. J., of Londongrove, Pa., dated Clonmel, 9mo. 18, 1817, gives the following information: "Our dear brother, Abraham Jackson, is taken from us by matrimony, his wife being one of the few Friends that came in by convincement, and has made a little settlement near Cowbridge, in South Wales; they are seventeen miles from meeting, but sit down, eleven in number, two days in the week."

418. Mary, married John Walpole; she died in 1817, leaving three children. 419. Joseph, married Sarah Millar; he died of an "infectious fever" in 1813. They had two children.

420. Hannah, married Samuel Jacob; they had six children.

Children of James and (393) Elizabeth (Jackson) Barnes.

421. Thomas, (*Elizabeth*, *Thomas*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) married Eliza Lynge. 422. Jonathan, married Susan Rest. 423. John, married Deborah Atkinson. 424. Joseph, married Martha Walpole.

425. Isaac, married Mary Cherry. 426 William, married Mary Bealey.

Descendants of (4) *Thomas and Mary* (*Boardman*) *Jackson.*

Child of (394) Thomas and Eliza (Pearson) Jackson.

427. THOMAS, (*Thomas*, *Thomas*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) married Sally Milner.

Children of (394) Thomas and Bridget (Robinson) Jackson.

428. ANTHONY, (*Thomas*, *Thomas*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) married Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel and Margaret Pim, of Waterford, in 1805. He died in 1859, about seventy-six years of age. They had seven children. 429. MARY, born 1784; married William Garrat, of Belfast; she died in 1871, and left one son and three daughters, now living, some of whom are married. Their names not obtained.

430. MARGARET, born 12mo. 24, 1786; died (unmarried) in 1822.

431. ANN, born 1795; died (unmarried) in 1858.

Children of (396) William and Sarah (Cowman) Jackson.

432. MARY, (*William*, *Thomas*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) died in her 16th year. 433. ELIZABETH, married in her 18th year, 1787, to Thomas Greer, of Rhomhill, County Tyrone, Ireland. She died in 1864, in the 95th year of her age. They had twelve children, two of whom (sons) died in infancy.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of Thomas and (403) Mary (Jackson) Atmore.

434. HANNAH, (*Mary*, *Isaac*, *Thomas*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) married Isaac T. Hopper, son of Levi and Rachel Tatem Hopper, of Woodbury, New Jersey. He was born 12mo. 3, 1771, and in 1793 became a member of the Society of Friends. His first wife was Sarah Tatem, a distant relative of his mother; she was born in 1776, and they were married 9mo. 18, 1795; she died 6mo. 18, 1822. His marriage with Hannah Atmore was accomplished at Pine Street Meeting, Philadelphia, 2mo. 4, 1824. Isaac T. died 5mo. 7, 1852, and was buried at Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y. Among the

various testimonials of those who for a long time had been intimately associated with him in works of benevolence and philanthropy, a recital of the following is deemed appropriate: "He has uniformly displayed a character remarkable for its disinterestedness, energy, fearlessness and Christian principle, in every good work." Isaac T. and Hannah had four children.

435. SARAH, died aged 9 years. 436. ISAAC, died aged 4 years.

Children of John and (404) Ann (Jackson) Gatchel.

437. ISAAC, (*Ann*, *Isaac*, *Thomas*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*). 438. SARAH, married 1810–11 to William, son of Joseph Garrett, (dec.) of Cork. She died about one year after marriage.

Children of John and (418) Mary (Jackson) Walpole.

439. WILLIAM, (*Mary*, *Isaac*, *Thomas*, *Isaac*, *Anthony.*)
440. MARY. 441. SARAH, born 3mo., 1804.
442. SAMUEL JACOB, born 1809; died in infancy.

Children of (419) Joseph and Sarah (Miller) Jackson.

443. MARY, (*Joseph*, *Joseph*, *Thomas*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*).
444. WILLIAM.

Children of Samuel and (420) Hannah (Jackson) Jacob.

445. JOSEPH, (*Hannah*, *Joseph*, *Thomas*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 1800. His mother, in a letter to W. J., of Londongrove, Pa., remarked, that "at the age of eleven years he had read through the English and Grecian Histories."

446. JOSHUA. 447. SAMUEL, born 6mo. 25, 1803, at Clonmel.

448. WILLIAM, born 3mo. 5, 1806. 449. THOMAS JACKSON, born 11mo., 1807. 450. MARY, born 1809; when eight years of age, according to her mother's account, she was "reading the Bible through a second time."

Descendants of (4) *Thomas and Mary* (*Boardman*) *Jackson.*

Children of (428) Anthony and Elizabeth (Pim) Jackson.

451. THOMAS, (*Anthony*, *Thomas*, *Thomas*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 1808; married 1835 to Lydia Newsom Ridgway, daughter of George Penrose Ridgway, and settled in Belfast, Ireland. They have six children.

452. SAMUEL PIM, born 1811; removed to Siston, Gloucestershire; married in 1832 Sarah Birkett Hudson, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Hudson, of Dublin. They settled at Bristol, England. They had seven children.

453. MARGARET PENROSE, married in 1838, Thomas Barnes, of Waterford.

454. ELIZABETH, died 1874, (unmarried). 455. JOHN PIM, born 1815; removed to Belfast; married 1839 or 40 to Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Bell, of Belfast. John P. died in 1847. They had three children.

456. ANNE, residence Bristol, Eng. 457. CHRISTIANA, residence Bristol, Eng.

Children of Thomas and (433) Elizabeth (Jackson) Greer.

458. SARAH, (*Elizabeth*, *William*, *Thomas*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 1789; married Hugh White, of Dublin, in 1820. She died in 1860, leaving two sons, also a daughter that died young. Sarah was an "acknowledged minister" in the Society of Friends by Dublin Monthly Meeting in 1827.

459. THOMAS, born 1791; married Minee Usher in 1826. He died 1870. They had five children. Names not ascertained.

460. MARY, born 1793; married Thomas Winslow Manly in 1817. She died 1830, leaving seven children, (all deceased). Names not obtained.

461. ELIZABETH, born 1795; married George Thomas, of Bristol, in 1831. 462. WILLIAM JACKSON, born 1797; married Margaret Usher. He died 1842, leaving six children. Names not obtained. 463. JOHN ROBERT, born 1800; married 1829 to Sarah Dinah Strangman (authoress of "Quakerism, or Story of my Life"). John R. died 1873. They had six children. No names given.

464. CAROLINE, born 1802; married William Ridgway, of Bristol, They had a son and daughter. Names not ascertained.

Descendants of (4) *Thomas and Mary* (*Boardman*) *Jackson.*

465. Alfred, born 1805; married Helena Carroll, of Cork, Ireland. They had five sons. His second wife was Peggy Colthurst, by whom he had one daughter. Names of his children not ascertained.

466. Louisa Jane, born 1808; married Joseph Rake, of Bristol, 1837. They had four children (two boys and two girls). Names not given.

467. Priscilla Sophia, born 1816; died 1832.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Children of Isaac T. and (434) Hannah (Atmore) Hopper.

468. Isaac, (*Hannah*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Thomas*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*,) married Mary, daughter of ———. Residence in Missouri. Three children.

469. Mary, married Edwin A., son of Daniel and Phebe Hopkins, 10mo. 5, 1858. They have four children. Residence, Glencove, Long Island.

470. Thomas, born ———; died at the age of 3 years.

471. Hannah, born ———; died at the age of 2 years.

Children (451) of Thomas and Lydia Newsom (Ridgway) Jackson.

472. Georgianna Eliza, (*Thomas*, *Anthony*, *Thomas*, *Thomas*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) married Thomas M. Greives in 1859.

473. Elizabeth Pim, married John Greives in 1857.

474. Anthony Thomas, married Elizabeth Greer Greives, daughter of Thomas and Rachel, of Bernagh, County Tyrone, in 1870. They had six children.

475. William Ridgway, married Elizabeth Uprichard, daughter of William and Hannah Maria Uprichard, of Bann Vale, County Down, 1866. They had seven children.

476. Lydia, married Frederick George Buckingham in 1873.

477. Gilbertina Newsom.

Descendants of (4) *Thomas and Mary* (*Boardman*) *Jackson.*

Children of (452) Samuel Pim and Sarah Birkett (Hudson) Jackson.

478. ELIZABETH SARAH (*Samuel Pim, Anthony, Thomas, Thomas, Isaac, Anthony*) married George, son of Isaac and Anne Reckitt 1859. 479. SAMUEL PIM, married Emma Louisa Dodshon (nee Barnes, daughter of Thomas and M. P. Barnes, Waterford) 1874. They have two children.

480. CHARLOTTE, married Walter Manser, son of James Poulter and Elizabeth Manser, Hoddesdon, Herts*, 1867.

481. ALBERT, married Maria Knott, daughter of George and ——— Knott, London, 1868.

482. GEORGE FREDERICK, died 1842, aged about two months.

483. JOHN PIM. 484. OCTAVIA, died aged about three months.

Children of (455) John Pim and Sarah (Bell) Jackson.

485. SARABELLA, (*John Pim, Anthony, Thomas, Thomas, Isaac, Anthony*) married James Malcomson, 1865.

486. ANTOINETTE ELIZA, married John Marsh in 1873.

487. SUSAN MATILDA, died (unmarried) in 1870.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Children of (468) Isaac and Mary (——) Hopper.

488. ISAAC T. (*Isaac, Hannah, Mary, Isaac, Thomas, Isaac, Anthony*) born about 1858. 489. HANNAH, born about 1861.

490. FANNY, born 1868; died 3mo. 1875.

Children of Edwin A. and (469) Mary (Hopper) Hopkins.

491. MARY ATMORE, (*Mary, Hannah, Mary, Isaac, Thomas, Isaac, Anthony*) born 11mo. 27, 1861. 492. MILTON, born 7mo. 5, 1863. 493. ELIZABETH, born 4mo. 4, 1865.

494. JULIA GIBBONS, born 5mo. 4, 1868.

*An abbreviation of Hertfordshire.

Descendants of (4) *Thomas and Mary* (*Boardman*) *Jackson.*

Children of (474) Anthony Thomas and Elizabeth Greer (Greives) Jackson.

495. LILLIE, (*Anthony Thomas, Thomas, Anthony, Thomas, Thomas, Isaac, Anthony*).

496. RACHEL GREIVES. 497. THOMAS. 498. NEWSOM.

499. PERCIVAL. 500. ANTHONY. 501. OSWALD EGBERT.

Children of (475) William Ridgway and Elizabeth (Uprichard) Jackson.

502. HANNAH MARIA UPRICHARD, (*William Ridgway, Thomas, Anthony, Thomas, Thomas, Isaac, Anthony,*) 503. NEWSOM.

504. MARY MARGARET UPRICHARD. 505. WILLIAM UPRICHARD.

506. ELIZABETH. 507. GILBERTINA NEWSOM.

508. ELLEN VICTORIA.

Children of (479) Samuel Pim and Emma Louisa (Dodshon) Jackson.

509. SAMUEL PIM, (*Samuel Pim, Samuel Pim, Anthony, Thomas, Thomas, Isaac, Anthony,*) born 1875. 510. MARGARET EMMA.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Decendants of Joseph and (6) *Alice* (*Jackson*) *Gibson.*

Children of Joseph and (6) Alice (Jackson) Gibson.

511. ANN, (*Alice, Isaac, Anthony*) married John Clark. They removed to North Carolina where they settled. They had two children.

512. ISAAC, married Esther, daughter of John Sinkler, of West Caln, 3mo. 26, 1761. In 5mo., 1769, they produced at Fairfax Monthly Meeting, Virginia, from Bradford Monthly Meeting, a certificate for themselves and their children, William, Joseph and Moses, dated 3mo. 17, 1769.

513. THOMAS, married Ann ——. The records of New Garden Monthly Meeting show that Thomas was disowned 12mo. 4, 1762,

for marriage "by a priest," to one not a member, and that he made application 9mo., 1770, to become again a member of that meeting His request in the proper time was granted, and Ann, his wife, was received into membership 4mo., 1776. In the Sixth month following, they produced at Fairfax Monthly Meeting, a certificate of removal for themselves and their minor children, namely, David, Sarah, Rebecca, Abner and Eli. They had six children, the name of the oldest not ascertained.

514. JOSEPH, married Phebe McNabb, in 1764.(?) Having married by a "priest" and after acknowledging the error of accomplishing their marriage contrary to the order of Friends, a certificate of removal was granted 2mo. 13, 1767, to Fairfax Monthly Meeting, Va. They had eight children.

515. REBECCA, married Isaac Nichols, Sr., 1768; no children.

516. JOHN, married Ruth Janney, 1mo., 1776. They had two children. He married (2d) Betsy Pryor. They had six children.

517. JAMES, married Mary Hatcher, 1mo. 1769; they had three children. It is recorded in the Minutes of Fairfax Monthly Meeting, that John and James Gibson produced at that meeting a certificate of removal from Bradford, dated 5mo. 13, 1768.

518. MOSES, married Lydia Leonard, 2mo., 1775. They had twelve children. 519. WILLIAM?*

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of John and (511) Ann (Gibson) Clark.

520. ISAAC, (*Ann*, *Alice*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) married ——; had eight children, but no record of them obtained. 521. ALICE.

Children of (512) Isaac and Esther (Sinkler) Gibson.

522. JOSEPH, (*Isaac*, *Alice*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) died, unmarried.

523. WILLIAM, married —— Wynn. They had four daughters, names of two only obtained. 524. MOSES, married Betsy Wynn.

*Name given on list by John Jackson, previously referred to.

Descendants of Joseph and (6) *Alice* (*Jackson*) *Gibson.*

They had four children. 525. ISAAC, married —— Peyton. No children. 526. SAMUEL, died unmarried. 527. ALICE, married John Logan; they had three children. 528. BETSY, married James Bowles; had six children. 529. RACHEL, married John or Thomas Hicks. One child named Kimble.

Children of (513) Thomas and Ann (——) Gibson.

530. DAVID, (*Thomas, Alice, Isaac, Anthony*) married Nancy Smith. No children. 531. ABNER, married —— Smith. They had four children. Lived in Middleburg, Loudon County, Va.

532. ELI, died unmarried. 533. LEVI, married —— Majors. They had four children. 534. SARAH, married James Hixson; two children. 535. REBECCA, married Daniel Vernon, of Penn'a. No children. They both died in 1825, in Loudon County, Va., each having attained to nearly eighty years of age.

Children of (514) Joseph and Phebe (McNabb) Gibson.

536. ESTHER, (*Joseph, Alice, Isaac, Anthony*) married John Smith. They had three children. 537. MIRIAM, married Jonah Taverner. No children. 538. JOHN, married Rachel Fredd. They had eleven children. 539. GEORGE, married ——; removed to the West. 540. MARY, married Isaac Nichols. They had seven children. 541. HANNAH, married Benjamin Brooke. They had seven children. 542. PHEBE, married John Gregg. They had four children. 543. REBECCA, died unmarried.

Children of (516) John and Ruth (Janney) Gibson.

544. AMOS, (*John, Alice, Isaac, Anthony*) born (in Virginia) 6mo. 11, 1779; married (9mo. 29, 1810, at Redstone, Pa.,) Hannah, daughter of Robert and Cassandra Miller, of Brownsville, Pa. Hannah born 4mo. 26, 1787; died 11mo. 8, 1845. Amos died 2mo. 18, 1842. They had nine children. Amos and Hannah, soon after their marriage, settled in Loudon County, Virginia, and remained till 1826, when they removed to Brownsville.

545. MARY, born ——; married Elisha Janney. They had eleven children.

Descendants of Joseph and (6) *Alice* (*Jackson*) *Gibson.*

Children of (516) John and (2d wife) Betsy (Pryor) Gibson.

546. Israel, (*John*, *Alice*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) married Alice Carter. Nine children. 547. Mahlon, married Norah Bruce; nine children. 548. Tacy, married John Fletcher; three children. 549. Emily, married David Brown. 550. Alice, married ——; she was second wife of David Brown. 551. Rebecca, married Samuel Peach. They had two children.

Children of (517) James and Mary (Hatcher) Gibson.

552. William, (*James*, *Alice*. *Isaac*, *Anthony*) unmarried.
553. Solomon, married. 554. Nancy.

Children of (518) Moses and Lydia (Leonard) Gibson.

555. Aaron, (*Moses*, *Alice*, *Isaac*. *Isaac*, *Anthony*).
556. Jonathan. 557. Jeremiah. 558. Evi. 559. Heber.
560. Joseph, married Rachel Shoemaker. They had four children. 561. Ruth, married —— Fleming. They had five children.
562. Dinah, married —— Fleming—had a family of children.
563. Rebecca, unmarried. 564. Susan, unmarried.
565. Jesse, married—had a family. 566. Rachel, unmarried.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of (523) William and —— (Wynn) Gibson.

566½. Betsey, (*William*. *Isaac*, *Alice*. *Isaac*, *Anthony*).
567. Alvira.

Children of (524) Moses and Betsey (Wynn) Gibson.

568. Minor, (*Moses*, *Isaac*, *Alice*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*).
569. Alpheus. 570. Moses. 571. Alcinda.

Descendants of Joseph and (6) *Alice* (*Jackson*) *Gibson.*

Children of John and (527) Alice (Gibson) Logan.

572. ALFRED, (*Alice*, *Isaac*, *Alice*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*).
573. SAMUEL. 574. JOHN.

Children of James and (528) Betsey (Gibson) Bowles.

575. SAMUEL, (*Betsey*, *Isaac*, *Alice*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*).
576. RACHEL. 577. ISAAC. 578. WILLIAM. 579. DAVID.
580. ALCINDA.

Children of (531) Abner and —— (Smith) Gibson.

581. THOMAS, (*Abner*, *Thomas*, *Alice*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*).
582. ANN. 583. MARSHALL. 584. ISABELLA.

Children of (533) Levi and —— (Majors) Gibson.

585. RICHARD, (*Levi*, *Thomas*, *Alice*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*).
586. SELDON. 587. SUSANNA. 588. JULIEB.

Children of James and (534) Sarah (Gibson) Hixson.

589. NANCY, (*Sarah*. *Thomas*, *Alice*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*).
590. REBECCA.

Children of John and (536) Esther (Gibson) Smith.

591. JOSEPH, (*Esther*, *Joseph*, *Alice*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*). 592. JOHN.
593. THOMAS.

Children of (538) John and Rachel (Fredd) Gibson.

594. SIDNEY, (*John*, *Joseph*, *Alice*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*). 595. JOSEPH.
596. NELSON. 597. PHEBE. 598. SAMUEL. 599. GEORGE.
600. JACKSON. 601. SALLY. 602. PHINEAS. 603. JOSHUA.
604. MANLY.

Descendants of Joseph and (6) *Alice* (*Jackson*) *Gibson.*

Children of Isaac and (540) Mary (Gibson) Nichols.

605. JOSHUA, (*Mary*, *Joseph*, *Alice*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*).
606. MARIAM. 607. JOSEPH. 608. LYDIA. 609. WILLIAM.
610. SARAH. 611. PHEBE.

Children of Benjamin and (541) Hannah (Gibson) Brooke.

612. GEORGE, (*Hannah*, *Joseph*, *Alice*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*).
613. NANCY. 614. BENJAMIN. 615. PETER. 616. PHEBE.
617. MARIAM. 618. BETSEY.

Children of John and (542) Phebe (Gibson) Gregg.

619. GEORGE, (*Phebe*, *Joseph*, *Alice*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*). 620. JOHN.
621. JOSEPH. 622. WILLIAM.

Children of (544) Amos and Hannah (Miller) Gibson.

623. JOHN, (*Amos*, *John*, *Alice*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 6mo. 28, 1811; married Rebecca, daughter of William and Hannah Glover, of Evesham, N. J., 5mo. 10, 1837, at Redstone, Pa. They have eight children. John removed to Columbiana County, Ohio, in 1848, but now resides near Alliance, Stark County, Ohio.

624. RUTH, born 10mo. 22, 1812; married William, son of David and Margaret Binns, of Brownsville, Pa., 3mo. 10, 1830. They had fourteen children. 625. MARY, born 4mo. 19, 1814; died 9mo. 20, 1865.

626. ROBERT, born 9mo. 3, 1815; died 9mo. 11, 1815.

627. MAHLON, born 11mo. 3, 1816; died 8mo. 30, 1818.

628. MILLER, born 3mo. 16, 1819; married 9mo. 21, 1842, to Ann P., daughter of Robert and Jemima Eyres, of West Grove, Harrison Co., Ohio. They had five children. Residence, near Mount Pleasant, Ohio.

629. SARAH, born 4mo., 23, 1821.

630. CASSANDRA, born 2mo. 23, 1823; died 2mo. 23, 1823.

631. AMOS, born 1mo. 19, 1828; died 8mo. 11, 1828.

Descendants of Joseph and (6) *Alice* (*Jackson*) *Gibson.*

Children of Elisha and (545) Mary (Gibson) Janney.

632. RUTH, (*Mary*, *John*, *Alice*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*). 633. ALBINA. 634. JOHN. 635. MARY. 636. ANNA. 637. JAMES. 638. AQUILLA. 639. CORNELIA. 640. NATHANIEL. 641. ELISHA. 642. CHARLES.

Children of (546) Israel and Alice (Carter) Gibson.

643. ADOLPHUS, (*Israel*, *John*, *Alice*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*). 644. EMILY. 645. J. GIBSON. 646. TACY. 647. ELIZA. 648. JULIA CARTER. 649. ALBERT. 650. LANDON. 651. EDWARD.

Children of (547) Mahlon and Norah (Bruce) Gibson.

652. MARY, (*Mahlon*, *John*, *Alice*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*). 653. MARY. 654. MARTHA. 655. ELIZA. 656. NORAH. 657. JUDITH. 658. LUCY. 659. BRUCE. 660. MAHLON. 661. JOHN.

Children of John and (548) Tacy (Gibson) Fletcher.

662. ELIZA, (*Tacy*, *John*, *Alice*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*). 663. JOHN. 664. EMILY.

Children of Samuel and (551) Rebecca (Gibson) Peach.

665. GIBSON (*Rebecca*, *John*, *Alice*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*). 666. SELDON.

Children of (560) Joseph and Rachel (Shoemaker) Gibson.

667. CLEMENTINA, (*Joseph*, *Moses*, *Alice*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*). 668. WEBSTER. 669. LAURA. 670. ROSE.

Children of —— and (561) Ruth (Gibson) Fleming.

671. AILSE, (*Ruth*, *Moses*, *Alice*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*). 672. MARY. 673. ARCHIBALD. 674. LYDIA. 675. MOSES.

Descendants of Joseph and (6) *Alice* (*Jackson*) *Gibson.*

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Children of (623) John and Rebecca (Glover) Gibson.

676. HANNAH M., (*John*, *Amos*, *John*, *Alice*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 5mo. 7, 1839; married Moses Kelly, near Salem Ohio. They had one child. All deceased.

677. LYDIA S., born 2mo. 8. 1841. 678. MARY ANN, born 3mo. 4, 1843, married Albert, son of —— and Lydia Craft, near Salem, Ohio, 9mo., 1866. Mary Ann died 7mo. 4, 1868, leaving one child.

679. AMOS E., born 9mo. 15. 1844; married Rebecca, daughter of Samuel and —— Tomlinson, of Trenton, Jefferson Co., O., 12mo. 1873. 680. WILLIAM S., born 8mo. 6, 1846; married Amelia, daughter of John and —— Duff, of Mt. Pleasant, O. One child.

681. JOHN EDWIN, born 11mo. 28, 1849. 682. RUTHANNA, born 2mo. 22, 1852. 683. REBECCA W., born 3mo., 29, 1855; married Martin Bridanstan, of Salem, O., 8mo. 31, 1876.

Children of William and (624) Ruth (Gibson) Binns.

684. GIBSON, (*Ruth*, *Amos*, *John*, *Alice*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 12mo. 10, 1830; married 8mo. 25, 1854, to Martha, daughter of Samuel and Mercy Cope, of Providence, Fayette Co., Pa.

685. CHARLES, born 2mo. 19, 1832; died 5mo. 31, 1838.

686. RICHARD, born 8mo. 28, 1834; married Gulielma, daughter of Harmon and Mary Hill, of Richmond, Ind., 10mo. 18, 1855. They have six children. Residence, Rossville, Shawnee Co., Kan.

687. ROBERT, born 7mo. 26, 1835; died 6mo. 21, 1838.

688. DAVID, born 2mo. 18, 1837; married Esther, daughter of Hammond and Susan Gilbert, of Ada, Harden Co., Ohio, 7mo. 26, 1866. They have three children. 689. MARY, born 9mo. 16, 1838.

690. AMOS, born 5mo. 17, 1840; married Rebecca, daughter of Charles and Sarah Armstrong, of Harrisville, Harrison Co., Ohio, 9mo. 10, 1861. They had three children. Rebecca died 10mo. 13, 1868. Amos died 12mo. 28, 1872. 691. JOHN, born 9mo. 10, 1842; died 3mo. 12, 1864. 692. MARTHA, born 4mo. 13, 1844; died 9mo. 19, 1848. 693. THOMAS CLARKSON, born 6mo. 23, 1846; died 3mo. 11, 1860. 694. WILLIAM HENRY, born 3mo. 2, 1848.

Descendants of Joseph and (6) *Alice* (*Jackson*) *Gibson.*

695. HANNAH, born 5mo. 31, 1850. 696. MARGARET, born 8mo. 28, 1851; died 2mo. 24, 1866. 697. OLIVER HOLDEN, born 11mo. 7, 1857.

Children of (628) Miller and Ann P. (Eyres) Gibson.

698. ROBERT E., (*Miller*, *Amos*, *John*, *Alice*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 12mo. 9, 1843; died 8mo. 29, 1854. 699. ELIZABETH M., born 9mo. 7, 1846; died 4mo. 19, 1848.

700. HANNAH J., born 6mo. 8, 1849; married Thomas, (born 7mo. 5, 1842) son of James and Rebecca Penrose of New Garden, Columbiana Co., Ohio, 2mo. 10, 1870. They have one child.

701. ALBERT, born 6mo. 5, 1854. 702. ANNA MARIA, born 2mo. 10, 1858; died 1mo. 14, 1864.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Child of Moses and (676) Hannah M. (Gibson) Kelly.

703. ISAAC, (*Hannah M.*, *John*, *Amos*, *John*, *Alice*, *Isaac*, *Authony*). deceased.

Child of Albert and (678) Mary Ann (Gibson) Craft.

704. LYDIA REBECCA, (*Mary Ann*, *John*, *Amos*, *John*, *Alice*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 9mo., 1867.

Child of (680) William S. and Amelia (Duff) Gibson.

705. MABEL, (*William S.*, *John*, *Amos*, *John*, *Alice*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 1876.

Children of (686) Richard and Gulielma (Hill) Binns.

706. MARY EMMA, (*Richard*, *Ruth*, *Amos*, *John*, *Alice*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 8mo. 27, 1856. 707. WILLIAM ALBERT, born 1mo. 19, 1858. 708. HORACE MANN, born 7mo. 7, 1859.

Descendants of Joseph and (6) *Alice* (*Jackson*) *Gibson.*

709. Franklin, born 10mo. 25, 1861. 710. Anna Laura, born 11mo. 21, 1864. 711. John Bertrand, born 8mo. 7, 1867.

Children of (688) David and Esther (Gilbert) Binns.

712. Vienna, (*David*, *Ruth*, *Amos*, *John*, *Alice*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 1mo. 20, 1868. 713. John Merritt, born 7mo. 15, 1869.

Children of (690) Amos and Rebecca (Armstrong) Binns.

714. Charles Sumner, (*Ruth*, *Amos*, *Amos*, *John*, *Alice*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 12mo. 22, 1862. 715. Lillie Aurelia, born 4mo. 10, 1865. 716. Victor Hall, born 7mo. 12, 1868; died 10mo. 24, 1868.

Child of Thomas and (700) Hannah J. (Gibson) Penrose.

717. Roscius, (*Hannah J.*, *Miller*, *Amos*, *John*, *Alice*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 2mo. 1, 1872.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Descendants of (7) *William and Katharine* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

Children of (7) William and Katharine (Miller) Jackson.

718. Isaac, (*William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 7mo. 2, 1734; married Hannah Miller. No issue. He married (2d) Hannah Jackson, daughter of Joseph and Susanna (Miller) Jackson, 5mo. 13, 1762. Hannah born 7mo. 27, 1741; died 5mo. 5, 1806. Isaac died 6mo. 27, 1807. They had twelve children.

The above named Joseph Jackson was a son of Ephraim and Rachel of Edgmont, Delaware Co. Ephraim, born about 1658, came from England in 1687, and lived within the limits of Chester Monthly Meeting; married Rachel, daughter of Nicholas and Elizabeth Newlin, of Concord, in 1695; and they afterwards settled in Edgmont, where he died 1mo. 11, 1732. His widow died in 1742. When Nicholas Newlin immigrated to America he

brought with him a certificate* given forth by the Meeting, in the handwriting of William Edmundson, which is as follows:

"At the request of Nicholas Newland we do hereby certify that the said Nicholas Newland acquainted our Men's Meeting with his intention of removing himself and his family out of this nation into New Jersey or Pennsylvania, in America. And we have nothing to charge against him and his family, or to their conversation in the world, since they frequented our meetings; but hath walked honestly among men for aught we know or can hear of by enquiry which hath been made, but our Friends' Meeting is generally dissatisfied with his so removing, he being so well settled with his family, and having sufficient substance for food and raiment, which all that profess godliness in Christ Jesus ought to be content with; for we brought nothing into this world and we are sure to take nothing out, and he has given us no satisfactory reason for his removing, but our godly jealousy is, that his chief ground is fearfulness of sufferings here for the testimony of Jesus, or coveting worldly liberty—all which we certify from our Men's Meeting at Mountmellick, 25th of 12mo., 1682.

"And we further certify that enquiry hath been made concerning the clearness of Nathaniel and John Newland, sons of said Nicholas Newland, from all entanglements of marriage, and that they are released for aught we find.

"Signed by the advice and in the behalf of the meeting, Tobias Bladwell, William Edmundson, Christopher Raper" and others.

Ephraim and Rachel Jackson's children, as follow: *John*, born 1mo. 26, 1697. *Joseph*, born 6mo. 19, 1698; died 9mo. 6, 1698. Joseph, (2d) born 7mo. 13, 1699. *Nathaniel*, born 6mo. 17, 1701. *Josiah*, born 11mo. 20, 1702; died 1mo. 1, 1714–5. *Samuel*, born 12mo. 13, 1704. (*For his descendants see Appendix*). *Ephraim*, born 11mo. 7, 1706. *Mary*, born 4mo. 3, 1708. *Rachel*, born 5mo. 10, 1710. Nathan, born ——. Of these children, the second Joseph was married 8mo. 18, 1722, to Hannah Pennell, who died 6mo. 21, 1728, and he married (2d) Susanna Miller, 2mo. 18, 1734. He settled in Londongrove when first married, and in 1743 built a substantial brick house, now the residence of Thomas M. Harvey.

Children of Joseph and Hannah (Pennel) Jackson.

Ephraim, born 6mo. 19, 1723; died 12mo. 16, 1733. *Rachel*, born 10mo. 11, 1726; married 4mo. 18, 1747, to John Jordan, son of John, of Berks Co. *Alice*, born 3mo. 26, 1728; died 10mo. 21, 1740. *Joseph*, born ——

Children of Joseph and Susanna (Miller) Jackson.

Ephraim, born 3mo. 27, 1735; married Tacy Thompson, daughter of Jane, of Londonderry, at Londongrove Meeting, 11mo. 26, 1760. *John*, born 7mo.

*The copy was taken by J. J. Parker, of West Chester, Pa., 1mo. 19, 1874, from the original, which was in the possession of Nicholas Newland's granddaughter, Mary Mifflin, of Harford Co., Md., then in her 79th year. The name (Newland) was either misspelled by W. E., or changed in America, being now spelled Newlin.

Descendants of (7) *William and Katharine* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

11, 1736. *Mary*, born 3mo. 27, 1738. *Josiah*, born 11mo. 8, 1739. *Hannah*, born 7mo. 27, 1741; married Isaac, son of William and Katharine Jackson. *Susanna*, born 7mo. 7, 1743; married John Jackson, son of John (deceased) of East Marlborough, 12mo. 22, 1768, at New Garden. *Alice*, born 12mo. 1, 1745. *Sarah*, born 2mo. 6, 1748; married Josiah Lamborn, son of Robert and Sarah, of Londongrove, 12mo. 18, 1766, at New Garden. *Samuel*, born 1mo. 15, 1749–50; married Rebecca, daughter of John and Rebecca Dixon, of New Garden, 11mo. 21, 1771, and afterwards removed to Redstone, Fayette Co., Pa.—the year not ascertained, but we find a record of him there in 1794; and in 1796 it appears that he and Jonathan Sharpless built and put in operation the first paper mill west of the mountains. It is recorded of Ephraim Jackson that, "having received a better education than was usual in his day, he, for many years, held the situation as Clerk for Chester Monthly Meeting of Friends, of which he was an exemplary member. He was also much employed in civil affairs, especially where good penmanship was needed; and in 1710 he represented Chester County in the Provincial Assembly."† *For a record of many of his descendants, see Appendix.*

719. James, born 11mo. 3, 1736; married Mary, daughter of Joseph and Susanna (Miller) Jackson, of Londongrove, 6mo. 19, 1760. Mary, born 3mo. 27, 1738; died 8mo. 30, 1812. James died 4mo. 11, 1817, and was buried at Hockessin, Del. They had ten children.

720. Ann, born 5mo. 19, 1739; married Caleb, son of Michael and Hannah Harlan, of Londongrove, 10mo. 23, 1760. Ann died 4mo., 1804. Caleb died 7mo., 1815. They had nine children. Resided in Miltown, Del. 721. Elizabeth, born 11mo. 19, 1741; died 2mo. —, 1742. 722. Thomas, born 6mo. 8, 1743; died 6mo. 12, 1745.

723. William, born 5mo. 14, 1746. In 1775 he became a minister in the Society of Friends; in 1778 married Hannah, daughter of Thomas and Hannah Seaman, of Westbury, Long Island, to which place he removed, residing there about two years. He traveled much in the ministry, and visited England and Ireland on religious service in 1802. Hannah died 12mo. 25, 1833, aged about 85 years. William died 1mo. 10, 1834, aged nearly 88 years. No children.

724. John, born 11mo. 9, 1748; married Mary, daughter of Joel and Hannah Harlan, 2mo. 11, 1775. Mary born 3mo. 5, 1753; died 11mo. 18, 1829. John died 12mo. 20, 1821. They had seven children. John was a close student of Nature, and highly appre-

†See "Biographical Notices" in the History of Delaware Co., by Geo. Smith, M. D.

ciated the beautiful in whatever department of the useful sciences his enquiries were directed. Among his favorite scientific pursuits, Botany claimed a large share of his attention; and the late Dr. William Darlington, with whom he was personally acquainted, in his "Memorials of Bartram and Marshall," refers to him thus: "John Jackson, of Londongrove Township, Chester Co., was one of the very few contemporaries of Humphrey Marshall who sympathized cordially with his pursuits. He commenced a garden soon after that at Marshalton was established, and made a valuable collection of rare and ornamental plants, which is still preserved (1849) in good condition by his son William Jackson. John Jackson was a very successful cultivator of curious plants, a respectable botanist, and one of the most gentle and amiable of men."

725. KATHARINE, born 4mo. 10, 1752; died 5mo. 16. 1754.

726. KATHARINE, born 10mo. 2, 1754; married Thomas Pennington, of Londongrove, (widower) 4mo. 8, 1795. Katharine died 2mo. 18, 1826. They had two children.

727. HANNAH, born 5mo. 15, 1757; married Isaac, son of Isaac and Mary Thomas, of Willistown, 11mo. 8, 1781. Hannah died 9mo. 25, 1813. They had four children.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of (718) Isaac and Hannah (Jackson) Jackson.

728. JOSEPH, (*Isaac*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 2mo. 13, 1763; married Gulielma Maria, daughter of Samuel Waters, of Prince George's Co., Md., 2mo. 27. 1794, at "Indian Spring Meeting House," in said county. Gulielma Maria died without issue, 11mo. 1, 1815. Joseph married (2d) Rachel, daughter of Yate and Artridge Plummer, of Frederick Co., Md., 1mo. 18, 1816. Joseph died 5mo. 21, 1831. Rachel died 5mo. 20, 1858. They had five children.

729. WILLIAM, born 8mo. 1, 1764, at New Garden, Chester Co., Pa.; married Phebe Townsend, (born 6mo. 2, 1768) daughter of Henry and Anne (Wright) Townsend, of Oyster Bay, Long Island,

Descendants of (7) *William and Katharine* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

9mo. 29, 1803, at Cornwall, Orange Co., New York. In the autumn of 1785, William went to Redstone to visit his uncle, Samuel Jackson, and remained there four years, engaged in the fulling of cloth and the manufacture of flour—the last two years in partnership with the proprietor of the mills, Rees Cadwallader, a Friend. In 1789, he returned to New Garden, where he remained nearly a year. In 1793, he engaged in the manufacture of flour, with Micajah Crew as partner, at some place about twenty-five miles from Richmond, Va. In 1796, the partnership was terminated and he traveled northward in pursuit of employment, and rented a flour mill in Cornwall, Orange Co., N. Y. In this business he remained two or three years, after which he removed to the neighboring village of Canterbury and engaged in "store-keeping," where he remained till his death, which occurred 1mo. 4, 1821. Phebe died in Schenectady, N. Y., 12mo. 2, 1859. They had two children.

The above named Henry Townsend was born in 1725; died 3mo. 28, 1803; his wife died 9mo. 17, 1825, aged 90 years, leaving issue as follow: Betsey, Henry, Zebulon, Noah, Phebe and Charles. They were lineally descended from Henry Townsend, who settled at Oyster Bay in 1661, and children of the 5th Henry in the line of descent. Their grandfather (the 4th Henry,) married Elizabeth Titus, represented as a "beautiful Quakeress." They had seven children, one of whom, named Peter, was "successfully employed in the manufacture of iron, and made the chain that was stretched across the North River in the Revolution."*

730. Mary, born 2mo. 8, 1766; died (unmarried) 7mo. 15, 1812.

731. Hannah, born 12mo. 13, 1767; died (unmarried) 12mo. 5, 1845. In the 5th month, 1798, she went to reside among the Indians in the Oneida settlement, western New York, to assist in their civilization under the auspices of the Yearly Meeting of Friends in Philadelphia, and continued at the several Indian settlements laboring for the good of the natives for fifteen years.

732. Catharine, born 12mo. 27, 1769; died 7mo. 24, 1771. Buried at New Garden.

733. Catharine, born 8mo. 22, 1771; married Jesse, son of Joshua and Hannah Pugh, of E. Nottingham, 11mo. 14, 1793. They moved to Alexandria, D. C., soon after marriage, where he died 9mo. 28, 1803. Catharine then removed to Philadelphia and died there 8mo. 28, 1851. They had six children.

---

*See Memorial of the Townsend Brothers for items in this paragraph.

Descendants of (7) *William and Katharine* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

Joshua Pugh, son of John and Sarah Pugh, born 4mo. 25, 1743; died 12mo. 28, 1808; married Hannah, daughter of Jacob and Martha Chandler, of New Castle Co., Del., 12mo. 19, 1765. Their children, as follow: *Jesse*, born 3mo. 12, 1767. *Sarah*, born 3mo. 27, 1769. *Jacob*, born 6mo. 7, 1771; died 8mo. 9, 1805. *John*, born 6mo. 11, 1773. *Enoch*, born 7mo. 1, 1776. *Hannah*, born 7mo. 27, 1778. *Joshua*, born 6mo. 19, 1780. *Lydia*, born 10mo. 12, 1782; died 12mo. 9, 1832. *Caleb*, born 1mo. 26, 1785. *Azariah*, born 10mo. 12, 1787. Hannah, widow of Joshua Pugh, died 11mo. 2, 1832.

734. Susanna, born 10mo. 23, 1773; married Emmor Kimber in 1796. He was noteworthy as a highly esteemed minister in the Society of Friends, his ministry having had the recorded approval of the Society in 1803. In 1818 he established in Chester County, the "Kimberton Boarding School for Girls," which for thirty years was conducted, with the assistance of his richly endowed wife and daughters, on advanced and liberal principles, attracting pupils from near and far. He also advanced the social and political interests of the neighborhood and country. His public spirit with enlightened foresight saw the necessity for the "Reading Railroad," and he, in 1831, called the first meeting that opened the subject to the public. He was an earnest advocate for the rights of the slave, who, when fleeing from the South, found in his dwelling shelter and protection. He died 9mo. 1, 1850. Susanna died 7mo. 10, 1854. They had eleven children.

735. Isaac, born 10mo. 1, 1775; died in Philadelphia, (unmarried) 11mo. 5, 1855. His sister Hannah, on her return from the Indian settlements, resided with him, he being then engaged in business in Wilmington, Del. He afterwards removed to Philadelphia with his sister Hannah as a member of his family. Subsequently, his sisters Catharine and Phebe joined him; and after the death of Emmor Kimber, his sister Susanna also went to reside with him. The four sisters all died as members of his family and under his roof, he having survived them all. Samuel and Rebecca lived in the same city at the time of their decease. The average length of the lives of the seven was about eighty years.

736. Phebe, born 7mo. 9, 1777; died 4mo. 10, 1854, (unmarried).

737. Alice, born 6mo. 23, 1779; married Enoch, son of Evan and Jane Lewis, of Radnor, Delaware Co., 5mo. 9, 1799, at New Garden. Alice was a gifted minister in the Society of Friends, endowed with a clear judgment and sound understanding, and in the exercise of her gift a fluent and impressive speaker. She died 12mo. 15, 1813. They had seven children.

Descendants of (7) *William and Katharine* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

The ancestors of Evan Lewis emigrated from Wales to Pennsylvania in 1682—Evan Lewis, Henry Lewis, his son, and Henry Lewis, the second son of the first Henry, all coming over in the same ship. Henry Lewis, the first, was foreman of the first grand jury in Chester Co. He died in middle life in 1688. His son Henry, born in 1671; married 10mo. 20, 1692, Mary, daughter of Robert Taylor, of Springfield, Delaware Co. Their third child, John Lewis, was the father of Evan Lewis the second, and was born 3mo. 23, 1697. In 3mo., 1725, he married Catharine Roberts, at Radnor, Delaware Co. They had six children, of whom Evan Lewis (the second) was the youngest son. He was born 4mo. 13, 1740, and was twice married. His second wife, to whom he was married 12mo. 20, 1774, was Jane Meredith, daughter of John Meredith, and Grace, his wife, who was a daughter of Robert Williams, "King of Goshen," (so called because he was the first and for some time the only settler in the township). Jane was born in 1743.

Enoch Lewis, their eldest son, was born 1mo. 29, 1776. His mother and grandmother were both women of uncommon vigor of intellect, and he evinced in early childhood a remarkable aptitude for mathematics and an ardent desire for knowledge. Before he was fifteen, he began to teach; when about nineteen he accompanied Andrew Ellicott and General Irwin, appointed under the authority of the Legislature of Pennsylvania, to lay out several towns, Erie, Meadville, Mercer and others, and assisted as a surveyor in the expedition. On his return in the Fall of 1795, he was appointed mathematical teacher in Friends' Academy, on Fourth Street, near Chestnut, in Philadelphia. He married in 1799, and the same year was invited to take charge of the mathematical department in Friends Boarding School, at Westtown. In 1808 he established a boarding school, at New Garden, where he taught a number of years with reputation and success. In 1827, having become known as a vigorous writer, he was requested to edit a periodical then about being established in Philadelphia in opposition to African slavery, called the *African Observer*. He continued to conduct that work for one year, when it was discontinued.

He remained in Philadelphia, serving several years as City Surveyor, and in 1831, at the instance of a committee of the Yearly Meeting, returned to Westtown to take charge again of the mathematical department. He remained there until the Spring of 1834, when he moved back to New Garden.

In 1847, a religious periodical called *Friends' Review* was established by a branch of the Society of Friends, and he was appointed editor. To his duties in that capacity he gave his unremitted attention as long as he lived. His varied and extensive acquirements and accurate scholarship enabled him to impart unusual interest to the work, which, under his management, was placed on a firm footing. He was the author of several mathematical treatises, of a small book on oaths, one on baptism, and also of a life of William Penn, and he contributed largely to some of the periodicals of the day, especially on the subject of slavery. He was a thorough and consistent Friend and filled some of the most important and responsible positions in the Society.

Descendants of (7) *William and Katharine Miller Jackson.*

On the 11th of 5mo.. 1815, Enoch Lewis married Lydia Jackson, (born 7mo. 6, 1787,) daughter of John and Mary (Harlan) Jackson, at West Grove. She was first cousin of his first wife. They had eight children, two of whom died in infancy. Lydia died 3mo. 14, 1846. Enoch died 7mo. 14, 1856, in the eighty-first year of his age, retaining his intellectual faculties in full vigor till within a few days of his death.

738. Rebecca, born 12mo. 13, 1781; married Charles, son of Joseph and Jane Allen, 10mo. 30, 1811. Rebecca died 11mo. 19, 1860. They had six children.

739. Samuel, born 8mo. 3, 1788; married Elizabeth C., only child of William and Elizabeth Barker, of Philadelphia, 11mo. 3, 1813. Samuel early graduated for the medical profession and removed when a young man to Northumberland, where for many years success attended his professional services. In his later years he lived in Philadelphia, and was designated as "Dr. Jackson of Northumberland," probably to distinguish him from Prof. Samuel Jackson, of the University, as they bore the same name, were nearly the same age, and both eminent in their profession. He died 12mo. 17, 1869. He had five children.

Dr. Samuel Jackson, Professor in the University, was born 3mo. 22, 1787; died 4mo. 4, 1872. He was a son of Dr. David and Susan (Kemper) Jackson, of Philadelphia. David was a son of "Farmer Samuel" of Oxford, Chester Co., who came from Virginia. He had two older brothers, Paul and Samuel—the former a graduate in the first class of the University of Pennsylvania.

Children of (719) James and Mary (Jackson) Jackson.

740. Lydia, (*James, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 8mo. 8, 1761; married John, son of William and Mary Phillips, of Hockessin, 6mo. 30, 1779. Lydia died 10mo. 2, 1843. John died 1mo. 5, 1846, in the 93d year of his age. They had seven children.

741. Katharine, born 4mo. 18, 1763; died 5mo. 1, 1814.

742. Susanna, born 4mo. 18, 1763; died 12mo. 12, 1802. She married Thomas, son of Thomas Hollingsworth, of Centre, Del., 10mo. 24, 1798. Thomas, born 10mo. 31, 1756; died 4mo. 2, 1834.

743. Mary, born 5mo. 31, 1765; died 2mo. 2, 1766.

744. Ephraim, born 12mo. 3, 1766; married Elizabeth Hollingsworth. She died 6mo. 13, 1839, aged 71 years, 5 mos., 18 days. Ephraim died 3mo. 31, 1843. They had six children.

Descendants of (7) *William and Katharine* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

745. SARAH, born 11mo. 16, 1768; died 3mo. 29, 1772.

746. JAMES, born 6mo. 18, 1771; married Ann Cooper, daughter of John and Rebecca, of Sadsbury, Lancaster Co., 5mo. 27, 1795. Ann, born 4mo. 14, 1775; died 1 mo. 20, 1850. James died 2mo. 24, 1835. They had eight children. They resided in W. Nottingham, Md.

747. JOSIAH, born 1mo. 17, 1773; married Mary, daughter of Caleb and Ruhaney Sharpless, of Christiana Hundred, Del, 1mo. 30, 1799. Mary, born 8mo. 26, 1774; died 3mo. 18, 1844. Josiah died 3mo. 26, 1817. They removed from Kennett Monthly Meeting to Nottingham in 1800, but returned to Kennett with their six children by certificate from Fallowfield Monthly Meeting, dated 4mo. 13, 1812.

748. ALICE, born 5mo. 26, 1775; married Stephen Wilson, of Hockessin, Del., son of James and Amy Wilson, 3mo. 11, 1813. They had one child. Stephen, born 9mo. 30, 1762; died 8mo. 23, 1820. Alice married (2d) 1 mo. 14, 1830, to Jesse Chandler, son of Jesse and Martha, of Centre, Del. She was an approved minister in the Society of Friends. Jesse died 3mo. 14, 1850. Alice died 12mo. 13, 1856.

749. THOMAS, born 5mo. 28, 1777; married Jane, daughter of John and Rachel (Greasly) Griffith, of Quakertown, Bucks Co., Pa. Jane, born 7mo. 2, 1784; died 7mo. 20, 1853. Thomas died 3mo. 18, 1861. They had two children.

Children of Caleb and (720) Ann (Jackson) Harlan.

750. HANNAH, (*Ann*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*,) born ——; died 2mo. —, 1785.

751. KATHARINE, born 4mo. 25, 1763; married Thomas, son of Benjamin and Susanna (Littler) Canby, about the year 1787. Katharine died 12mo, 6, 1819. They had five children.

752. WILLIAM, born 9mo. 24, 1765; married Annabella, daughter of Samuel Elliot, Philadelphia. They had one child. He married (2d) to Sarah Wessels; they had one child. William died 3mo. 1, 1833. 753. JOB, born 7mo. 2, 1768; died 9mo. 21, 1793.

754. CALEB, born 12mo. 30, 1770; married Edith, daughter of Ziba and Edith Ferris, in 1803. Caleb died 8mo. 8, 1840. They had four children.

Descendants of (7) *William and Katharine* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

755. JOHN, born 8mo. 31, 1773; married Elizabeth, daughter of Moses Quinby. John died 12mo. 24, 1851. They had one child.

756. ANN, born 11mo. 7, 1777; married John Clark, 10mo. 4, 1827. Ann died 9mo. 8, 1851. No children.

757. SARAH, born 7mo. 8, 1780; married John Ferris, 10mo. 22, 1800. Sarah died 4mo. 17, 1869. They had one child.

758. JOSHUA, born 8mo. 4, 1783; married Ann, daughter of Moses Quinby, 11mo. 7, 1822. Joshua died 2mo. 18, 1854. No children.

Children of (724) John and Mary (Harlan) Jackson.

759. JOEL, (*John*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 10mo. 20, 1776; married Alice, daughter of Dr. Jonathan and Alice Morris, of Delaware Co., 9mo. 8, 1802. He moved to Little Britain (now Fulton) Lancaster Co., in 1812, where he died 9mo. 21, 1857. Alice died 3mo. 10, 1854, in her 75th year. They had eight children. Joel Jackson was, in some respects, a very remarkable man, possessing many peculiarities, and, intellectually, endowments of a high order. Like his father, he manifested a love of nature in a wonderful degree, and it is said that where he lived he became proverbial for probity and correctness in all his transactions in business.

760. ISRAEL, born 7mo. 4, 1779; married Sarah L., (born 9mo. 3, 1788,) daughter of Joseph and Mary Taylor, of Pennsbury, 5mo. 14, 1807. Israel died 9mo. 11, 1822. Sarah L. died 1mo. 30, 1865. They had eight children.

761. ISAIAH, born 12mo. 3, 1781; died 11mo. 19, 1813.

762. HANNAH J., born 7mo. 17, 1784; married James Monaghan, 6mo. 7, 1804. Hannah J. died 4mo. 11, 1809. James died 10mo. 28, 1841. They had three children.

763. LYDIA, born 7mo. 6, 1787; married Enoch Lewis, son of Evan and Jane, 5mo. 11, 1815. Lydia died 3mo. 14, 1846. They had eight children, two of whom died in infancy (one not named.)

764. WILLIAM, born 11mo. 7, 1789; married Rebecca, daughter of Joseph and Mary Taylor, 5mo. 12, 1819, at Friends Meeting, West Chester. He died 10mo. 29, 1864. Rebecca was born 10mo.

Descendants of (7) *William and Katharine (Miller) Jackson.*

18, 1798, and died 9mo. 25, 1872, of paralysis, aged nearly 74 years. They lived at the old homestead at Harmony Grove, and had eight children.

765. CATHARINE, born 1mo. 27, 1792; married Benjamin (born 7mo. 24, 1786,) son of James and Sarah (Lamborn) Webb, 10mo. 19, 1815. Benjamin died 2mo. 22, 1851. Catharine died 12mo. 17, 1872. They had seven children.

Children of Thomas and (726) Katharine (Jackson) Pennington.

766. SUSANNA, (*Katharine, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 4mo. 4, 1796; died 6mo. 15, 1802.

767. RACHEL, born 1mo. 4, 1798; married Moses, son of Jeremiah and Anne (Whitson) Starr, 8mo. 15, 1816. Rachel died 6mo. 7, 1835. (*See record of the Starr family.*)

Children of Isaac and (727) Hannah (Jackson) Thomas.

768. BEULAH, (*Hannah, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 9mo. 13, 1784; married Jacob Mendenhall of Patapsco, Baltimore Co , Md., formerly of Kennett, Chester Co., 10mo. 17, 1811. Removed to Waterford, Loudon Co., Va., in 1812, where he died 12mo. 10, 1822, aged 34 years, 7 mos. 11 days. They had four children, three of whom died in early infancy. Beulah's second marriage was to Moses Janney of that place. She died 11mo. 23, 1859. Moses died 7mo. 21, 1861, aged 81 years.

Jacob Mendenhall completed his scholastic studies in Enoch Lewis's Boarding School, and while there, was alternately scholar and tutor in the mathematical department. After his marriage and removal to Waterford, Va., he established a School; and it is said "was one of the most studious, hard-working school teachers of that day." His close application in promoting the interests of his school in connection with a number of trustworthy offices of the, then, incorporated village, caused his health to give way under a rapid decline until his death.

769. MARY, born 1mo. 13, 1787; died 7mo. 3, 1811.

770. HANNAH, born 1mo. 19, 1790; died 3mo. 8, 1813.

771. WILLIAM, born 6mo. 16, 1792; married Hannah, daughter of Edward and Edith Davis of Chester Co. William died 12mo. 20, 1863. Hannah died 12mo. 1, 1865. They had five children.

Descendants of (7) *William and Katharine* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of (728) Joseph and Rachel (Plummer) Jackson.

772. Richard P., (*Joseph*, *Isaac*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 11mo. 6, 1816; married Mary Sophia Ward of Calvert Co., Md., 5mo. 29, 1856. They have five children. Residence, Georgetown, D. C.

773. Isaac Lewis, born 3mo. 17, 1818; died aged 2 years and 7 months. 774. Artridge P., born 6mo. 14, 1820; married Cyrus Waters, M. D., 2mo. 8, 1844. Cyrus died 7mo. 4, 1853, aged 38 years. They had three children. 775. Hannah Rebecca, born 8mo. 15, 1822; died 3mo. 25, 1823. 776. Rachel Ann, born 8mo. 18, 1825; died 3mo. 25, 1840.

Children of (729) William and Phebe (Townsend) Jackson.

777. Isaac W., (*William*, *Isaac*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born at Canterbury, New York, 8mo. 29, 1804; married Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Pomeroy, of Pittsfield, Mass., 8mo. 26, 1829. They had five children. He died, of paralysis, at his residence in Schenectady, N. Y., 7mo. 27, 1877. Isaac W. Jackson, LL.D., was tutor in Union College, Schenectady, in 1826. In 1831, he became Professor of Mathematics, and from that time continued during the remainder of his life to occupy the same position in that Institution. He was the author of valuable treatises on several branches of the higher mathematics.

778. William, born at Canterbury, 3mo. 10, 1810; married Emma Jerome of Onondago, N. Y., 6mo. 9, 1836. They have two children. Residence, since January, 1835, Syracuse, N. Y.

Children of Jesse and (733) Catharine (Jackson) Pugh.

779. Isaac, (*Catharine*, *Isaac*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 11mo. 5, 1794; died 8mo. 24, 1797. 780. Hannah, born 10mo. 1, 1796; died 11mo. 6, 1796. 781. Mary, born 1mo. 21, 1798; died 7mo. 16, 1798. 782. Isaac, born 10mo. 24, 1799; married Eliza-

beth, daughter of James and Hannah Kay of Northumberland, Pa., 10mo. 2, 1834. Residence, Germantown, Pa.

783. SARAH, born 10mo. 6, 1800. Residence, Germantown, Pa.

784. DAVID, born 1mo. 14, 1803; died 7mo. 13, 1803.

Children of Emmor and (734) Susanna (Jackson) Kimber.

785. ANNA, (*Susanna, Isaac, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 1798; married Robert V. Massey. He died 1863. Anna died 12mo. 15, 1876. They had eight children.

786. ISAAC, born 1799; died 1816. 787. WILLIAM, born 1801; died 1827. 788. SAMUEL, born 1803; married Susan Konigmacher. He died 1850. They had two children.

789. ABBY, born 1804; died (unmarried) 1871. 790. MARY, born 1807; married Thomas Janney, of Bucks Co., Pa. Mary died in 1859, leaving two children.

791. SUSANNA, born 1809; died (unmarried) 1824.

792. EMMOR J., born 1811; died 1852. 793. MARTHA, born 1812. Residence, Philadelphia. 794. HENRY, born 1814; married Jane Henry. They had four children.

795. GERTRUDE, born in Tredyffrin Township, Chester Co., 6mo. 14, 1816; married 10mo, 24, 1842, to Charles C. Burleigh, son of Rinaldo and Lydia (Bradford) Burleigh. Charles was born in Plainfield, Windham Co., Connecticut, 11mo. 3, 1810. Gertrude died 8mo. 26, 1869. They had three children. His residence is in Florence, Mass.

Rinaldo Burleigh was a native of Ashford, Conn., a graduate of Yale College under the presidency of the celebrated Dr. Dwight; and for many years Preceptor, successively, of several Academies in New England, most of the time of that in Plainfield, whither the high reputation of the School and its teacher drew pupils from nearly or quite every State then in the Union. Failing eyesight at length forced him to give up teaching, and the last sixteen of his eighty-nine years were passed in total blindness, borne with exemplary patience and cheerfulness. He was an early and earnest Abolitionist, and President of the first Anti-Slavery Society in Windham County, one which was among the earliest-formed associations of the kind in the country. Lydia (Bradford) Burleigh was a native of Canterbury, same State and County, and a lineal descendant af William Bradford, well-known as one of the May-Flower Pilgrims, and as second Governor of Plymouth Colony.

Descendants of (7) *William and Katharine (Miller) Jackson.*

This William Bradford was born in England in 1588. At the time of his landing at Plymouth his wife was accidentally drowned. William was elected Governor of the Colony 4mo. 5, 1621, being in his 33d year; and it is recorded he was remarkable for "wisdom, fortitude, piety and benevolence." He had been Governor for ten years, having during that time managed the duties of the office with such executive ability, wisdom and integrity, that his withdrawal therefrom was cause of general regret to the Colony, and was only in consequence of declining health. Near his close, which occurred 5mo. 9, 1657, his last testimony was expressed in these words: "The good spirit of God has given me a pledge of my happiness in another world, and the first-fruits of eternal glory."

Children of Enoch and (737) Alice (Jackson) Lewis.

796. A son born in 3mo., 1800, and died the same day.

797. Joseph J., (*Alice*, *Isaac*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 10mo. 5, 1801; married Mary Sinton, daughter of Charles and Letitia Miner of Spring Grove, 9mo. 23, 1827. Mary S. died 10mo. 27, 1860. They had eleven children. His second wife was Sarah Jones, widow of Dr. Elbert P. Jones, of California, to whom he was married 1mo. 24, 1866. She died 2mo. 16, 1869, and he married a third time 6mo. 5, 1872. His third wife is Phebe Ann, widow of the late James Brooks, of New Albany, Indiana. Residence, West Chester, Pa.

798. Hannah J., born 10mo. 26, 1803; married Isaac Meredith in 12mo., 1828. She died 7mo. 7, 1829. Isaac died 9mo. 28, 1874.

799. Sarah, born 6mo. 10, 1806; died 6mo. 23, 1866.

800. Evan J., born 5mo. 11, 1808; died 7mo. 16, 1810.

801. Enoch J., born 5mo. 12, 1810; died 8mo. 13, 1813.

802. William J., born 4mo. 4, 1812; married Mary Hipple 1mo. 2, 1836. Mary born in 1817; died 4mo. 7, 1841. They had one child. William J., married (2d) to Jane D. Coursen in 1848. They had one child.

Children of Enoch and (763) Lydia (Jackson) Lewis.

803. A son born 1817; died same day. 804. Alice, born 1818; died three weeks old.

805. Alice, (*Lydia*, *John*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 9mo. 3, 1820. Residence, Philadelphia. She has charge of the publishing department of "Friends' Review." 806. Charles, born 10mo. 5, 1823; died 1mo. 22, 1843. 807. John J., born 4mo. 27,

Descendants of (7) *William and Katharine* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

1825; married Margaret Ann, daughter of William and Joanna Wilde, Minnesota, 9mo. 26, 1862. Margaret born 8mo. 22, 1844; died 5mo. 28, 1876. Residence, Watsonville, Cal. They had six children. 808. HENRY J., born 2mo. 1, 1827; married Mary Ann Lewis, 3mo. 25, 1861. Mary Ann born 8mo. 17, 1826. They have two children.

809. EDWARD J., born 9mo. 25, 1828; married Eliza A. Shores, 3mo. 7, 1872. In 1861 he was editor of "The Pantagraph," a daily newspaper published at Bloomington, Illinois. On the breaking out of the rebellion he entered the Union army as a private, was soon promoted to a lieutenancy, and the captain of his company being killed before Vicksburg, was afterwards made captain in his place. He served four years and a half, and was honorably discharged in December, 1865, without having received a wound in battle or lost a day from the service by absence or sickness. He is again editing The Pantagraph.

810. MARY J., born 3mo. 31, 1832; died 3mo. 14, 1854.

Children of Charles and (738) Rebecca (Jackson) Allen.

811. JOSHUA M., (*Rebecca*, *Isaac*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 8mo. 30, 1812; died 1mo. 30, 1829. 812. HANNAH, born 9mo. 22, 1814; married Yardley, son of William and Letitia Warner, 10mo. 13, 1841. Hannah died 9mo. 25, 1872. They had five children.

813. SARAH, born 7mo. 20, 1816; married Edward, son of Robert and Sarah Richie, 1mo. 3, 1866. Residence, Philadelphia.

814. MARY, born 8mo. 29, 1818. 815. ELIZABETH, born 9mo. 29, 1820. 816. CHARLES J., born 12mo. 17, 1822; married Martha D., daughter of William J. and Phebe W. House, 6mo. 15, 1854.

Children of (739) Samuel and Elizabeth C. (Barker) Jackson.

817. MARY ELIZABETH, (*Samuel*, *Isaac*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 3mo. 21, 1821. 818. ELIZABETH, born 7mo. 16, 1823; died 4mo. 8, 1857. 819. ANNA, born 7mo. 22, 1825.

820. WILLIAM ARTHUR, born 7mo. 16, 1828; died 1mo. 10, 1857.

821. FRANCIS ARISTIDES, born 3mo. 20, 1830; married 7mo. 8, 1858, Mary, daughter of William F. Griffitts, and grand-daughter of the late Dr. Samuel P. Griffitts. They have six children. Residence, Germantown, Pa.

Descendants of (7) *William and Katharine* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

Children of John and (740) Lydia (Jackson) Phillips.

822. Mahlon, (*Lydia, James, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 7mo. 27, 1780; married Rebecca, daughter of Ephraim and Elizabeth Wilson, of Londongrove, 11mo. 11, 1807. Rebecca born 10mo. 24, 1786; died 6mo. 26, 1816. They had five children. Mahlon married (2d) 1mo. 3, 1819, to Dinah, daughter of Joseph and Mary Barnard, of Newlin, Chester County. Dinah born 9mo. 3, 1792; died 2mo, 25, 1844. They had ten children. Mahlon died 7mo. 21, 1846.

823. William, born 10mo. 25, 1785; married Ann, daughter of James and Sarah Trimble, of Nottingham, Cecil County, Md., 11mo. 12, 1812. Ann born 2mo. 20, 1795; died 5mo. 25, 1848. William died 9mo, 17, 1874. They had eleven children.

824. Deborah, born 2mo. 10, 1789; married Joseph, son of Joseph and Amy Chambers, 11mo. 16, 1809. Joseph born 12mo. 21, 1782; died 9mo. 6, 1873. Deborah died 3mo. 15, 1859. They had seven children. 825. Sarah, born 6mo. 5, 1791; died 1mo. 10, 1792.

826. Isaac, born 2mo. 6, 1794; married Hannah, daughter of Benjamin and Ann Maule, of Radnor, Delaware County, Pa., 5mo. 15, 1817. Hannah born 10mo. 15, 1787; died 5mo. 16, 1855, leaving four children. Isaac married (2d) 11mo. 19, 1857, to Rachel, daughter of Jacob and Jane Maule, of Radnor, Delaware Co., Pa. She was a cousin to his first wife. Isaac died 5mo. 11, 1865.

827. Josiah, born 3mo. 17, 1796; died 6mo. 2, 1798.

828. John J., born 11mo. 2, 1802; married Mary I., daughter of John C. and Albina Phillips, of Hockessin, Del., 10mo. 18, 1827. John J. died 11mo. 2, 1865. Mary born 5mo. 3, 1806. Her residence, Germantown, Pa. They had seven childnen.

Children of (744) Ephraim and Elizabeth (Hollingsworth) Jackson.

829. Susanna, (*Ephraim, James, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 3mo. 17, 1787; married Israel Hoopes, of New Garden, Chester Co. 5mo. 14, 1840. No children. Susanna died 4mo. 26, 1846.

830. Martha, born 12mo. 25, 1789; married Thomas Dixon. They had two children. She married (2d) 3mo. 17, 1836, to Joseph Mitchell, of Hockessin, Del. Martha died 12mo. 6, 1859.

Descendants of (7) *William and Katharine* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

831. Miller, born 6mo. 5, 1793; died 10mo. 30, 1808.

832. Haines, born 6mo. 9, 1797; married Ruth, daughter of Joseph and Hannah Heald, of Hockessin, Del., 10mo. 12, 1826. Ruth born 3mo. 24, 1805. Haines died 5mo. 5, 1861. Ruth died 10mo. 21, 1877. No children.

833. Sarah M., born 1mo. 12, 1801; married 9mo. 21, 1824, Jonathan, son of Stephen and Lydia Wilson, of Hockessin, Del. Jonathan born 5 mo. 13, 1798; died 2mo. 26, 1850. Sarah M. died 5mo. 25, 1873. They had eight children. 834. Lydia, born 11mo. 23, 1804; unmarried. Lives with a nephew.

Children of (746) James and Ann (Cooper) Jackson.

835. Rebecca, (*James*, *James*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 5mo. 20, 1796; died, 1836. 836. John C., born 7mo. 25, 1797; married Rebecca, daughter of Jonas and Eliza Preston, of Octoraro, Cecil Co., Md., 9mo. 6, 1821. Rebecca, born 3mo. 7, 1799; died 2mo. 8, 1845. John C. died 11mo. 24, 1850. They had seven children.

837. Lydia P., born 10mo. 30, 1798; married Samuel, son of Joseph and Susanna Brinton, of Leacock Township, Lancaster Co., 11mo. 26, 1823. Samuel born 2mo. 3, 1789; died 5mo. 6, 1857. Lydia P. died 3mo. 22, 1869. They had six children.

838. William Miller, born 4mo 24, 1801; died 6mo. 12, 1803.

839. Mary Ann, born 8mo. 22, 1803; married Benjamin P. Buckley, 9mo. 11, 1827. Benjamin born 11mo., 1805; died 1mo. 15, 1873. They had ten children. Residence in West Nottingham, Md. 840. Jeremiah, born 12mo. 24, 1804; died (unmarried) 8mo. 1, 1849. 841. James M., born 9mo. 28, 1807; married Margaret J. Maar, 2mo. 12, 1844. They had three children. Margaret J. born 12mo. 16, 1820. James M. died 3mo. 19, 1852.

842. Alice W., born 9mo. 25, 1814; married John Webster, of Fulton Township, Lancaster Co., 2mo. 28, 1850. No children.

Children of (747) Josiah and Mary (Sharpless) Jackson.

843. Edith, (*Josiah*, *James*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 11mo. 23, 1799; married in 1821, Jacob, son of Samuel and Elizabeth

Descendants of (7) *William and Katharine* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

Graves, of New Castle Co., Del. Jacob born 1794; died 3mo. 7, 1849. Edith died 11mo. 19, 1872. They had nine children.

844. MARY, born 8mo. 28, 1801; married Jacob, son of John Way, of Pennsbury Township, 12mo. 16, 1819. Jacob born 7mo. 26, 1797; died 12mo. 2, 1848. They had eleven children. Residence in E. Marlborough.

845. CALEB S., born 3mo. 23, 1803; married Mary Ann, daughter of William and Mary (Beverly) Gause, of Kennett, 6mo. 6, 1828. Caleb S. died 8mo. 3, 1868. They had eight children.

846. JAMES, born 4mo. 16, 1805; married Abigail, daughter of Thomas and Mary Rakestraw, of Bart Township, Lancaster Co., 8mo. 20, 1829. Abigail, born 11mo. 28, 1807. They had eight children.

847. WILLIAM S., born 3mo. 23, 1808; married Susanna, daughter of William and Susanna Chambers, of Kennett, 5mo. 13, 1830. William S. died 8mo. 28, 1833. Susanna born 2mo. 22, 1807; died 11mo. 11, 1838. They had two children.

848. RUHANEY, born 4mo. 13, 1810; married Jacob Clayton, son of Isaac and Mary, of Bradford, Chester Co., 6mo. 8, 1843. Jacob born 5mo. 28, 1802; died 12mo. 25, 1875. They had four children.

Child of Stephen and (748) Alice (Jackson) Wilson.

849. JOSIAH, (*Alice*, *James*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 8mo. 9, 1817; married Mary, daughter of Benjamin and Jane Price, of E. Bradford, Chester Co., 12mo. 3, 1840. Mary born 12mo. 12, 1819. They had six children. Residence, Kirkwood, St. Louis Co., Missouri.

Benjamin and Jane Price were highly esteemed and useful members in the Society of Friends, the former having long occupied the station of an Elder and regarded truly "a father in the church," and the latter an "approved" minister for many years. Benjamin born 12mo. 17, 1793; died 1mo. 8, 1872. Jane died 5mo. 8, 1876, in her 86th year.

Children of (749) Thomas and Jane Greasly (Griffith) Jackson.

850. JAMES C., (*Thomas*, *James*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 7mo. 13, 1816; married Amelia, daughter of Jesse and Mary

Descendants of (7) *William and Katharine* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

Spencer, of Bucks Co., 5mo. 16, 1844. Amelia, born 1mo. 23, 1822. They had four children.

851. JOHN G., born 9mo. 8, 1818; married 9mo. 15, 1842, Elizabeth, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (Parker) Bailey, of Pennsbury. They have two children. Residence, Hockessin, Del.

Children of Thomas and (751) Katharine (Harlan) Canby.

852. ISAIAH, (*Katharine*, *Ann*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 4mo. 20, 1788; died 7mo. 26, 1862.

853. CALEB H., born 12mo. 6, 1789; married Jane, daughter of John and Elizabeth Claypool, 1817. Caleb H. died 4mo., 1852. Jane died 1mo., 1873. They had nine children.

854. CHARLES, born 1mo. 18, 1792; married Ann, daughter of Nathaniel and Lydia Richards, 10mo. 11, 1821. They had three children. 855. ANN H., born 7mo. 23, 1794. 856. SARAH, born 9mo. 25, 1796; died 2mo. 3, 1874.

Child of (752) William and Annabella (Elliott) Harlan.

857. SAMUEL ELLIOTT, (*William*, *Ann*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 11mo. 30, 1807.

Child of (752) William and Sarah (Wessels) Harlan.

858. CHARLES, (*William*, *Ann*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born —.

Children of (754) Caleb and Edith (Ferris) Harlan.

859. JOHN FERRIS, (*Caleb*, *Ann*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born —; died 1823. 860. ANN J. 861. EDITH. 862. MARY A.

Children of (755) John and Elizabeth (Quinby) Harlan.

863. CALEB, (*John*, *Ann*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 10mo 13, 1814; married Eliza Montgomery, 8mo., 1842. They had three children. Caleb has for more than forty years been engaged

in the medical profession, yet agriculture, through his love of it from boyhood, has engrossed a laudable share of his attention; and he is the author of a small treatise on "Farming with Green Manures," a work of merit abounding with valuable information. Residence, Wilmington, Delaware.

Child of John and (757) Sarah (Harlan) Ferris.

864. JOHN, (*Sarah*, *Ann*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 1801.

Children of (759) Joel and Alice (Morris) Jackson.

865. MARY ANN, (*Joel*, *John*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 9mo. 18, 1803; married Henry Carter, of Lancaster County, 3mo. 3, 1826. They had eight children. Residence, Lyle, Lancaster Co.

866. ALICE ANN, born 12mo. 29, 1805; died (unmarried) 9mo. 9, 1842. 867. CATHARINE S., born 4mo. 8, 1808; married John S. Maxwell in 1834. They had three children. Catharine S. married (2d) Absalom Roman. No issue. 868. JONATHAN MORRIS, born 9mo. 30, 1810; married Eleanor Jane Scott, 10mo. 23, 1834. Eleanor died 9mo. 20, 1853, leaving six children. Jonathan M. married (2d) in 1858, to Margaret Wright. They had three children.

869. ELIZA, born 3mo. 13, 1813; married Day Wood in 1834. He died 10mo. 20, 1865. They had five children. 870. JOHN, born 12mo. 3, 1815; died 3mo. 13, 1835. 871. HANNAH, born 1mo. 11, 1818; married Nathan Milner. She died 2mo., 1844. They had two children. 872. AMELIA MORRIS, born 1mo. 11, 1822; married Thomas T. Hoopes, 1mo. 8, 1845. She died 8mo. 19, 1871. They had four children.

Children of (760) Israel and Sarah L. (Taylor) Jackson.

873. JOSEPH T., (*Israel*, *John*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 2mo. 14, 1808; married Mary G., daughter of Gibbons and Martha (Hickman) Gray. Mary G. born 11mo. 30, 1813. They had three children. Residence, West Chester, Pa. 874. LYDIA ANN, born 2mo. 2, 1810; married Joel, son of Benjamin Swayne, 10mo. 11,

Descendants of (7) *William and Katharine* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

1827, at West Grove Meeting. Joel born 5mo. 22, 1804; died 5mo. 9, 1840. He had been a member of the State Legislature. His widow married John Barnard of W. Marlborough, 3mo. 14, 1844, and died 10mo. 5, 1846. No children.

875. JOHN, born 7mo. 6, 1812; married Massey, daughter of Joseph and Rachel Lownes (dec.) of Springfield, 8mo. 10, 1843. They had three children. John died 11mo. 18, 1858, and Massey 6mo., 1863, both in West Chester, Pa. 876. MARIA, born 6mo. 26, 1814; died, 1834.

877. REBECCA, born 8mo. 11, 1816; married William, son of Mahlon and Amy Preston, of Londongrove, 4mo. 16, 1835. William born 11mo. 6, 1811. Rebecca died 1873. (?) They had eleven children. 878. SARAH, born 11mo. 30, 1818; married George Ladley, 4mo. 12, 1839. She died 10mo. 20, 1861. They had four children. 879. ISRAEL, born 10mo. 30, 1820; married Jane (born 11mo. 29, 1822), daughter of Nicholas and Elizabeth Taylor, 5mo. 12, 1845. Israel died 8mo. 24, 1851. They had three children. 880. HARLAN, born 12mo. 8, 1822; died (unmarried) 12mo. 25, 1865.

Children of James and (762) Hannah (Jackson) Monaghan.

881. JOHN J., (*Hannah*, *John*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 2mo. 11, 1805; married Mary, daughter of Joel and Lydia (Smedley) Harlan, 5mo. 9, 1832. John J. died 10mo. 28, 1841. They had one child. 882. WILLIAM, born 12mo. 25, 1806; married Hannah Blake, daughter of Thomas and Ann, 3mo. 24, 1842. William died 5mo. 26, 1843. They had one child. 883. HANNAH, born 10mo. 29, 1808; married Chandler Darlington, 11mo. 21, 1832. Residence, Kennett Square, Chester Co.

Children of Enoch and (763) Lydia (Jackson) Lewis.

(For the record of this family, see page 130.)

Children of (764) William and Rebecca (Taylor) Jackson.

884. MARY T., (*William*, *John*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 4mo. 6, 1820; married Everard, son of Jesse and Ann Conard, 1mo. 17, 1839. Everard born 2mo. 14, 1814. They had seven children. Residence, Harmony Grove, Chester Co., Pa.

Descendants of (7) *William and Katharine* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

Jesse Conard was son of Everard and Margaret (Cadwallader) Conard; and Ann Conard was the daughter of Thomas and Susanna (Heaton) Pennington.

885. EMELINE, born 6mo. 1, 1822; married Simmons, son of Lindley and Deborah Coates, 1mo. 11, 1843. Simmons died, suddenly, from an accident. They had seven children. 886. ALICE, born 9mo. 15, 1824; married W. Warren Woodruff, son of Jonathan and Leonora, of Geneva, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, 12mo. 26, 1870.

887. ELIZABETH, born 11mo. 21, 1825; married Charles, son of Obadiah and Hannah Dingee, 11mo. 16, 1848. They have two children. 888. ISAIAH, born 10mo. 21, 1827; died 6mo. 1, 1849.

889. ISAAC, born 8mo. 3, 1829; married Ellen S., daughter of Levi and Ann Coates, 5mo. 8, 1854. Isaac died 11mo. 15, 1868. They had two children. 890. REBECCA T., born 8mo. 11, 1835.

891. CATHARINE, born 2mo. 16, 1837; married Enos H., son of John and Hannah Barnard, 8mo. 17, 1865. Catharine died 7mo. 7, 1877. They had two children.

Children of Benjamin and (765) Catharine (Jackson) Webb.

892. WILLIAM, (*Catharine*, *John*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 6mo. 27, 1816; married Rachel, daughter of Jonas and Hannah (Pennock) Pusey, 4mo. 18, 1839. Rachel born in 1814; died 8mo. 1851. They had three children. William married (2d) 3mo., 1855, to Hannah C., daughter of William R. and Eliza Bell Smith. Hannah C. born 1835. They had four children.

893. MARY, born at Wilmington, Del., 7mo. 24, 1818; married Norris Worrell Palmer, son of Moses and Sarah (Mattson) Palmer, of Concord, Del. Co., 4mo. 7, 1842, at Friends' Meeting House, Wilmington, Delaware. They removed to Alameda, Cal., in 1852. They have six children.

894. SARAH, born 11mo. 9, 1820; married Henry, son of George and Jane (Evans) Peterson, 10mo. 28, 1842. They had nine children. Residence, Philadelphia, Pa.

The Petersons are descended from two brothers (friends of Luther) who aided Gustavus Vasa in introducing Protestantism into Sweden; Olaf Peterson translating the Bible into Swedish, and Lawrence Peterson being the first *Protestant* Archbishop of Sweden.

895. ELIZA, born 11mo. 25, 1822; married Wesley Burnham Clement, son of Jabish T. and Luvia Percival Clement, 9mo. 20, 1862. They have one child.

Descendants of (7) *William and Katharine* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

896. EDWARD, born 2mo. 14, 1825; married Emily, daughter of William R. and Eliza B. Smith, Wilmington, Del., 9mo. 25, 1856. They have eight children. 897. ANNA, born 8mo. 6, 1827. Residence, Wilmington, Del.

898. EMILY, born 2mo. 23, 1830. Residence, Wilmington, Del.

Children of Moses and (767) Rachel (Pennington) Starr.

(See Record of the Starr Family.)

Children of Jacob and (768) Beulah (Thomas) Mendenhall.

They had three children who died in early infancy, the fourth was

899. HANNAH S., (*Beulah, Hannah, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 5mo. 3, 1818, in Waterford, Loudon Co., Va.; married Lewis D., son of Joseph and Susan Worley, 10mo. 10, 1837. They had nine children. Residence, Philadelphia.

Children of (771) William and Hannah (Davis) Thomas.

900. EDWARD D., (*William, Hannah, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 3mo, 10, 1818; died 6mo. 19, 1873. 901. MARY B., born 8mo. 7, 1820; died 10mo. 11, 1865. 902. ISAAC P., born 10mo. 18, 1822; died 12mo. 13, 1865.

903. WILLIAM JACKSON, born 7mo. 12, 1825; married Emily D., daughter of Reese and Deborah Calvert, 12mo. 22, 1853. They had six children.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Children of (772) Richard P. and Mary Sophia (Ward) Jackson.

904. WILLIAM SAMUEL, (*Richard P., Joseph, Isaac, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 8mo. 8, 1857. 905. ISABEL, born 3mo. 2, 1859. 906. LEWIS, born 10mo. 13, 1860.

Descendants of (7) *William and Katharine* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

907. Elizabeth W., born 11mo. 11, 1863. 908. CORDELIA, born 7mo. 18, 1866.

Children of Cyrus and (774) Artridge P. (Jackson) Waters.

909. ANNE P., (*Artridge P., Joseph, Isaac, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 12mo. 17, 1844.

910. HENRY ELWELL, born 11mo. 14, 1845; married Hattie M. Burrows, 11mo. 14, 1872. 911. JOSEPH J., born 2mo. 4, 1847.

Children of (777) Isaac W. and Elizabeth (Pomeroy) Jackson.

912. WILLIAM AYRAULT, (*Isaac W., William, Isaac, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 3mo. 29, 1832; died 11mo. 11, 1861. Wm. A. was a graduate of Union College, having at the early age of fifteen entered the Freshman Class of that institution. He also attended a course of Lectures at the Albany Law School, was admitted to the Bar in 1853, and immediately commenced practice in the legal profession. In a published memoir of him it is recorded that "during his collegiate career, he displayed marked and brilliant talents in various departments, and by the exhibition of the frank and generous qualities, which were characteristic of him, made among the undergraduates of his time, many and warm friends. He then more particularly won distinction as a forcible and elegant extempore speaker and skillful debater. In these accomplishments he was acknowledged to be without a rival among his college cotemporaries, and they were at a later period exercised with effect on the wider field of political discussion." He was Colonel of the 18th Regiment of New York Volunteers; and died at Washington, D. C., of fever contracted in his camp.

913. GEORGE POMEROY, born 4mo. 3, 1834. Residence, Albany, N. Y. 914. GERTRUDE ROBINSON, born 1mo. 3, 1836; died at Schenectady, 6mo. 25, 1864.

915. JULIA, born 1mo. 28, 1838; married Samuel Tweedy Benedict, 6mo. 29, 1865. They have three children. Residence, Schenectady, N. Y. 916. ELIZABETH HART, born 5mo. 8, 1842; married Samuel Betts Lawrence, 4mo. 20, 1865. They have two children. Residence, Schenectady.

Descendants of (7) *William and Katharine* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

Children of (778) William and Emma (Jerome) Jackson.

917. Mary Jerome, (*William*, *William*, *Isaac*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 4mo. 21, 1837. In 1871 she established "Keble School" for Girls, at Syracuse, N. Y., which, from that time, has continued to be successfully conducted under her superintendence; and it now holds rank among the noteworthy or first-class institutions of learning in our country.

918. Emma Jerome, born 4mo. 25, 1846; married Smith Gurney Lapham 12mo. 27, 1864. He is editor of the newspaper entitled "Syracuse Courier." They have three children.

Children of Robert V. and (785) Anna (Kimber) Massey.

919. Susanna, (*Anna*, *Susanna*, *Isaac*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 1823; married Joseph Lea. They had seven children.

920. Emmor, born 1825; married Marion Y. Lehman. He died in 1861. They had one child. 921. George, born 1828.

922. Robert V., born 1830; married Julia W. Pratt. They had two children. 923. William. 924. Edwin. 925. Anna.

926. Henry. The last four died in infancy.

Children of (788) Samuel and Susan (Konigmacher) Kimber.

927. William Henry, (*Samuel*, *Susanna*, *Isaac*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born —. He joined the "Army of the Republic;" and in 1862 fell among the "gallant 300" before Murfreesboro.

928. Elizabeth.

Children of Thomas and (790) Mary (Kimber) Janney.

929. Anna M., (*Mary*, *Susanna*, *Isaac*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 1838; married Otto Bergner. He is deceased.

930. Emmor K., born 1840; married Mary Coggeshall. They have four children.

Children of (794) Henry and Jane (Henry) Kimber.

931. Sarah P., (*Henry*, *Susanna*, *Isaac*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 1848; married D. F. Blandin. 932. Jean, born 1850; married William H. Dornay. 933. Abby, born 1853. 934. Emmor, born 1855.

Descendants of (7) *William and Katharine* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

Children of Charles C. and (795) Gertrude (Kimber) Burleigh.

935. Edward D., (*Gertrude*, *Susanna*, *Isaac*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 10mo. 5, 1846. Residence, Philadelphia.

936. Charles C., born 11mo. 14, 1848. Resides in Florence, Mass., and is an artist. 937. Theresa, born 7mo. 9, 1851. Residence, Florence, Mass.

Children of (797) Joseph J. and Mary Sinton (Miner) Lewis.

938. A son born 6mo. 21, 1828, and died same day.

939. Anna Meredith, (*Joseph J.*, *Alice*, *Isaac*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 6mo. 11, 1829; married Erastus Wentworth and sailed with him to China as a missionary of the Methodist Episcopal Church, in January, 1855, and died in Foo Chou, China, October 2d, following, leaving an infant daughter, who, having been sent back to America, was immediately adopted in the place of her mother in the family of her mother's father.

940. Letitia Miner, born 10mo. 1, 1831; married Wayne Mac Veagh, 5mo. 22, 1856. She died 6mo. 22, 1862, leaving two children. 941. Charles Miner, born 10mo. 1, 1831; died 2mo. 22, 1832. 942. Charlton Thomas, born 2mo. 25, 1834; married Nannie McKeen, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth McKeen, of Brunswick, Maine, 7mo. 25, 1861. They have four children. Residence, New York.

943. Josephine J., born 3mo. 9, 1836; married Stephen P., son of William and Catharine P. Darlington, 4mo. 21, 1859. They have four children. Residence, West Chester, Pa.

944. Enoch Edward, born 7mo. 1, 1838. He entered the Union Army as a private in June, 1861, was elected First Lieutenant of Company K, in the first California regiment, composed principally of Pennsylvanians; was afterwards promoted to a captaincy. In 1863 he resigned his appointment, and after remaining out of the service a little over a year, was appointed Lieutenant-colonel of the 22d Pennsylvania regiment, and in command of that regiment was severely wounded before Petersburg, Virginia. In Dec., 1864, he received an honorable discharge and afterwards served for several years in the United States Navy as paymaster.

Descendants of (7) *William and Katharine* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

945. Mary Ellen, born 12mo. 8, 1841; married James McKeen, of the New York Bar, 4mo. 29, 1871. 946. Frederick William, born 9mo. 29, 1843; died 8mo. 6, 1844. 947. Alice Catharine, born 5mo. 13, 1846; marrried Charles T. Murphy, of Philadelphia, 11mo. 2, 1865. They had six children. 948. Willie Rosalie, born 4mo. 29, 1850.

Child of (802) William J. and Mary (Hipple) Lewis.

949. William H., (*William J.*, *Alice*, *Isaac*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 10mo. 3, 1836; married Adelia R. Tibben, 1mo. 20, 1859. Adelia R. born 4mo. 6, 1836. They had four children.

Child of (802) William J. and Jane D. (Coursen) Lewis.

950. Whitfield J., (*William J.*, *Alice*, *Isaac*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 1849; died 6mo. 6, 1873.

Children of (807) John J. and Margaret Ann (Wilde) Lewis.

951. Edith, (*John J.*, *Lydia*, *John*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 6mo. 21, 1863. 952. Alice, born 9mo. 28, 1866.

953. William Edward, born 10mo. 24, 1868. 954. Frank, born 2mo. 6, 1871. 955. Charles Bertram, born 4mo. 8, 1872.

956. Margaret, born 4mo. 29, 1876; died 10mo. 19, 1876.

Children of (809) Henry J. and Mary Ann (Lewis) Lewis.

957. Emma G., (*Henry J.*, *Lydia*, *John*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 1mo. 22, 1862. 958. Mary Ellen, born 12mo. 30, 1866.

Children of Yardley and (812) Hannah (Allen) Warner.

959. Charles A., (*Hannah*, *Rebecca*, *Isaac*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 1mo. 17, 1846; died 3mo. 1, 1875. 960. Anne, born 6mo. 24, 1847.

961. Rebecca, born 2mo. 25, 1849; married John W. Cadbury, son of Joel and Caroline, 10mo. 5, 1871. They have three children.

962. William Y., born 6mo. 16, 1852.

Descendants of (7) William and Katharine (Miller) Jackson.

Children of (821) Francis Aristides and Mary (Griffitts) Jackson.

964. ELIZABETH, (*Francis A., Samuel, Isaac, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 11mo. 20, 1859; died 2mo. 21, 1860. 965. HELEN, born 6mo. 1, 1861. 966. REBECCA, born 2mo. 18, 1864.

967. MARY, born 2mo. 22, 1866. 968. ANNA, born 4mo. 11, 1868.

969. KATHARINE, born 12mo. 24, 1870.

Children of (822) Mahlon and Rebecca (Wilson) Phillips.

970. ELIZABETH, (*Mahlon, Lydia, James, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 9mo. 17, 1808; unmarried.

971. JOSIAH, born 4mo. 27, 1810; married Mary, daughter of Thomas and Rachel Hunt, of Philadelphia, 5mo. 23, 1846. Mary born 11mo. 30, 1821. Josiah died 12mo. 6, 1868. Mary H. died at Kennett, 4mo. 14, 1877, her death resulting from injuries occasioned by an accident. They had five children. Rachel Hunt was a descendant of Mary (Jackson) Windle, twin sister of William Jackson.

972. EPHRAIM, born 1mo. 27, 1812; died (unmarried) 9mo. 1849.

973. LYDIA, born 1mo. 28, 1814; married Hadley, son of Simon and Sarah Pennock, of Drumore, Lancaster Co., 4mo. 29, 1843. Hadley born 10mo. 16, 1809: died 2mo. 15, 1858. They had five children.

974. MARY, born 2mo. 16, 1816; married Pennock, son of Abraham and Alice Marshall, of E. Marlborough, 1mo. 2, 1839. Pennock born 7mo. 29, 1806. They have four children. Residence, West Chester, Pa.

Children of (822) Mahlon and Dinah (Barnard) Phillips.

975. JOSEPH B., (*Mahlon, Lydia, James, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 10mo. 19, 1819; married Anna Wright 6mo. 20, 1876. He died 7mo. 3. 1877, at his residence in Tama Co., Iowa. Joseph B., during the greater part of his life, was engaged in teaching, chiefly in Pennsylvania; and, at one time, was principal of Pottsville Seminary. He was a profound mathematician, and it was said of him that "prominent among the traits of his youth was a fondness

for study. Of quick intellect, retentive memory and diligent application, he ranked high as a scholar, though his modest and unassuming manner revealed to comparatively few the extent of his research or the sufficiency of his scholarship." Among the last testimonials to his worth, a contemporary, who knew him well, testified to his intelligence, affability, integrity and Christian character, applying to him the tribute upon Joseph of Arimathea: "He was a good man and a just"—worthy both the love and confidence of those who knew him. In 1857 failing health led him westward; first to Minnesota, and later, to Tama Co., Iowa, where he finally settled.

976. JOHN B., born 3mo. 23, 1821; married Lydia, daughter of Nathan and Hannah Lewis, of West Chester, Pa., 3mo. 25, 1856. Lydia died 8mo. 16, 1870. John B. died 4mo. 27, 1877. They had two children. John B. settled in St. Paul, Minnesota, in 1857, where he was a practicing physician and also occupied important posts of trust and honor, being appointed on the "State Board of Examining Pension Surgeons," also filling the responsible position of "Commissioner of Statistics." In the pursuit of liberal education, he early exhibited an eager love of learning, both in literature and science, and more especially an enthusiastic and discriminating taste for music, poetry and other kindred fine art.

In 1851 he entered the University of Pennsylvania and graduated in 1855. In the meantime, however, he spent two years in Europe, studying in Heidelberg, Paris and Vienna. In passing through Basle, Switzerland, in 1854, he was suddenly arrested and incarcerated on suspicion of being the patriot Mazzini, who was at that time an object of vigorous search on account of a recent rising at Milan. The event created considerable excitement at the time, and was the occasion of reclamation and negotiations between the two governments.

Dr. Phillips possessed qualities of a high order, which with the geniality of his nature and comprehensive knowledge acquired through years of assiduous research, won for him the confidence and unfeigned esteem of many friends.*

977. JAMES, born 9mo. 6, 1822; married Mary, daughter of Jacob and Hannah Pusey, of Hockessin, Del., 9mo. 16, 1846. Mary born 12mo. 24, 1824. They had three children. Residence, Avondale, Chester Co.

*Compiled principally from obituary notices in leading Western journals.

Descendants of (7) *William and Katharine* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

978. Rebecca, born 3mo. 17, 1824; died 9mo. 17, 1825.

979. Edith B., born 12mo. 10, 1825; married 9mo. 25, 1855, William Warren, son of Jonathan and Leonora Woodruff, of Geneva, Ashtabula Co., Ohio. William W. born 2mo. 3, 1825. Edith B. died 11mo. 11, 1864. They had two children. He married (2d) Alice, daughter of William and Rebecca Jackson, of Londongrove, 12mo. 26, 1870. Alice born 9mo. 15, 1824. Residence, Newtown, Bucks Co., Pa. William W. formerly Superintendent of the Public Schools of Chester Co., has since been occupying a similar position in the County of Bucks.

980. Philena, born 9mo. 26, 1827; died 11mo. 25, 1856.

981. Deborah, born 9mo. 26, 1829; died 6mo. 12, 1847.

982. Hannah, born 7mo. 30, 1831; married J. Melancthon Frink. They lived at Seattle, Washington Territory, where Hannah died 12mo. 16, 1875. They had three children, but names not ascertained.

983. Cyrus, born 1mo. 22, 1834; died 6mo. 9, 1838.

984. Sallie G., born 4mo. 24, 1836; died 8mo. 3, 1867, at Cottage Grove, Minnesota.

Children of (823) William and Ann (Trimble) Phillips.

985. Clarkson, (*William, Lydia, James, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 9mo. 7, 1813; married Margaretta, daughter of John and Lydia Pennington, of Londongrove, 1mo. 25, 1849. Margaretta died 11mo. 12, 1861. They had three children. Clarkson married (2d) 12mo. 31, 1863, Mary P., daughter of John and Mary Fenton, of Prairie Grove, Henry Co., Iowa, formerly of Frederick Co., Va. Mary born 11mo. 3, 1835. They had four children. Residence, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.

986. James, born 12mo. 25, 1814; married Frances, daughter of John and Susan Price, of Priceville, Balt. Co., Md., 2mo. 18, 1844. Frances born 4mo. 2, 1821. James was an architect, and was killed by falling from the steeple of a church he was building in Burlington, Iowa, 7mo. 23, 1855. They had four children.

987. Sarah Ann, born 9mo. 15, 1816; married Daniel, son of Thomas and Jane Matthews, of Gunpowder, Balt. Co., Md., 10mo. 10, 1841. Daniel born 5mo. 9, 1799; died 7mo. 17, 1873. They had seven children.

Descendants of (7) *William and Katharine* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

988. I. NEWTON, born 9mo. 20, 1818; married Mary, daughter of Charles and Ann Lloyd, of Penn Township, Chester Co., 10mo. 23, 1855. Mary born 6mo. 30, 1830. Residence, Pomeroy, Chester Co. They had five children. 989. HANNAH, born 11mo. 7, 1820; died in infancy.

990. ELIZABETH W., born 2mo. 26, 1821; married Isaac, son of Jonathan and Sarah Pusey, of Londongrove, 12mo. 9, 1851. Isaac born 12mo. 9, 1824; died 1mo. 6, 1859. They had four children. Elizabeth lives in Wilmington, Delaware. 991. MARY R., born 9mo. 6, 1824; married John, son of Thomas and Jane Parker, of Philadelphia, 2mo. 8, 1856. John born 5mo. 4, 1828; died 10mo. 24, 1862. They had three children.

992. ISAAC, born 12mo. 15, 1826; married Jemima Vickers, of Baltimore, 5mo. 1, 1851. Jemima born 4mo. 17, 1826; died in Burlington, Iowa, 11mo. 19, 1861, leaving three children. Isaac married (2d) Lavinia Vancise, 3mo. 21, 1864. Lavinia born 9mo. 22, 1839; died 9mo. 12, 1874. He resides at Mount Pleasant, Iowa.

993. LYDIA, born 7mo. 10, 1828. Residence, Pennsgrove, Chester Co. 994. JOSEPH T., born 11mo. 25, 1830; married Mary E., daughter of Jonathan and Sarah Pusey, of Londongrove, 10mo. 30, 1856. Mary E. born 11mo. 15, 1831. They have three children. Residence, near West Grove, Chester Co.

995. REBECCA J., born 6mo. 9, 1836; married Ellis P., son of Gainer and Mary C. Moore, of Philadelphia, 2mo. 13, 1858. Ellis P. born 3mo. 29, 1829. They have three children. Residence, Philadelphia.

Children of Joseph and (824) Deborah (Phillips) Chambers.

996. LYDIA, (*Deborah*, *Lydia*, *James*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 10mo. 13, 1810; died (unmarried) 6mo. 5, 1870.

997. AMY, born 9mo. 15, 1811; married George, son of Joshua and Philadelphia Sharpless, of London Britain Township, Chester Co., 10mo. 13, 1841. George born 5mo. 5, 1809. They had seven children. Residence, West Marlborough, Chester Co.

998. MARY ANN, born 11mo. 11, 1812. Residence, New Garden.

999. MAHLON, born 4mo. 26, 1814; married Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Phebe Lamborn, of New Garden, 5mo. 16, 1838. Elizabeth born 8mo. 1, 1816. Mahlon died 6mo. 2, 1849. They

had four children. 1000. JOSEPH P., born 12mo. 12, 1820; married Jael, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Cooper, of Sadsbury Township, Chester Co., 11mo. 22, 1849. Jael born 6mo. 24, 1824. They have five children. Joseph inherited his father's farm in New Garden, on which he now lives. 1001. DEBORAH, born 8mo. 7, 1822; died 8mo. 2, 1824.

1002. SARAH, born 4mo. 6, 1827; married Charles Paxson, of Franklin Township, Chester Co. They removed to Iowa, where Sarah died 3mo. 25, 1858. No further record of the family obtained.

Children of (826) Isaac and Hannah (Maule) Phillips.

1003. ANNA, (*Isaac*, *Lydia*, *James*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 4mo. 12, 1818; married Alexander, son of Thompson and Elizabeth M. Neave, of Cincinnati, Ohio, 12mo. 15, 1842. Alexander born 2mo. 18, 1822. They had nine children.

1004. DEBORAH, born 9mo. 21, 1820; married Thomas M., son of Samuel and Esther Harvey, of Penn Township, Chester Co., 9mo. 16, 1847. Deborah died 8mo. 7, 1853, leaving one child.

1005. BENJAMIN, born 11mo. 21, 1823; married Phebe M., daughter of Gainer and Mary C. Moore, of Philadelphia, 11mo. 3, 1853. Phebe M. born 9mo. 2, 1826; died 7mo. 28, 1871, leaving three children. Benjamin married (2d) 12mo. 5, 1872, to Elizabeth P., (born 5mo. 25, 1831) daughter of Fothergill and Sarah W. Ogborn, of Philadelphia. Benjamin died 11mo. 17, 1877.

1006. SARAH F., born 2mo. 26, 1830; married Samuel, son of John and Mary Harper, of London Britain Township, Chester Co., 9mo. 5, 1854. Samuel born 9mo. 15, 1827; died 9mo. 7, 1872. They had five children.

Children of (828) John J. and Mary J. (Phillips) Phillips.

1007. HANNAH, (*John J.*, *Lydia*, *James*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 5mo. 3, 1829; died 5mo. 31, 1829.

1008. PHEBE D., born 3mo. 23, 1830; died 2mo. 25, 1862, at St. Paul, Minnesota; buried at Longwood, Chester Co.

1009. EMILY B., born 12mo. 30, 1831; resides with her mother at Germantown, Pa. 1010. HENRY C., born 9mo. 8, 1833; married Catharine J., daughter of Jonathan and Mary W. Magill, of

Descendants of (7) *William and Katharine* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

Solebury, Bucks Co., Pa., 4mo. 19, 1860. Catharine J. born 9mo. 2, 1833. They had four children. Residence, Philadelphia.

1011. ROBERT R., born 5mo. 7, 1835; married Maria L., daughter of Jacob and Hannah Clayton, of Philadelphia, 5mo. 25, 1865. Maria L. born 5mo. 20, 1842. They have three children. Residence, Germantown, Pa. 1012. EDWARD N., born 1mo. 13, 1842; died 10mo. 12, 1842. 1013. WILLIAM E., born 7mo. 17, 1843; died 8mo. 22, 1843.

Children of Thomas and (831) Martha (Jackson) Dixon.

1014. REBECCA, (*Martha, Ephraim, James, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born ——; died ——. 1015. MILLER J., born 10mo. 12, 1819; married Sarah, daughter of Matthew and Martha Bunting, of Hockessin, Del, 5mo. 23, 1823. No children.

Children of Jonathan and (833) Sarah M. (Jackson) Wilson.

1016. ELIZABETH, (*Sarah M., Ephraim, James, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 9mo. 17, 1825; died 9mo. 19, 1842.

1017. PUSEY, born 3mo. 8, 1827; married Rebecca, daughter of Abner and Mary Pusey, of Londongrove, Chester Co., 12mo. 18, 1851. Rebecca born 10mo. 3, 1829. They had six children. Residence, Moorestown, N. J. 1018. THEODORE, born 12mo. 21, 1828; died 10mo. 18, 1837. 1019. LYDIA J., born 3mo. 27, 1831; died 11mo. 26, 1848. 1020. MARY, born 7mo. 1, 1833. Residence, Wilmington, Del.

1021. EPHRAIM, born 10mo. 10, 1036; married Maria E., daughter of John and Mary Dixon, of Kennett Township, Chester Co., 11mo. 15, 1866. Maria E. born 9mo. 8, 1836; died 1873. They had three children. Ephraim lives in Hockessin, Del.

1022. SARAH T., born 9mo. 19, 1840. Residence, Wilmington.

1023 CHARLES S., born 5mo. 17, 1844; died 7mo. 31, 1867.

Children of (836) John C. and Rebecca (Preston) Jackson.

1024. WILLIAM P., (*John C., James, James, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 6mo. 8, 1822; died 7mo. 19, 1824.

Descendants of (7) *William and Katharine* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

1025. ELIZA ANN, born 6mo. 23, 1824. 1026. JOHN, born 7mo. 3, 1826; died 7mo. 3, 1826. 1027. EDWIN P., born 9mo. 4, 1828; married Mary J., daughter of John and Rebecca Yeatman, of Penn Township, Chester Co., 2mo. 19, 1859. Mary J., born 10mo. 8, 1840. Edwin P., served four years in the army during the late rebellion, and died at Brooklyn, N. Y., 7mo. 24, 1866. They had one child.

1028. ISAAC P., born 3mo. 19, 1831; married Phebe A., daughter of Timothy and Martha Paxson, of Sadsbury, Lancaster Co., 6mo. 20, 1867. Phebe, born 3mo., 29, 1835. They had four children. Residence, Penn Township, Chester Co. 1029. PHILENA P., born 10mo. 17, 1833. 1030. DEBORAH, born 10mo. 19, 1835; died 10mo. 22, 1835.

Children of Samuel and (837) Lydia P. (Jackson) Brinton.

1031. JAMES J., (*Lydia P., James, James, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 12mo. 25, 1824; married Elizabeth H, daughter of Elijah and Martha Lewis, of Lancaster Co., Pa. Elizabeth H. born 12mo. 25, 1822. They had seven children.

1032. SUSANNA, born 9mo. 27, 1826. 1033. LEWIS, born 5mo. 19, 1829; married, 4mo. 7, 1856, Mary L., daughter of John and Elizabeth Boak, of Rochester, Beaver Co., Pa. Mary L. born 10mo. 28, 1839. They have four children. Residence, Christiana, Pa.

1034. CYRUS, born 12mo. 28, 1830; married Rebecca, daughter of Thomas and Martha Whitson, of Lancaster Co., Pa., 2mo. 12, 1857. Rebecca born 2mo. 3, 1832. They had five children. Residence, Christiana, Pa. 1035. MARY ANN, born 9mo. 26, 1833; married Thomas S., son of Vincent and Mary Stubbs, of Fulton township, Lancaster Co., 6mo. 20, 1861. Thomas S., born 7mo. 14, 1826. They have two children.

1036. WILLIAM P., born 10mo. 20, 1835; married Mary E. daughter of Mark P., and Sidney Cooper, of Lampeter Township, Lancaster Co., 2mo. 14, 1867. Mary E. born 3mo. 29, 1842. They have four children. Residence, Christiana, Lancaster Co.

Children of Benjamin P. and (839) Mary Ann (Jackson) Buckley.

1037. ALICE J., (*Mary Ann, James, James, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 11mo. 6, 1828; married, 11mo. 8, 1848, Jacob Heckendorn,

of Perry Co., Pa., and has two children; names not ascertained. Residence, Pottstown, Pa. He is an inventor and manufacturer of improved plows. 1038. WILLIAM P., born 3mo. 19, 1830; married, 12mo. 29, 1862, Emma Bechtel. No children. Residence, Pottstown, Pa.

1039. LYDIA B., born 4mo. 26, 1831; died 12mo. 12, 1834.

1040. SARAH ANN, born 9mo. 16, 1832; married, 10mo. 28, 1863, James Fell; died 8mo. 31, 1865. No children.

1041. ELLEN, born 6mo. 17, 1834; married William Powell, 9mo. 17, 1864. Residence, West Nottingham, Md. No children.

1042. MARY J., born 3mo. 20, 1836. 1043. JAMES J., born 8mo. 28, 1838; died 7mo. 31, 1852. 1044. BENJAMIN W., born 4mo. 15, 1840. Residence, Pottstown, Pa.

1045. LEWIS B., born 11mo. 30, 1841; married Anne Beiteaman, of Hamburg, Berks Co., Pa. Residence, Pottstown, Pa.

1046. REBECCA E., born 8mo. 19, 1843; married, 12mo. 17, 1864, John F. Miller, and has children. Residence, Pottstown, Pa.

The above children were all born in Cecil Co., Md., except the eldest, who was born in Lancaster Co., Pa.

Children of (841) James M. and Margaret (Maar) Jackson.

1047. JAMES R., (*James M., James, James, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 1mo. 7, 1845; died 10mo. 11, 1855.

1048. REBECCA J., born 5mo. 27, 1846; married Amos E., son of Levi and Mary Ann Todd, of Cecil Co., Md., 12mo. 22, 1870. They have two children. 1049. BARCLAY R., born 11mo. 23, 1847; died 10mo. 15, 1855.

Children of Jacob and (843) Edith (Jackson) Graves.

1050. JOSIAH J., (*Edith, Josiah, James, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 4mo. 5, 1823; married Rebecca, daughter of William and Sarah Barnes, of Chester Co., 10mo. 11, 1844. They had ten children. Residence, Philadelphia. 1051. WILLIAM S., born 8mo. 10, 1825; lives in Kennett, unmarried.

1052. MARY ANN, born 10mo. 25, 1827; died 8mo. 14, 1832.

1053. JACKSON, born 10mo. 26, 1829; married, 8mo. 27, 1857, Mary J., daughter of Joel and Maria Bishop, of Dryden, New York. Residence, Danby, Tompkins Co., New York.

1054. AMANDA, born 9mo. 22, 1831; died 3mo. 4, 1855.

Descendants of (7) *William and Katharine* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

1055. Elizabeth, born 1mo. 13, 1834; a teacher at Media, Del. Co. 1056. Mary Ann, born 5mo. 8, 1836.

1057. Harvey, born 7mo. 4, 1838; married Selina D., daughter of Amos and Ruhaney Pierson, 2mo. 25, 1864. They have five children. Harvey is a paper manufacturer in Nottingham Township. 1058. Nathan, born 1mo. 10, 1844; died 12mo. 26, 1846.

Children of Jacob and (844) Martha (Jackson) Way.

1059. Hannah H., (*Mary, Josiah, James, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 9mo. 20, 1820; married James T., son of John and — Pyle, of E. Marlborough, Chester Co., 3mo. 14, 1839. They have six children. 1060. Josiah, born 11mo. 3, 1822; died 12mo. 25, 1838. 1061. Edith, born 9mo. 31, 1825; died 6mo. 4, 1846.

1062. Phebe Ann, born 9mo. 24, 1827; married David Larkin, 2mo. 24, 1854. Phebe Ann died 2mo. 28, 1856.

1063. Ruth T., born 9mo. 22, 1829; married James Hood, 12mo. 1, 1852. 1064. Ruhaney, born 9mo. 12, 1831; married William Cox, 5mo. 4, 1861. She died 9mo. 14, 1866. 1065. Alice, born 12mo. 19, 1833. 1066. Homer, born 5mo. 15, 1836; died 6mo. 4, 1863. 1067. Maryetta, born 4mo. 11, 1838; died 5mo. 4, 1861.

1068. Jacob H., born 3mo. 2, 1841; married Rachel A., daughter of Abner Pugh, of E. Nottingham, Chester Co., 3mo. 8, 1866. They had two children. Jacob H. is a practicing physician. Residence, West Chester, Pa. 1069. Eliza, born 7mo. 19, 1843; married Edward G. Broomall, 12mo. 28, 1865. They had three children.

Children of (845) Caleb S. and Mary Ann (Gause) Jackson.

1070. Josiah, (*Caleb S., Josiah, James, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 2mo. 14, 1830; married Mary, daughter of John and Catharine (Detwiler) Price, of East Coventry, Chester Co., 12mo. 25, 1860. They had four children. Residence, Kennett Square, Pa.

1071. Mary G., born 9mo. 6, 1831: married Franklin, son of Joshua and Eliza (Mercer) Darlington, of E. Whiteland, Chester Co., 4mo. 18, 1865. Franklin born 8mo. 18, 1827. They have two children. Residence, E. Nottingham, Chester Co., Pa.

1072. Ruthanna, born 11mo. 12, 1833; married Erastus Miles Cravath, son of Orin and Betsey (Northway) Cravath, of Homer,

Descendants of (7) *William and Katharine* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

N. Y., 9mo. 18, 1860. They had four children. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.

1073. WILLIAM S., born 1mo. 16, 1836; married Helen F. Hunt, (widow) daughter of Prof. Fiske, of Amherst, Mass., 10mo. 28, 1875. William S. is Secretary and Treasurer of the Denver and Colorado R. R. Co.; his wife a writer of note, and contributor to valuable periodicals of the day. Residence, Colorado Springs.

1074. MARGARET B., born 6mo. 25, 1838. Residence, Kennett Square, Pa. 1075. HANNAH, born 2mo. 14, 1842; married Joseph D., son of John and Catharine D. Price, of E. Coventry, 11mo. 25, 1864. Joseph D. died 7mo. 29, 1871. At the time of his death they resided in Doniphan Co., Kansas. Since that time the family have resided at Kennett Square, Chester Co. They had four children.

1076. CALEB H., born 5mo. 14, 1844; married Anna B., daughter of Huson and Rebecca (Brinton) Taylor, of E. Marlborough, Chester Co., 9mo. 17, 1868. Anna died 1mo. 25, 1873. They had three children. Caleb H. married (2d) 2mo. 3, 1876, to Sara H. Taylor, a sister of his first wife. Residence, Baldwin, Dauphin Co., Pa.

1077. ALICE E., born 3mo. 24, 1847; married John T., son of John P. and Hannah (Thompson) Chambers, of Kennett Square, 10mo. 20, 1870. They have two children. Residence, Kennett Square, Pa.

Children of (846) James and Abigail (Rakestraw) Jackson.

1078. MARY R., (*James*, *Josiah*, *James*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 7mo. 4, 1830; married Joseph H., son of Mahlon and Mary Brosius, of Oxford Township, Chester Co, 2mo. 15, 1855. Joseph born 3mo. 25, 1830. They have three children. Residence, Octoraro, Lancaster Co., Pa.

1079. THOMAS, born 11mo. 28, 1832; died 7mo. 28, 1834.

1080. ELIZA, born 5mo. 7, 1834; married Thomas, son of Lewis and Dinah (Jackson) Baker, of Londongrove, 6mo. 23, 1855. They had seven children. 1081. EDITH ANN, born 7mo. 22, 1835; died 12mo. 14, 1842. 1082. LYDIA T., born 4mo. 7, 1837.

1083. WILLIAM L., born 3mo. 15, 1839; married Lydia W., daughter of George and Hannah Walker, of Sadsbury, Lancaster Co., 3mo. 6, 1865. Lydia W. born 12mo. 26, 1842. They have

five children. 1084. THOMAS ELLWOOD, born 9mo. 5, 1842; married Annetta Lucella, daughter of Owen and Sarah Ann Williams, of Sadsbury, Lancaster Co., 8mo. 17, 1867. Annetta L. born 5mo. 14, 1841. They have two children. 1085. JAMES JOSIAH, born 11mo. 4, 1845; married Josephine, daughter of Abner and Abigail Davis, of Upper Oxford, Chester Co., 1mo. 9, 1872. Josephine, born 3mo. 16, 1849. They have two children.

Children of (847) William S. and Susanna (Chambers) Jackson.

1086. ANNA, (*William S., Josiah, James, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 3mo. 23, 1831; married Robert A., son of William and Rachel Jackson, of Lower Oxford Township, Chester Co., 8mo. 9, 1849. Robert A. born 5mo. 19, 1824. They have nine children. Residence, Elk Neck, Cecil Co., Md.

1087. WILHELMINA, born 8mo. 16, 1833; married Howard H., son of William and Rachel Jackson, of Lower Oxford, 2mo. 20, 1855. Howard H., born 9mo. 5, 1830; died 5mo. 11, 1866. They had one child. Wilhelmina lives at Landenberg, Chester Co.

Children of Jacob and (848) Ruhaney (Jackson) Clayton.

1088. EDITH, (*Ruhaney, Josiah, James, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 6mo. 15, 1844; married Westley W., son of Washington and Rachel Vance, of Uwchlan, Chester Co., 10mo. 14, 1875. Westley W. born 12mo. 18, 1843. 1089. ISAAC ELLWOOD, born 12mo. 25, 1845. 1090. JOSIAH J., born 9mo. 29, 1847; married Anna M., daughter of Davis and Sarah A. Thomas, 2mo. 5, 1874. Anna M. born 11mo. 25, 1849. They had one child.

1091. SARAH, born 11mo. 17, 1850.

Children of (849) Josiah and Mary (Price) Wilson.

1092. EDWARD P., (*Josiah, Alice, James, William, Isaac, Anthon*), born 11mo. 1, 1841; married Lucy C., daughter of Rufus and Lavinia Munson, of Steuben Co., N. Y., 7mo. 2, 1866. Lucy C. born 10mo. 19, 1848. They have two children. 1093. ALICE J., born 1mo. 30, 1844, married James M., son of Benjamin and Sarah

Descendants of (7) *William and Katharine* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

A. Good, of Bucks Co., Pa., 3 mo. 11, 1869. James M. born 1mo 12, 1842. They had two children. Residence, St. Louis, Missouri.

1094. MARY JANE, born 4mo. 20, 1846; died 9mo. 29, 1848.

1095. BENJAMIN P., born 6mo. 12, 1849; married Mary T., (born 2mo. 14, 1850) daughter of James and Ann Jane Mason, of Philadelphia, 1mo. 22, 1874. Residence, Philadelphia.

1096. RACHEL P., born 2mo. 15, 1856. 1097. ANNA M., born 11mo. 28, 1857.

Children of (850) James C. and Amelia (Spencer) Jackson.

1098. MARY S., (*James C., Thomas, James, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 1mo. 19, 1847; married Frank, son of Cyrus and Mary M. Pyle, of Wilmington, Del., 3mo. 11, 1868. Frank born 6mo. 8, 1846. They have three children. Residence, California.

1099. EDWARD FOULKE, born 6mo. 1, 1850. 1100. FRANCIS, born 9mo. 16, 1859; died 10mo. 30, 1859.

1101. ALICE W., born 7mo. 12, 1863.

Children of (851) John G. and Elizabeth (Bailey) Jackson.

1102. WILLIAM B., (*John G., Thomas, James, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 7mo. 13, 1843; married Hannah, daughter of Joshua and —— Clendennin, Philadelphia, in 1875. 1103. THOMAS, born 3mo. 21, 1845; married Anna, daughter of Spencer and Eliza (Wilson) Chandler, of Hockessin, 9mo. 9, 1875. Anna born 5mo. 1, 1853. Residence, New Brighton, Pa.

Children of (853) Caleb H. and Jane (Claypool) Canby.

1104. CATHARINE, (*Caleb H., Katharine, Ann, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 1819; married Lloyd Balderston in 1843. They had twelve children. Residence, Colora, Md.

1105. ELIZABETH, born 1820. 1106. CHARLES, born 1822; died 1851. 1107. JOHN, born 1823; married Elizabeth Boustead, 1848. They had three children. 1108. WILLIAM JACKSON, born 1825; married C. Louise Prescott, 1856. They have five children.

1109. CALEB, born 1827; married Mary D. Preswick, 1853. Caleb died 1859. They had two children. 1110. GEORGE, born

Descendants of (7) *William and Katharine* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

1829; married Matilda Goodwin, 1853. They have one child living. 1111. JANE, born 1831; married Abel J. Hopkins, 1861. They have six children. 1112. MARY, born 1833; married Robert Culin, 1854. No children.

Children of (854) Charles and Ann (Richards) Canby.

1113. LYDIA R., (*Charles*, *Katharine*, *Ann*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 1823; married Clarkson Ogden. No children.

1114. CATHARINE A., born 1824; married Henry Garrett, 1846. They have eight children. Residence, Wilmington, Del.

1115. WILLIAM R., born 1826; died 10mo. 8, 1836.

Children of (863) Caleb and Eliza (Montgomery) Harlan.

1116. ELGARDA, (*Caleb*, *John*, *Ann*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 7mo. 3, 1843; married 11mo. 1, 1867, to Thomas C. Hutchinson, of Philadelphia, and died 1876. No children.

1117. ELIZABETH, born 8mo. 16, 1845; died 1864.

1118. JOHN, born 3mo. 4, 1851. He graduated in a Medical University in 1872, and died in 1873.

Children of Henry and (865) Mary Ann (Jackson) Carter.

1119. JOHN ISAIAH, (*Mary Ann*, *Joel*, *John*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 12mo. 24, 1826; married Rachel Patterson 12mo. 15, 1851. Rachel died —, —. John I. married (2d) 5mo. 12, 1864, to Carrie, daughter of Abram and Lydia B. Rakestraw. They have four children. He is Superintendent of the Experimental Farm of Eastern Pennsylvania. 1120. EVAN MORRIS, born 1828; died 1829.

1121. ALICE ANNA, born 11mo. 13, 1830; married Alfred M. Brown, 1857. They have one child. 1122. ANNA MARIA, born 5mo. 3, 1833; married Cooper Stubbs. They had seven children. Residence, Cooper's Creek, Lancaster Co.

1123, HENRY HARLAN, born 12mo. 31, 1835; died 12mo., 1862.

1124. EDITH REBECCA, born 8mo. 25, 1838; married N. Davis Scott. They had three children. Residence, Lyle, Lancaster Co.

1125. JOEL JACKSON, born 6mo. 16, 1843. 1126. AMELIA KATE, born 4mo. 7, 1846.

Descendants of (7) *William and Katharine* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

Children of John S. and (867) Catharine (Jackson) Maxwell.

1127. ROBERT, (*Catharine*, *Joel*, *John*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony* born ——; married Fanny Hannum, of Kennett Square, Chester Co. No children. Robert lost his life at the "Battle of the Wilderness," Va. 1128. ALICE M., born ——; married David C. Way, of Cecil Co., Md. They have four children. Residence in Beaufort Co., N. C. 1129. HARRIET, died in early life.

Children of (868) Jonathan Morris and Eleanor Jane (Scott) Jackson.

1130. ALICE MARY, (*Jonathan Morris*, *Joel*, *John*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 8mo. 3, 1835; married Thomas Grubb, in 1855. They have eight children. Residence, Pleasant Grove, Lancaster Co., Pa. 1131. HANNAH REBECCA, born 1mo. 11, 1837; married Albert Haines, 10mo. 19, 1856. They had five children. Residence, Pleasant Grove, Lancaster Co.

1132. JOEL, born 5mo. 31, 1839; died 11mo. 26, 1862.

1133. WILLIAM S., born 11mo. 13, 1845. 1134. JOHN M., born 4mo. 1, 1848. 1135. WALTER DAVIS, born 10mo. 13, 1850; died 9mo. 11, 1853.

Children of (868) Jonathan Morris and Margaret (Wright) Jackson.

1136. IDA MAY, (*Jonathan M.*, *Joel*, *John*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 9mo. 11, 1859. 1137. HENRY E., born 10mo. 6, 1861. 1138. EVA E., born 3mo. 1, 1864.

Children of Day and (869) Eliza (Jackson) Wood.

1139. JOHN J., (*Eliza*, *Joel*, *John*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 5mo. 7, 1835; died 11mo. 13, 1836. 1140. RACHEL, born 5mo. 7, 1835; married Joseph T. Hoke, of W. Virginia, where they now reside. They have four children.

1141. HENRY, born 7mo. 24, 1841; died 8mo. 2, 1844.

1142. EDWARD, born 9mo. 17, 1846. 1143. DAY, born 12mo. 25, 1849; married Ann Elizabeth Wood, 12mo. 10, 1874. They have one child.

Descendants of (7) *William and Katharine* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

Children of Nathan and (871) Hannah (Jackson) Milner.

1144. ALICE HANNAH, (*Hannah*, *Joel*, *John*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 2mo. 24, 1842; married Joseph A. Roman. They have six children. 1145. JOEL, born 1mo. 28, 1844; died 1871.

Children of Thomas T. and (872) Amelia Morris (Jackson) Hoopes.

1146. JOHN J., (*Amelia M.*, *Joel*, *John*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 12mo. 27, 1846. 1147. ALICE MARY, born 3mo. 2, 1849; married John White, 9mo. 8, 1870. She died 8mo. 25, 1874. They had two children. 1148. ANNIE AMELIA, born 10mo. 8, 1853; married William Matthews. They have one child.

1149. HANNAH JANE, born 7mo. 29, 1856.

Children of (873) Joseph T. and Mary (Gray) Jackson.

1150. LYDIA A., (*Joseph T.*, *Israel*, *John*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 10mo. 2, 1834; married Robert T., son of Daniel and Elizabeth Cornwell, 5mo. 3, 1859. They have five children. He is a lawyer. Residence, West Chester, Pa. 1151. MARTHA G., born 11mo. 22, 1836; died 1mo. 1, 1858. 1152. SALLIE, born 11mo. 19, 1838; married Joseph T., son of James T. and Hannah H. T. Murtagh, 11mo. 27, 1867. They had two children. He is a banker in West Chester, Pa.

Children of (875) John and Massey (Lownes) Jackson.

1153. REBECCA L., (*John*, *Israel*, *John*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 11mo. 5, 1844; died 1mo. 23, 1861. 1154. JOSEPH L., born 8mo. 27, 1846; married Anna E. Rice, 10mo. 5, 1869. They have two children. He is of the firm of Flinn & Jackson, dealers in stoves, heaters, ranges and house-furnishing goods, Wilmington, Del. 1155. ANNA E., born 9mo. 30, 1857.

Descendants of (7) *William and Katharine* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

Child of —— and (876) Maria Jackson.

1156. ANNA, (*Maria*, *Israel*, *John*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) married, 11mo. 21, 1854, to Samuel Harvey Baker. Anna died 2mo. 28, 1856, leaving one child.

Children of William and (877) Rebecca (Jackson) Preston.

1157. ISRAEL J., (*Rebecca*, *Israel*, *John*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 2mo. 29, 1836; died 2mo. 22, 1857. 1158. SARAH ANN, born 10mo. 15, 1837; died 5mo. 1, 1842. 1159. ANNIE MARIA, born 5mo. 11, 1840.

1160. MAHLON HENRY, born 10mo. 31, 1842; died 11mo. 17, 1867. 1161. SARAH, born 5mo. 8, 1845. 1162. LYDIA ANN, born 8mo. 6, 1848; died 9mo. 1, 1870. 1163. WILLIAM EDGAR, born 11mo. 14, 1850; died 3mo. 14, 1851. 1164. WILLIAM LESLIE, born 8mo. 12, 1852; died 10mo. 17, 1852.

1165. ADA REBECCA, born 9mo. 24, 1853; died 2mo. 23, 1857.

1166. FRANK HERBERT, born 5mo. 11, 1859; died 6mo. 26, 1859.

1167. HARLAN JACKSON, born 12mo. 30, 1863.

Children of George and (878) Sarah (Jackson) Ladley.

1168. JOEL SWAYNE, (*Sarah*, *Israel*, *John*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 4mo. 14, 1840; died 3mo. 15, 1841.

1169. ADELAIDE ELIZABETH, born 1mo. 14, 1843; died 4mo. 8, 1872, in her 30th year, at Asheville, N. C.; buried at West Chester, Pa. 1170. JOSHUA HARLAN, born 12mo. 1, 1845; married Abbie Garrett, 8mo. 1, 1866. They had five children.

1171. SARAH JACKSON, born 2mo. 18, 1853; married Edward Jessup, 10mo. 20, 1875. One child. Residence in Western New York.

Children of (879) Israel and Jane (Taylor) Jackson.

1172. JOSEPH T., (*Israel*, *Israel*, *John*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 3mo. 30, 1846. 1173. ELIZABETH, born 1mo. 16, 1848; married 2mo. 13, 1873, Lewis Marshall Haines, (born 10mo. 12, 1846.) They have two children. Residence, Elkton, Cecil Co., Md.

1174. SADIE, born 8mo. 3, 1[illegible].

Descendants of (7) *William and Katharine* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

Children of (881) John J. and Mary (Harlan) Monaghan.

1175. HANNAH J., (*John J., Hannah, John, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 4mo. 4, 1836; married Benjamin, son of Lownes and Rachel (Baker) Taylor, of West Goshen, Chester Co., 3mo. 11, 1862. They have six children. Residence, Red Wing, Minnesota.

Child of (882) William and Hannah (Blake) Monaghan.

1176. WILLIAMANNA, (*William, Hannah, John, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 8mo. 12, 1843; married Levi, son of Thomas and Ellen Lewis, 10mo. 14, 1875. Residence, West Chester, Pa.

Children of Everard and (884) Mary T. (Jackson) Conard.

1177. REBECCA J., (*Mary T., William, John, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 6mo. 5, 1840. 1178. ALICE A., born 10mo. 26, 1841; died 10mo. 11, 1863. 1179. JESSE, born 6mo. 30, 1844; died 11mo. 24, 1852. 1180. WILLIAM J., born 8mo. 31, 1847; died 8mo. 19, 1848. 1181. ISAIAH, born 8mo. 21, 1849; died 2mo. 10, 1850.

1182. MILTON E., born 6mo. 6, 1851.

1183. BERTHA M., born 7mo. 23, 1862.

Children of Simmons and (885) Emeline (Jackson) Coates.

1184. GERTRUDE, (*Emeline, William, John. William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 12mo. 5, 1843; married Ezra, son of George and Anna Webster, 1mo. 17, 1867. They had two children. Residence in Caln, Chester Co. 1185. ELIZABETH J., born 7mo. 13, 1846; married MARRIOT, son of Clarkson and Rachel Brosius, 3mo. 18, 1869. They have three children. Residence, Lancaster, Pa.

1186. ANNA DEBORAH, born 8mo. 1, 1848; died 11mo. 10, 1873.

1187. REBECCA, born 8mo. 9, 1851; married Samuel Grumbine, 5mo. 5, 1854. Residence, Titusville, Pa. 1188. EVANGELINE, born 2mo. 20, 1853. 1189. LAVINIA JANE, born 5mo. 4, 1858.

1190. EMMA SIMMONS, born 5mo. 21, 1863.

Descendants of (7) *William and Katharine* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

Children of Charles and (887) Elizabeth (Jackson) Dingee.

1191. MARIE, (*Elizabeth, William, John, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 9mo. 23, 1849; married Benjamin D., son of John R. and Catharine D. Price, 10mo. 23, 1872. They have one child. Benjamin D. is an architect in Philadelphia.

1192. WILLIAM J., born 7mo. 22, 1854.

Children of (889) Isaac and Ellen S. (Coates) Jackson.

1193. LORA C., (*Isaac, William, John, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 9mo. 30, 1855. Residence, Wilmington, Del.

1194. WILLIAM E., born 12mo. 24, 1857. Residence, Wilmington, Del.

Children of Enos H. and (891) Catharine (Jackson) Barnard.

1195. WILLIAM J., (*Catharine, William, John, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 4mo. 30, 1867. 1196. HELEN P., born 8mo. 5, 1869.

Children of (892) William and Rachel (Pusey) Webb.

1197. BENJAMIN, (*William, Katharine, John, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 7mo. 2, 1840; married Sarah, daughter of Achilles and Beulah (Nuthauk) Williams, 5mo. 23, 1867, at Richmond, Indiana.

1198. HENRY PUSEY, born 10mo. 22, 1842; married Annie, daughter of Elias John and Sarah Ann (Stehley) Sneeder, 4mo. 4, 1871. 1199. WILLIAM, born 12mo. 29, 1844; married Emily, daughter of John and Julia (Burgoon) Sanborn, 11mo. 28, 1867.

Children of (892) William and Hannah C. (Smith) Webb.

1200. CHARLES, (*William, Katharine, John, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 2mo. 15, 1856. 1201. ASA BELL, born 5mo. 10, 1858.

1202. PENNOCK PUSEY, born 4mo. 3, 1860.

1203. THEODORE WINTHROP, born 5mo. 12, 1863.

Descendants of (7) *William and Katharine* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

Children of Norris and (893) Mary (Webb) Palmer.

1204. KATE, (*Mary*, *William*, *Katharine*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born in Wilmington, Del., 4mo. 4, 1843.

1205. EDWARD TATNALL, born in Wilmington, Del., 8mo. 4, 1845; died at San Francisco, Cal, 12mo. 25, 1853. 1206. LINWOOD, born in Wilmington, Del., 10mo. 4, 1848. He is a stock broker in San Francisco, Cal. 1207. NORRIS W., born at San Francisco, Cal., 1mo. 19, 1854. Stock-raiser and dairyman, San Luis Obispo Co., Cal. 1208. WILLIAM WEBB, born at Alameda, Cal., 5mo. 24, 1856. Stock-raiser and dairyman, San Luis Obispo Co., Cal.

1209. MARY EMILY, born in Alameda, Cal., 6mo. 17, 1860.

Children of Henry and (894) Sarah (Webb) Peterson.

1210. EMILY, (*Sarah*, *William*, *Katharine*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 11mo. 8, 1844; died 4mo. 13, 1850. 1211. GEORGE, born 9mo. 27, 1847; died 4mo. 20, 1850. 1212. KATHARINE WEBB, born 8mo. 1, 1849. 1213. ARTHUR, born 9mo. 20, 1851.

1214. EDMUND DEACON, born 4mo. 22, 1853. 1215. MARY, born 6mo. 4, 1855. 1216. MABEL, born 4mo. 12, 1857. 1217. FRANCES, born 11mo. 8, 1858. 1218. WALTER, born 1mo. 7, 1860.

Child of Wesley Burnham and (895) Eliza (Webb) Clement.

1219. ROSWELL PERCIVAL, (*Eliza*, *William*, *Katharine*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 9mo. 19, 1867.

Children of (896) Edward and Emily (Smith) Webb.

1220. CATHARINE, (*Edward*, *William*, *Katharine*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 9mo. 24, 1858. 1221. OLIVER, born 7mo. 12, 1860. 1222. RICHARD, born 4mo. 3, 1863. 1223. ELIZA, born 3mo. 20, 1865, in Minnesota. 1224. EDWARD, born 7mo. 27, 1867.

1225. GEORGE, born 10mo. 12, 1869. 1226. WALTER, born 1mo. 16, 1873, in California. 1227. ALFRED, born 3mo. 30, 1875, in California.

Descendants of (7) *William and Katharine* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

Children of Lewis D. and (899) Hannah S. (Mendenhall) Worley.

1228. Beulah Elma, (*Hannah M.*, *Beulah*, *Hannah*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 7mo. 1, 1838; married Nathan Birdsall, 9mo. 30, 1873. 1229. Susan R., born 4mo. 12, 1840.

1230. Sarah Elizabeth, born 9mo. 8, 1842; married James Walters, 4mo. 9, 1874. 1231. Lydia Williams, born 12mo. 17, 1844. 1232. Jane Walker, born 10mo. 21, 1847.

1233. Eliza Brown, born 7mo. 5, 1850; married David A. Beans 9mo. 13, 1870. 1234. Marianna, born 8mo. 6, 1853.

1235. Florence, born 6mo. 19, 1856. 1236. Ellen Janney, born 9mo. 1, 1859.

Children of (904) William J. and Emily D. (Calvert) Thomas.

1237. William R., (*William J.*, *William*, *Hannah*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 11mo. 2, 1854. 1238. Hannah M., born 7mo. 13, 1858. 1239. Eli Lewis, born 8mo. 25, 1860.

1240. Elmer Ellsworth, born 1mo. 25, 1863.

1241. Edward Lincoln, born 2mo. 12, 1866.

1242. Elizabeth, born 11mo. 27, 1868.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Children of Samuel Tweedy and (915) Julia (Jackson) Benedict.

1243. Mariette, (*Julia*, *Isaac W.*, *William*, *Isaac*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 5mo. 17, 1866. 1244. William Jackson, born 8mo. 31, 1869. 1245. Russell, born 7mo. 14, 1874.

Children of Samuel Betts and (916) Elizabeth Heart (Jackson) Lawrence.

1246. Gertrude Jackson, (*Elizabeth H.*, *Isaac W.*, *William*, *Isaac*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 6mo. 11, 1866.

1247. Angelica Hamilton, born 1mo. 31, 1873.

Descendants of (7) *William and Katharine* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

Children of Smith Gurney and (918) Emma Jerome (Jackson) Lapham.

1248. WILLIAM GRAY, (*Emma Jerome*, *William*, *William*, *Isaac*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 1mo. 11, 1866; died 9mo 10, 1866.

1249. ANNIE, born 7mo. 5, 1867. 1250. WILLIAM GRAY, born 11mo. 6, 1870.

Children of Joseph and (919) Susanna (Massey) Lea.

1251. ANNA M., (*Susanna*, *Anna*, *Susanna*, *Isaac*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 1844; married 4mo. 17, 1877, to Henry Merritt of London—has distinguished herself as an artist in London. Henry died 7mo. 10, 1877.

1252. FLORENCE, born 1846; died 1850. 1253. FRANCES, born 1847; married Arthur N. Whiting; died 1877. They had three children.

1254. BERTHA, born 1848; married Charles A. Low. They have two children. 1255. GERTRUDE, born 1851; married William H. Fearing. They have two children. 1256. JULIA, born 1853.

1257. MARION, born 1861.

Child of (920) Emmor and Marion Y. (Lehman) Massey.

1258. SUSAN, (*Emmor*, *Anna*, *Susanna*, *Isaac*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 1857.

Children of (922) Robert V. and Julia W. (Pratt) Massey.

1259. ANNA, (*Robert V.*, *Anna*, *Susanna*, *Isaac*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 1855; married Henry Drayton. 1260. CELESTE D., born 1860.

Children of (930) Emmor K. and Mary (Coggeshall) Janney.

1261. MARIANNA, (*Emmor K.*, *Mary*, *Susanna*, *Isaac*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 1870. 1262. THOMAS, born 1872.

Child of Erastus and (939) Anna Meredith (Lewis) Wentworth.

1263. ANNA LEWIS, (*Anna M.*, *Joseph J.*, *Alice*, *Isaac*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 8mo. 12, 1855.

Descendants of (7) *William and Katharine* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

Children of Wayne and (940) Letitia Miner (Lewis) Mac Veagh.

1264. LINCOLN, (*Letitia M., Joseph J., Alice, Isaac, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 7mo. 4, 1858. 1265. CHARLES MINER, born 6mo. 5, 1860.

Children of (942) Charlton T. and Nannie (McKeen) Lewis.

1266. JOSEPH, (*Charlton T., Joseph J., Alice, Isaac, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 7mo. 26, 1863. 1267. CHARLTON T., born 3mo. 4, 1865. 1268. ELIZABETH DIKE, born 8mo. 5, 1872.

Children of Stephen P. and (943) Josephine J. (Lewis) Darlington.

1269. CATHARINE P., (*Josephine J., Joseph J., Alice, Isaac, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 8mo. 4, 1860.

1270. WAYNE MAC VEAGH, born 10mo. 16, 1862.

1271. FREDERICK WILLIAM, born 8mo. 9, 1864.

1272. MARY LEWIS, born 3mo. 9, 1866.

Children of Charles T. and (947) Alice Catharine (Lewis) Murphy.

1273. GEORGINA KELTON, (*Alice C., Joseph J., Alice, Isaac, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 8mo. 26, 1866. 1274. ALICE L., born 3mo. 12, 1868. 1275. WILLIE ALDA, born 12mo. 31, 1870; died 1875. 1276. CHARLES THORNTON, born 3mo. 18, 1872.

1277. LEWIS, born 10mo. 16, 1874.

Children of (949) William H. and Adelia R. (Tibben) Lewis.

1278. JOHN T., (*William H., William J., Alice, Isaac, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 1mo. 29, 1860. 1279. EMMA ADELIA, born 10mo. 23, 1861. 1280. WILLIAM J., born 9mo. 24, 1863.

1281. MINNIE LAVALETTE, born 2mo. 9, 1866.

Descendants of (7) *William and Katharine* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

Children of John W. and (961) Rebecca (Warner) Cadbury.

1282. HANNAH W., (*Rebecca, Hannah, Rebecca, Isaac, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 10mo. 19, 1872. 1283. CAROLINE, born 11mo. 7, 1873. 1284. ELEANOR, born 2mo. 24, 1875.

Children of (971) Josiah and Mary (Hunt) Phillips.

1285. THOMAS, (*Josiah, Mahlon, Lydia, James, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 4mo. 6, 1847; died 3mo. 6, 1848.

1286. LIZZIE H., born 9mo. 6, 1849; married William T., son of Lewis and Frances Gause, of New London, Chester Co., 12mo. 5, 1868. William T., born 6mo. 25, 1838. Residence, Kennett Square.

1287. CLEMENTINE R., born 6mo. 6, 1851; died 7mo. 19, 1872.

1288. WILLIAM H., born 11mo. 6, 1854. He is a printer in Wilmington, Del.

Children of Hadley and (973) Lydia (Phillips) Pennock.

1289. EDWARD, (*Lydia, Mahlon, Lydia, James, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 5mo. 2, 1844; died 4mo. 22, 1870.

1290. WILSON, born 3mo. 17, 1846. 1291. GRANVILLE, born 11mo. 22, 1848. 1292. ALFRED, born 2mo. 5, 1851; died 8mo. 9, 1852. 1293. ANNA MARY, born 6mo. 28, 1855.

Children of Pennock and (974) Mary (Phillips) Marshall.

1294. ALICE, (*Mary, Mahlon, Lydia, James, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 3mo. 27, 1840; married, 4mo. 24, 1862, to Wilton, son of John and Lydia Agnew, of Kennett Township. Wilton born 3mo. 18, 1825. Residence, Kennett Square. 1295. CHARLES, born 6mo. 30, 1842. 1296. HELEN R., born 10mo. 8, 1844.

1297. CLARA, born 5mo. 5, 1847. Professor in the Female Medical College, Philadelphia.

Children of (976) John B. and Lydia (Lewis) Phillips.

1298. PERCY B., (*John B., Mahlon, Lydia, James, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 1mo. 10, 1858. 1299. HERBERT, born 9mo. 25, 1865.

Descendants of (7) *William and Katharine* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

Children of (977) James M. and Mary (Pusey) Phillips.

1300. Norwood, (*James M., Mahlon, Lydia, James, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 2mo. 26, 1850; died 10mo. 26, 1850.

1301. Lucy N., born 3mo. 3, 1851. 1302. Charles Frederick, born 6mo. 29, 1855.

Children of Wm. Warren and (979) Edith B. (Phillips) Woodruff.

1303. Lucy E., (*Edith B., Mahlon, Lydia, James, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 6mo. 13, 1858. 1304. William W., born 7mo. 31, 1860.

Children of (985) Clarkson and Margaretta (Pennington) Phillips.

1305. Henry C., (*Clarkson, William, Lydia, James, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 1mo. 31, 1850. 1306. Theodore, born 3mo. 3, 1853; died 5mo. 9, 1853. 1307. Mary Ella, born 8mo. 10, 1857.

Children of (985) Clarkson and Mary P. (Fenton) Phillips.

1308. Lucy R., (*Clarkson, William, Lydia, James, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 9mo. 20, 1864. 1309. James T., born 2mo. 5, 1871.

1310. Isaac F., born 12mo. 3, 1872. 1311. William P., born 2mo. 10, 1875.

Children of (986) James and Frances (Price) Phillips.

1312. John J., (*James, William, Lydia, James, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 12mo. 25, 1844; married Ellen, daughter of John W. and Elizabeth Brown, of London, England, 4mo. 7, 1870. Ellen born 8mo. 28, 1849. They have two children.

1313. Henry W., born 7mo. 18, 1846; died 4mo. 29, 1848.

1314. James W., born 7mo. 29, 1849. 1315. Eli M., born 6mo. 13, 1853.

Descendants of (7) *William and Katharine* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

Children of Daniel and (987) Sarah Ann (Phillips) Matthews.

1316. EMMA A., (*Sarah Ann, William, Lydia, James, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 8mo. 28, 1842; married, 3mo. 12, 1868, to William, son of Warwick and Miranda Price, of Glencoe, Baltimore Co., Md. William born 10mo. 14, 1841. They have three children. 1317. JOANNA, born 10mo. 10, 1843.

1318. WILLIAM T., born 4mo. 22, 1845; died 6mo. 24, 1845.

1319. CLARKSON P., born 3mo. 23, 1846; married, 12mo. 7, 1871, to Mary Virginia, daughter of Borley and Mary Ann Royston, of Hereford, Baltimore Co., Md. Mary Virginia born 6mo. 22, 1853. They have one child. 1320. ANNA T., born 8mo. 29, 1848.

1321. VIRGINIA, born 11mo. 27, 1849. 1322. CHARLES, born 2mo. 23, 1851.

Children of (988) I. Newton and Mary (Lloyd) Phillips.

1323. WILLIE B., (*I. Newton, William, Lydia, James, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 2mo. 3, 1859; died 6mo. 13, 1859.

1324. CHARLES C., born 6mo. 1, 1860. 1325. HETTIE L., born 6mo. 11, 1864. 1326. MORRIS F., born 3mo. 5, 1867.

1327. WILLIE G., born 9mo. 3, 1868.

Children of Isaac and (990) Elizabeth W. (Phillips) Pusey.

1328. EDMUND FRANKLIN, (*Elizabeth W., William, Lydia, James, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 11mo. 3, 1852; died 8mo. 17, 1853.

1329. WILLIAM J., born 4mo. 3, 1854; died 5mo. 17, 1874.

1330. MORRIS J., born 11mo. 26, 1855. 1331. MARY L, born 2mo. 26, 1858.

Children of John and (991) Mary R. (Phillips) Parker.

1332. CHARLES MERCER, (*Mary R., William, Lydia, James, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 12mo. 30, 1856.

1333. EMMETT NEWTON, born 5mo. 12, 1859.

1334. ANNA TRIMBLE, born 8mo. 11, 1861; died 5mo. 24, 1869.

Descendants of (7) *William and Katharine* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

Children of (992) Isaac and Jemima (Vickers) Jackson.

1335. WILLIAM B., (*Isaac, William, Lydia, James, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 1mo. 1, 1856. 1336. WALTER J., born 6mo. 16, 1857. 1337. ANNA BELLE, born 6mo. 16, 1859; died 9mo. 10, 1860.

Children of (994) Joseph T. and Mary E. (Pusey) Phillips.

1338. CALVIN J., (*Joseph T., William, Lydia, James, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 10mo. 5, 1857. 1339. ANNA T., born 4mo, 17, 1859. 1340. M. IDA, born 10mo. 12, 1860.

Children of Ellis P. and (995) Rebecca J. (Phillips) Moore.

1341. MARY H., (*Rebecca J., William, Lydia, James, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 8mo. 24, 1860. 1342. ANNE, born 6mo. 20, 1862. 1343. ELLIS P., born 9mo. 16, 1870.

Children of George and (997) Amy (Chambers) Sharpless.

1344. DEBORAH, (*Amy, Deborah, Lydia, James, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 8mo. 15, 1842; died 2mo. 6, 1843.

1345. JOSHUA, born 11mo. 11, 1843; married Mary Ellen, daughter of Evan and Joanna Brown, of New Garden, Chester Co., 6mo. 2, 1875. Mary Ellen born 7mo., 1843. 1346. MARY, born 8mo. 10, 1845. 1347. LYDIA, born 8mo. 10, 1845. 1348. JOSEPH C., born 12mo. 21, 1847. 1349. EDITH, born 3mo. 4, 1850.

1350. JOHN P., born 11mo. 15, 1851.

Children of (999) Mahlon and Elizabeth (Lamborn) Chambers

1351. THOMAS L., (*Mahlon, Deborah, Lydia, James, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 3mo. 5, 1840; married Rebecca, daughter of Andrew Mercer, of Londongrove, 1863. Thomas died 4mo. 20, 1867. They had two children.

1352. PHEBE A., born 5mo. 15, 1842; married John Cox, of Kennett, 1mo. 12, 1865. They have two children.

Descendants of (7) *William and Katharine* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

1353. PHILLIPS, born 1mo. 31, 1845; married Phebe M., daughter of Isaac and Amy Larkin, of New Garden, 2mo. 15, 1870. They have one child. 1354. HOBSON, born 4mo. 19, 1847; died 4mo. 18, 1856.

Children of (1000) Joseph P. and Jael (Cooper) Chambers.

1355. JAMES C., (*Joseph P., Deborah, Lydia, James, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 5mo. 5, 1851. 1356. DEBORAH P., born 12mo. 14, 1854. 1357. SARAH B., born 9mo. 27, 1856. 1358. JOSEPH C., born 9mo. 1, 1859. 1359. CHARLES P., born 9mo. 1, 1859.

Children of Alexander and (1003) Anna (Phillips) Neave.

1360. ISAAC P., (*Anna, Deborah, Lydia, James, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 9mo. 28, 1844; killed on United States gun-boat Undine, on the Tennesee River, 10mo. 3, 1864.

1361. WILLIAM, born 3mo. 11, 1846; married Clementine, daughter of Benjamin C. and Matilda Taylor, of Dayton, Ohio, 6mo. 17, 1873. Clementine, born 4mo. 19, 1851. Residence, Muncie, Indiana. 1362. ELIZABETH M., born 12mo. 18, 1848; married Daniel Winters, son of Zeno and Hannah Haydock, of Indiana, 8mo. 20, 1874. Daniel born 2mo. 11, 1846. They have one child. Residence, Amboy, Miami Co., Indiana.

1363. SARAH, born 7mo. 21, 1850; died 10mo. 27, 1855.

1364. EDWARD P., born 8mo. 6, 1852. 1365. FRANK M., born 9mo. 23, 1854; died 8mo. 26, 1855. 1366. ALBERT A., born 7mo. 16, 1856. 1367. EMMA, born 3mo. 23, 1859. 1368. HATTIE L., born 5mo. 28, 1861; died 4mo. 16, 1864.

Child of Thomas and (1004) Deborah (Phillips) Harvey.

1369. ANNA P., (*Deborah, Isaac, Lydia, James, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born ——; married Zebedee, son of Zebedee and Elizabeth Haines, of Crosswicks, Burlington Co., N. J., 12mo. 22, 1870. They have three children.

Descendants of (7) *William and Katharine* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

Children of (1005) Benjamin and Phebe M. (Moore) Phillips.

1370. EDWARD, (*Benjamin*, *Isaac*, *Lydia*, *James*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 10mo. 31, 1854; died 1876. 1371. CHARLES HENRY, born 3mo. 14, 1859. 1372. WILLIAM M., born 9mo. 17, 1861.

Children of Samuel and (1006) Sarah F. (Phillips) Harper.

1373. HORACE J. W., (*Sarah F.*, *Isaac*, *Lydia*, *James*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 2mo. 29, 1852; died 3mo. 31, 1857.

1374. J. C. B., born 8mo. 17, 1858. 1375. B. FRANKLIN, born 1mo. 12, 1861. 1376. I. PHILLIPS, born 2mo. 6, 1867.

1377. ANNA M., born 2mo. 1, 1870.

Children of (1010) Henry C. and Catharine J. (Magill) Phillips.

1378. CAROLINE, (*Henry C.*, *John J.*, *Lydia*, *James*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 1mo. 29, 1861; died 8mo. 6, 1861.

1379. GEORGE CHAPMAN, born 7mo. 30, 1862.

1380. RYLAND WARRINER, born 6mo. 6, 1866.

1381. HOWARD MAGILL, born 10mo. 18, 1868.

Children of (1011) Robert R. and Maria L. (Clayton) Phillips.

1382. MARY C., (*Robert R.*, *John J.*, *Lydia*, *James*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 8mo. 7, 1867. 1383. LIZZIE T., born 1mo. 18, 1870. 1384. JENNIE C., born 10mo. 18, 1872.

Children of (1017) Pusey and Rebecca (Pusey) Wilson.

1385. ELIZABETH P.,(*Pusey*, *Sarah M.*, *Ephraim*, *James*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 4mo. 5, 1853; married Henry B. Williams, of Moorestown, N. J., 10mo. 27, 1875.

1386. THEODORE, born 2mo. 25, 1855. 1387. IDA MARY, born 3mo. 23, 1857; died 8mo. 18, 1860. 1388. HELEN FITHIAN, born 12mo. 5, 1862. 1389. Mary Rebecca, born 2mo. 19, 1865.

1390. SARAH HUSTON, born 12mo. 6, 1867.

Descendants of (7) *William and Katharine* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

Child of (1021) Ephraim and Maria E. (Dixon) Wilson.

1391. CHARLES S., (*Ephraim, Sarah M, Ephraim, James, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 4mo. 10, 1868. 1392. SAMUEL D., born 10mo. 7, 1869. 1393. MARY S. born 12mo. 4, 1871.

Child of (1027) Edwin P. and Mary J. (Yeatman) Jackson.

1394. EMMA, (*Edwin P., John C., James, James, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 10mo. 25, 1859.

Children of (1028) Isaac P. and Phebe A. (Paxson) Jackson.

1395. ANNA R., (*Isaac P., John C., James, James, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 6mo. 23, 1868. 1396. WILLIAM, born 10mo. 14, 1869; died 8mo. 3, 1870.

1397. JOSEPH P., born 6mo. 25, 1871. 1398. MARTHA P., born 8mo. 23, 1875.

Children of (1031) James J. and Elizabeth H. (Lewis) Brinton.

1399. EMMA, (*James J., Lydia P., James, James, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 11mo. 7, 1846.

1400. HENRY, born 2mo. 6, 1848; married Rachel, daughter of Abraham and Susanna Cawley, of Swedesboro, N. J., 10mo. 19, 1874. Rachel, born 8mo. 10, 1840. They have one child

1401. SAMUEL L. born 5mo. 18, 1849; married Elizabeth, daughter of William B. and Ellen Smith, of West Chester, Pa., 3mo. 4, 1874. Elizabeth, born 9mo. 13, 1849. They have one child.

1402. ALFRED, born 12mo. 20, 1852. 1403. HOWARD, born 4mo. 15, 1854. 1404. EDWIN P., born 5mo. 19, 1861. 1405. CLARA, born 6mo. 29, 1863.

Children of (1033) Lewis and Mary L. (Boak) Brinton.

1406. RILLA W., (*Lewis, Lydia P., James, James, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 1mo. 10, 1857. 1407. CHARLES EDGAR, born 3mo. 25, 1860. 1408. WALTER, born 9mo. 28, 1863. 1409. LYDIA S., born 1mo. 26, 1869.

Descendants of (7) *William and Katharine* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

Children of (1034) Cyrus and Rebecca (Whitson) Brinton.

1410. FRANCIS W., (*Cyrus, Lydia P., James, James, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 11mo. 29, 1857. 1411. THOMAS LUTHER, born 9mo. 27, 1860.

1412. WILLIAM HASLAN, born 3mo. 24, 1864. 1413. ANNA H., born 2mo. 23, 1867. 1414. MARTHA ALICE, born 12mo. 30, 1873.

Children of Thomas S. and (1035) Mary Ann (Stubbs) Brinton.

1415. LEWIS K., (*Mary Ann, Lydia P., James, James, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 6mo. 28, 1862. 1416. SLATER R., born 6mo. 28, 1862.

Children of (1036) William P. and Mary E. (Cooper) Brinton.

1417. LUCY C., (*William P., Lydia P., James, James, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 1mo. 15, 1868. 1418. MORRIS J., born 2mo. 22, 1870. 1419. ANNA L., born 6mo. 12, 1873. 1420. ALICE, born 8mo. 5, 1875.

Children of Amos and (1048) Rebecca (Jackson) Todd.

1421. BENTON L., (*Rebecca, James M., James, James, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 4mo. 4, 1871. 1422. MARGARET JACKSON, born 11mo. 24, 1872.

Children of (1050) Josiah J. and Rebecca (Barnes) Graves.

1423. MARY LIZZIE, (*Josiah J, Edith, Josiah, James, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 2mo. 23, 1845; died 8mo. 7, 1855.

1424. EDITH W., born 1mo. 3, 1847; married J. Milton, (born 1mo. 4, 1845) son of George and Ruth Ann Bullock of Birmingham, Delaware Co., Pa., 5mo. 3, 1866. They have five children. Residence, Chadd's Ford, Del. Co. Pa. 1425. HOWARD L., born 4mo. 11, 1850.

1426. BAYARD T., born 5mo. 22, 1852; married Mary, daughter of James and Elizabeth Miller of Philadelphia, 6mo. 5, 1873. They have one child.

Descendants of (7) *William and Katharine* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

1427. JACOB B., born 2mo. 17, 1854. 1428. FRANK P., born 4mo. 25, 1858; died 6mo. 9, 1861. 1429. ELLA P., born 9mo. 21, 1860. 1430. EDWARD, born 9mo. 21, 1860. 1431. LUTHER, born 9mo. 12, 1862. 1432. SALLIE FLORENCE, born 3mo. 24, 1864.

Children of (1057) Harvey and Selina D. (Pierson) Graves.

1433. FRED P., (*Harvey*, *Edith*, *Josiah*, *James*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 5mo. 2, 1865. 1434. WILLIAM LEA, born 10mo. 15, 1867. 1435. LILLIAN, born 1mo. 19, 1872. 1436. EDITH R., born 8mo. 31, 1875. 1437. EVERETT, born 8mo. 31, 1875.

Children of James T. and (1059) Hannah H. (Way) Pyle.

1438. JOSIAH W., (*Hannah H.*, *Mary*, *Josiah*, *James*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 3mo. 14, 1842; married Lydia Elma, daughter of William and Sarah Rakestraw of E. Marlborough, Chester Co., 12mo. 27, 1866. They have three children.

1439. AMY, born 3mo. 4, 1846; married Thomas Whitson, of New Garden, 3mo. 14, 1867. They have three children.

1440. CLARA, born 3mo. 20, 1848. 1441. J. HOWARD, born 8mo. 3, 1855. 1442. J. ELLSWORTH, born 7mo. 17, 1861.

1443. HOMER WAY, born 1mo. 29, 1864.

Children of (1068) Jacob H. and Rachel A. (Pugh) Way.

1444. LOTTIE, (*Jacob H.*, *Mary*, *Josiah*, *James*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 2mo. 24, 1867. 1445. JOY, born 11mo. 20, 1870; died 12mo. 14, 1872.

Children of Edward G. and (1069) Eliza (Way) Broomall.

1446. CHARLES MELVERN, (*Eliza*, *Mary*, *Josiah*, *James*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 3mo. 1, 1868; died 5mo. 8, 1874.

1447. ALICE WAY, born 10mo. 10, 1871; died 4mo. 19, 1874. An infant son born 9mo. 18, 1875; died 9mo. 18, 1875.

Descendants of (7) *William and Katharine* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

Children of (1070) Josiah and Mary (Price) Jackson.

1448. HELEN, (*Josiah, Caleb S., Josiah, James, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 5mo., 1862. 1449. DUGALD, born 2mo., 1865.
1450. JOHN PRICE, born 9mo., 1868. 1451. WILLIAM B., born 6mo. 1870.

Children of Franklin and (1071) Mary G. (Jackson) Darlington.

1452. FREDERIC, (*Mary G., Caleb S, Josiah, James, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 4mo. 23, 1867. 1453. PHILIP JACKSON, born 9mo. 4, 1869.

Children of Erastus Miles and (1072) Ruthanna (Jackson) Cravath.

1454. PAUL D., (*Ruthanna, Caleb S., Josiah, James, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 7mo. 14, 1861. 1455. WILLIAM J., born 6mo. 4, 1866; died 1mo. 24, 1874. 1456. BESSIE N., born 9mo. 7, 1868.
1457. ERASTUS M., born 8mo. 24, 1872.

Children of Joseph D. and (1075) Hannah (Jackson) Price.

1458. CATHARINE D., (*Hannah, Caleb S., Josiah, James, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 11mo. 29, 1865. 1459. MARY J., born 6mo. 28, 1867. 1460. JOHN CALEB, born 8mo. 25, 1871.
1461. JOSEPH D., born 12mo. 28, 1872; died 9mo. 17, 1873.

Children of (1076) Caleb H. and Anna B. (Taylor) Jackson.

1462. ALICE REBECCA, (*Caleb H., Caleb S., Josiah, James, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 10mo. 29, 1869. 1463. HUSON TAYLOR, born 12mo. 25, 1870. 1464. CALEB SAMUEL, born 5mo. 9, 1872.

Children of John T. and (1077) Alice E. (Jackson) Chambers.

1465. JOHN P., (*Alice E., Caleb S., Josiah, James, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 11mo. 28, 1870. 1466. ROSE, born 1mo. 3, 1875.

Descendants of (7) *William and Katharine* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

Children of Joseph H. and (1078) Mary R. (Jackson) Brosius.

1467. ELNORA., (*Mary R., James, Josiah, James, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 11mo. 19, 1855. 1468. IDELLA, born 3mo. 12, 1857. 1469. ANNA MARY, born 6mo. 27, 1861.

Children of Thomas and (1070) Eliza (Jackson) Baker.

1470. ABBIE, (*Eliza, James, Josiah, James, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 10mo. 2, 1856. 1471. ALLISON, born 3mo. 4, 1858. 1472. JAMES EUGENE, born 11mo. 22, 1859. 1473. LEWIS, born 12mo. 11, 1864; died 12mo. 23, 1864. 1474. T. HANTHUS, born 7mo. 10, 1868. 1475. LEWIS, born 1mo. 31, 1870. 1476. LYDIA JANORETTA, born 7mo. 8, 1872; died 7mo. 20, 1873.

Children of (1083) William L. and Lydia W. (Walker) Jackson.

1477. WALTER, (*William L., James, Josiah, James, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 2mo. 5, 1867; died 2mo. 20, 1867. 1478. JAMES WILBUR, born 5mo. 13, 1868; died 11mo. 4, 1868. 1479. HANNAH, born 11mo. 13, 1869. 1480. JAMES, born 1mo. 22, 1872. 1481. MARY T., born 7mo. 13, 1874.

Children of (1084) Thomas Elwood and Annetta Lucella (William) Jackson.

1482. JAMES NORWOOD, (*Thomas Elwood, James, Josiah, James, Isaac, William, Anthony*) born 8mo. 10, 1869. 1483. THOMAS BAKER, born 2mo. 11, 1871.

Children of (1085) James Josiah and Josephine (Davis)

1484. ABNER DAVIS, (*James Josiah, James, Josiah, James, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 1mo. 1, 1873. 1485. ABIGAIL, born 6mo. 15, 1874.

Descendants of (7) *William and Katharine* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

Children of Robert A. and (1086) Anna (Jackson) Jackson.

1486. WILLIAM ANDREW, (*Anna, William S., Josiah, James, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 6mo. 3, 1850. 1487. JOHN HOWARD, born 11mo. 8, 1851.

1488. ELIZABETH JANE, born 7mo. 27, 1853. 1489. ROBERT ARMSTRONG, born 7mo. 13, 1855. 1490. WASHINGTON MONROE, born 11mo. 10, 1857.

1491. FRAMPTON CLARENCE, born 10mo. 7, 1859.

1492. EMMA EUGENIA, born 8mo. 27, 1862.

1493. OLIVER MCCOLLOUGH, born 9mo. 28, 1865.

1494. IDELLA MAY, born 9mo. 30, 1870.

Child of Howard H. and (1087) Wilhelmina (Jackson) Jackson.

1495. Alfred H., (*Wilhelmina, William S., Josiah, James, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 5mo. 29, 1857.

Child of (1090) Josiah J. and Anna M. (Thomas) Clayton.

1496. ESTELLA RUHANEY, (*Josiah J., Ruhaney, Josiah, James, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 6mo. 18, 1875; died 8mo. 8, 1875.

Children of (1092) Edward P. and Lucy C. (Munson) Wilson.

1497. RUFUS M., (*Edward P., Josiah, Alice, James, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 5mo. 18, 1867, in Bradford, Chester Co.

1498. ADELAIDE, born 1mo. 17, 1869, in Sparta, Wisconsin.

Children of James M. and (1093) Alice J. (Wilson) Good.

1499. JANE S., (*Alice J., Josiah, Alice, James, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 12mo. 18, 1871, at St. Louis, Mo.

1500. MARY W., born 5mo. 22, 1873; died 6mo. 27, 1873, at St. Louis.

Descendants of (7) *William and Katharine* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

Children of Frank and (1098) Mary S. (Jackson) Pyle.

1501. GERTRUDE C., (*Mary S., James C., Thomas, James, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 2mo. 5, 1869. 1502. AMELIA S., born 3mo. 19, 1871. 1503. FRANK, born 1mo. 17, 1873.

Children of Lloyd and (1104) Catharine (Canby) Balderston.

1504. ANNE, (*Catharine, Caleb H., Katharine, Ann, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 9mo. 7, 1844. 1505. GEORGE, born 6mo. 2, 1846. 1506. CALEB CANBY, born 8mo. 24, 1847; married 10mo. 9, 1873, to Mary Anna, daughter of Nathaniel H. and Rebecca (Kite) Brown, of Philadelphia. He is a teacher at Westtown Boarding School, Pa.

1507. JOHN L., born 2mo. 22, 1849. 1508. JANE C., born 1mo. 16, 1851. 1509. CHARLES, born 3mo. 17, 1852. 1510. CATHARINE, born 5mo. 14, 1854; died 7mo. 3, 1858. 1511. WILLIAM, born 8mo. 30, 1856. 1512. ELWOOD, born 8mo. 9, 1858. 1513. MARK, born 5mo. 25, 1860; died 5mo. 30, 1860. 1514. ALICE, born 9mo. 20, 1861; died 12mo. 5, 1864. 1515. LLOYD, born 7mo. 3, 1863.

Children of (1107) John and Elizabeth (Boustead) Canby.

1516. CAROLINE B., (*John, Caleb H., Katharine, Ann, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 1849. 1517. ANNA E., born 1856.

1518. CHARLES, born 1865.

Children of (1108) William Jackson and C. Louise (Prescott) Canby.

1519. LOUISE P., (*William J., Caleb H., Katharine, Ann, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 1856. 1520. HENRY PRATT, born 1858.

1521. AUGUSTA P., born 1861. 1522. WILLIAM W., born 1865.

1523. OLIVER C., born 1869.

Children of (1109) Caleb and Mary D. (Preswick) Canby.

1524. MARY P., (*Caleb, Caleb H., Katharine, Ann, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 1854. 1525. CALEB HARLAN, born 1856.

Descendants of (7) *William and Katharine* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

Child of (1110) George and Matilda (Goodwin) Canby.

1526. ROBERT C., (*George*, *Caleb H.*, *Katharine*, *Ann*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 1861.

Children of Abel J. and (1111) Jane (Canby) Hopkins.

1527. JOHN A., (*Jane*, *Caleb H.*, *Katharine*, *Ann*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 1861. 1528. CALEB, born 1863. 1529. ARTHUR, born 1865. 1530. ROBERT L., born 1867.

1531. MARY ELIZABETH, born 1869. 1532. CATHARINE B., born 1871.

Children of Henry and (1114) Catharine A. (Canby) Garrett.

1533. MARY SHARPLESS, (*Catharine A.*, *Charles*, *Katharine*, *Ann*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 1847. 1534. CHARLES C , born 1847.

1535. THOMAS, born 1851. 1536. HARRY, born 1854.

1537. WILLIAM R., born 1854, (twin brother to Harry).

1538. KATIE C., born 1858. 1539. ARTHUR H., born 1863.

1540. MARGARET M., born 1865.

Children of (1119) John Isaiah and Rachel (Patterson) Carter.

1541. MARY, (*John Isaiah*, *Mary Ann*, *Joel*, *John*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 11mo. 25, 1852. 1542. WILLIS, born 2mo. 12, 1854.

1543. LIZZIE, born 11mo. 4, 1855. 1544. CHARLES KENNEDY, born 9mo. 8, 1857.

Children of (1119) John Isaiah and Carrie (Rakestraw) Carter.

1545. ALICE, (*John Isaiah*, *Mary Ann*, *Joel*, *John*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 2mo. 11, 1865. 1546. HENRY HARLAN, born 6mo. 15, 1866. 1547. JOHN MORRIS, born 10mo. 16, 1869.

1548. JACOB CLARENCE, born 11mo. 6, 1871.

Child of Alfred M. and (1121) Alice Anna (Carter) Brown.

1549. LULA ALICE, (*Alice Anna*, *Mary Ann*, *Joel*, *John*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 11mo. 7, 1858.

Descendants of (7) *William and Katharine* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

Children of Cooper and (1122) Anna Maria (Carter) Stubbs.

1550. Lizzie Estelle, (*Anna Maria*, *Mary Ann*, *Joel*, *John*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 7mo. 12, 1857. 1551. Mary Ann, born 12mo. 4, 1859. 1552. Alice Anna, born 5mo. 25, 1862.

1553. Edith Rebecca, born 1mo. 28, 1865.

1554. Harriet Terrel, born 1mo. 12, 1868.

1555. Henry Harlan, born 5mo. 30, 1870; died 8mo. 9, 1872.

1556. Kate Amelia, born 2mo. 1, 1874.

Children of N. Davis and (1124) Edith Rebecca (Carter) Scott.

1557. William Graham, (*Edith*, *Rebecca*, *Mary Ann*, *Joel*, *John*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 2mo. 25, 1863; died 6mo. 24, 1865.

1558. Mary Hannah, born 8mo. 2, 1866. 1559. Cora Carter, born 3mo. 29, 1869.

Children of David C. and (1128) Alice (Maxwell) Way.

1560. Harvey Rowland, (*Alice*, *Catharine*, *Joel*, *John*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 12mo. 22, 1860.

1561. Robert Layton, born 2mo. 24, 1863.

1562. Catharine, born 12mo. 30, 1867.

1563. Lydia, born 11mo. 22, 1872.

Children of Thomas and (1130) Alice Mary (Jackson) Grubb.

1564. Charles Alexander, (*Alice Mary*, *Jonathan Morris*, *Joel*, *John*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 11mo. 17, 1856.

1565. Eleanor Jane, born 10mo. 12, 1858.

1566. Jane Elizabeth, born 3mo. 1, 1860.

1567. Walter Morris, born 9mo. 15, 1862.

1568. Nancy King, born 7mo. 25, 1866.

1569. Hannah Scott, born 8mo. 25, 1869.

1570. John William, born 5mo. 7, 1873. 1571. Annabel, born 6mo. 11, 1876.

Descendants of (7) *William and Katharine* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

Children of Albert and (1131) Hannah Rebecca (Jackson) Haines.

1572. GRANVILLE W., (*Hannah Rebecca, Jonathan Morris, Joel, John, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 9mo. 24, 1857; died 6mo. 27, 1860. 1573. ELEANOR MORRIS, born 11mo. 24, 1858.

1574. MILTON, born 4mo. 19, 1861. 1575. MORRIS JACKSON, born 12mo. 12, 1867, died 3mo. 12, 1870. 1576. ALICE MABEL, born 10mo. 29, 1871; died 2mo. 6, 1873.

Children of Joseph T. and (1140) Rachel (Wood) Hoke.

1577. ANNABEL S., (*Rachel, Eliza, Joel, John, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 10mo. 6, 1868. 1578. JOSEPHINE, born 6mo. 29, 1871.

1579. ALICE ELIZA, born 12mo. 20, 1872; died 9mo. 27, 1873.

1580. LAWRENCE HARTMAN, born 7mo. 28, 1875.

Child of (1143) Day and Ann Elizabeth (Wood) Wood.

1581. HARRIET R., (*Day, Eliza, Joel, John, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 8mo. 25, 1875.

Children of Joseph A. and (1144) Alice Hannah (Milner) Roman.

1582. HANNAH, (*Alice Hannah, Hannah, Joel, John, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 5mo. 21, 1864. 1583. ELIZA, born 2mo. 11, 1867. 1584. MARY, born 1mo. 12, 1869. 1585. SAMUEL THOMAS, born 6mo. 11, 1871. 1586. WILLIAM HAINES, born 6mo. 20, 1873.

1587. SARAH ELIZABETH, born 7mo. 22, 1875.

Children of John and (1147) Alice Mary (Hoopes) White.

1588. CLINTON M., (*Alice Mary, Amelia Morris, Joel, John, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 5mo. 30, 1871.

1589. JOHN THOMAS, born 12mo. 19, 1872.

Descendants of (7) *William and Katharine* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

Child of William and (1148) Annie Amelia (Hoopes) Matthews.

1590. ALICE AMELIA, (*Annie Amelia, Amelia Morris, Joel, John, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 6mo. 21, 1874.

Children of Robert T. and (1150) Lydia A. (Jackson) Cornwell.

1591 GIBBONS GRAY, (*Lydia A., Joseph T., Israel, John, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 8mo. 18, 1861. 1592. MARTHA J., born 1mo. 29, 1865. 1593. MARY E., born 3mo. 18, 1867.

1594. ADA W., born 1mo. 9, 1873. 1595. WILLIAM D., born 9mo. 19, 1874.

Children of Joseph T. and (1152) Sallie (Jackson) Murtagh.

1596. JOHN T., (*Sallie, Joseph T., Israel, John, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 11mo. 29, 1871; died 7mo. 20, 1872.

1597. J. CHARLES, born 9mo. 1, 1873.

Children of (1154) Joseph L. and Anna E. (Rice) Jackson.

1598. ELIZABETH MASSEY, (*Joseph L., John, Israel, John, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 11mo. 19, 1870.

1599. MARIE E., born 8mo. 3, 1872.

Child of Samuel Harvey and (1156) Anna (Jackson) Baker.

1600. EOLINE, (*Anna, Maria, Israel, John, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 10mo. 3, 1855.

Children of (1170) Joshua H. and Abbie (Garrett) Ladley.

1601. CHARLES P., (*Joshua H., Sarah, Israel, John, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 5mo. 2, 1867; died 10mo. 3, 1871. 1602. GEORGE, born 4mo. 14, 1871. 1603. EDWARD, born 3mo. 9, 1874.

1604. ARTHUR, born 7mo. 17, 1877; died 8mo. 9, 1877.

1605. ADELAIDE, born 7mo. 17, 1877; died 8mo. 8, 1877.

Descendants of (7) *William and Katharine* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

Child of Edward and (1171) Sarah J. (Ladley) Jessup.

1606. EDWARD HARLAN, (*Sarah*, *Sarah*, *Israel*, *John*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born ——.

Children of Lewis M. and (1173)Elizabeth (Jackson) Haines.

1607. FRED. TAYLOR, (*Elizabeth*, *Israel*, *Israel*, *John*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 7mo. 4, 1874. 1608. WARREN J., born 12mo. 1, 1875.

Children of Benjamin and (1175) Hannah J. (Monaghan) Taylor.

1609. FREDERIC JACKSON, (*Hannah J.*, *John J.*, *Hannah*, *John*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 12mo. 30, 1862.

1610. GEORGE HARLAN, born 1mo. 12, 1864.

1611. MARY HARLAN, born 2mo. 14, 1867.

1612. WILLIAM JOHN, born 9mo. 11, 1869. 1613. BENJAMIN, born 12mo. 14, 1871. 1614. ANNA RACHEL, born 6mo. 8, 1873.

Children of Ezra and (1184) Gertrude (Coates) Webster.

1615. FREDERIC, (*Gertrude*, *Emeline*, *William*, *John*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 12mo. 25, 1867. 1616. WALTER C., born 9mo. 24, 1872.

Children of Marriott and (1185) Elizabeth J. (Coates) Brosius.

1617. GERTRUDE C., (*Elizabeth J.*, *Emeline*, *William*, *John*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 5mo. 20, 1871. 1618. LOURETTA, born 9mo. 10, 1872. 1619. FLORENCE, born 6mo. 7, 1875.

Child of Benjamin and (1191) Marie (Dingee) Price.

1620. MAX CHARLES, (*Marie*, *Elizabeth*, *William*, *John*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 2mo. 11, 1875.

Descendants of (7) *William and Katharine* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

NINTH GENERATION.

Children of Arthur N. and (1253) Frances (Lea) Whiting.

1621. Ethel, (*Frances*, *Susan*, *Anna*, *Susanna*, *Isaac*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 1874. 1622. Bertha, born 1875.

Children of Charles A. and (1254) Bertha (Lea) Low.

1623. Robeson, (*Bertha*, *Susan*, *Anna*, *Susanna*, *Isaac*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 1871. 1624. Josephine, born 1873.

Children of William H. and (1255) Gertrude (Lea) Fearing.

1625. Joseph Lea, (*Gertrude*, *Susan*, *Anna*, *Susanna*, *Isaac*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 1874. 1626. William, born 1875.

Children of (1312) John J. and Ellen (Brown) Phillips.

1627. J. Wellington, (*John J.*, *James*, *William*, *Lydia*, *James*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 7mo. 7, 1871. 1628. Francis, born 3mo. 18, 1873.

Children of William and (1316) Emma A. (Matthews) Price.

1629. Calvin D., (*Emma A.*, *Sarah Ann*, *William*, *Lydia*, *James*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 1mo. 17, 1869. 1630. Dora M., born 3mo. 15, 1870. 1631. Henry, born 7mo. 23, 1872.

Children of (1319) Clarkson P. and Mary Virginia (Royston) Matthews.

1632. Lillie Mary, (*Clarkson P.*, *Sarah Ann*, *William*, *Lydia*, *James*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 11mo. 8, 1874.

Descendants of (7) *William and Katharine* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

Children of (1351) Thomas L. and Rebecca (Mercer) Chambers.

1633. EDWIN, (*Thomas L*, *Mahlon*, *Deborah*, *Lydia*, *James*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 2mo. 26, 1865; died 4mo. 12, 1867.
1634. ANN T., born 10mo., 1867.

Children of John and (1352) Phebe A. (Chambers) Cox.

1635. HOWARD, (*Phebe A.*, *Mahlon*, *Deborah*, *Lydia*, *James*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 7mo. 8, 1867. 1636. ANN T., born 10mo. 26, 1869.

Child of (1353) Phillips and Phebe M. (Larkin) Chambers.

1637. AMY ELIZABETH, (*Phillips*, *Mahlon*, *Deborah*, *Lydia*, *James*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 6mo. 8, 1872.

Child of Daniel Winters and (1362) Elizabeth M. (Neave) Haydock.

1638. EMMA NEAVE, (*Elizabeth M.*, *Anna*, *Isaac*, *Lydia*, *James*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 8mo. 27, 1875.

Children of Zebedee and (1369) Anna P. (Harvey) Haines.

1639. THOMAS HARVEY, (*Anna P. Deborah*, *Isaac*, *Lydia*, *James*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 11mo. 4, 1871. 1640. EDGAR T. born 8mo. 14, 1873. 1641. ALFRED S., born 1mo. 24, 1875.

Child of (1400) Henry and Rachel H. (Cawley) Brinton.

1642. HENRY C., (*Henry*, *James J.*, *Lydia P.*, *James*, *James*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 9mo. 14, 1875.

Child of (1401) Samuel L. and Elizabeth (Smith) Brinton.

1643. CLEMENT STARR, (*Samuel L.*, *James J.*, *Lydia P.*, *James*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 2mo. 3, 1875.

Descendants of (7) *William and Katharine* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

Children of J. Milton and (1424) Edith W. (Graves) Bullock.

1644. IDA R., (*Edith W., Josiah J., Edith, Josiah, James, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 3mo. 28, 1867; died 8mo. 31, 1867.

1645. ADA P., born 3mo. 28, 1867; died 8mo. 20, 1867.

1646. HARRY G., born 2mo. 16, 1868. 1647. ANNA LILLIAN, born 7mo. 16, 1869; died 11mo. 29, 1871. 1648. MARY EDITH, born 11mo. 10, 1872.

Child of (1426) Bayard T. and Mary (Miller) Graves.

1649. HOWARD T. (*Bayard T., Josiah J., Edith, Josiah, James, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 11mo. 27, 1874.

Children of (1438) Josiah W. and Lydia Elma (Rakestraw) Pyle.

1650. WILLIAM R., (*Josiah W., Hannah H., Mary, Josiah, James, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 11mo. 24, 1868. 1651. MARY, born 6mo. 2, 1870. 1652. ALICE W., born 9mo. 1, 1871.

Children of Thomas and (1439) Amy (Pyle) Whitson.

1653. HANNAH, (*Amy, Hannah H., Mary, Josiah, James, William, Isaac, Anthony*) born 3mo. 18, 1869. 1654. ALICE, born 10mo. 7, 1870. 1655. JANE, born 11mo. 18, 1874.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Descendants of Francis and (8) *Mary* (*Jackson*) *Windle.*

Children of *Francis and (8) Mary (Jackson) Windle.

1656. THOMAS, (*Mary, Isaac, Anthony*) born 2mo. 5, 1734; married Abigail, daughter of William and Rachel Wickersham, 5mo.

*The first six names are recorded in the old Family Bible in the possession of Caleb, a son of Benjamin, and grandson of David and Abigail Windle. The three additional names were given in a record prepared by John Jackson, son of William and Katharine (Miller) Jackson.

Descendants of Francis and (8) Mary Jackson Windle.

22, 1765. Thomas died 1793. They had nine children. Lived in Brandywine Township, Chester Co. Abigail married (2d) William Iddings, 1799.

1657. ANNE, born 5mo. 27, 1737; married 2mo. 1760, to Isaac, son of William Evans, of Lampeter, Lancaster Co. Isaac born about the year 1732; died 1782. They had ten children. Anne married (2d) James Webb, Jr., and surviving him she died a widow, 8mo. 10, 1822.

William Evans was a brother of Ann, wife of Isaac Jackson, and came from Ireland in 1730, bringing a certificate from the Monthly Meeting at Ballycaine, held 1mo. 22, 1730, which was presented to New Garden Monthly Meeting 26th of the 7th mo. following. It is believed that his wife's name was Hannah. They settled on a tract of 1000 acres about five miles from Lancaster, Lancaster Co., Pa. The children, so far as ascertained, were John, the survivor, who died unmarried; (will, dated 7mo. 14, 1782, and proven 1mo. 6, 1783); William, who married Catharine ——, and had several children; Hannah, who married James Webb, 10mo. 15, 1742, and died 1762, leaving children; and Isaac. James Webb, Jr., a son of James by a former wife, married Isaac Evans's widow and died in 1810. Isaac Evans married (1st) Alice Pennock, daughter of Joseph and Mary, of W. Marlborough, 5mo. 5, 1756, by whom he had one child which died in infancy. At New Garden Monthly Meeting, 2mo. 2, 1760, he and Anne Windle desired to "pass meeting," but as he was a full cousin to her mother, Friends objected to the proposed marriage, and at the next meeting, held 3mo. 1st, it was reported that they were married by a priest. By this they lost their right of membership, which they never regained.

1658. WILLIAM, born 8mo. 4, 1739; married Mary, daughter of Thomas and Lydia Jackson, of E. Marlborough, 11mo. 25, 1761. William died 5mo. 26, 1825. They had fifteen children.

Thomas was a son of Thomas and Ann (Mann) Jackson, of W. Marlborough, and married Lydia, daughter of John Smith, of Marlborough, at Londongrove, 3mo. 17, 1738. They had three children, viz: Ann, born 12mo. 19, 1738; Caleb, born 7mo. 2, 1740; Mary, born 8mo. 27, 1742, and died 3mo. 10, 1818.

1659. JOHN, born 12mo. 7, 1744; died (unmarried) in his 25th year.

1660. DAVID, born 2mo. 18, 1748; married Abigail, daughter of Adam and Phebe (Mendenhall) Kirk, of Christiana Hundred, 5mo. 10, 1780. Abigail born 11mo. 29, 1753. David died 10mo. 15, (the year not given) in his 71st year. They had three children.

Descendants of Francis and (8) *Mary* (*Jackson*) *Windle.*

1661. Moses, born 3mo. 14, 1754; was disowned by Friends 8mo. 4, 1781, for his marriage by a Baptist minister, to one not a member. No record of his family obtained.

1662. Isaac. 1663. James. 1664. Mary. The three last named probably died in infancy.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of (1656) Thomas and Abigail (Wickersham) Windle.

1665. Isaac, (*Thomas*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 2mo. 26, 1766; married Mary Stotler, of Somerset Co., Pa. They had five children. Isaac married (2d) to ——. They had one child.

1666. William, born 2mo. 9, 1768; married ——. No children.

1667. Thomas, born 11mo. 26, 1770; married Mary, daughter of Joshua Roman. They had eight children. Residence, Brandywine Township, Chester Co., Pa.

1668. Job, born 11mo. 28, 1771; married Deborah, daughter of Isaac and Rachel Davis, 3mo. 18, 1801, at Caln Meeting. Job died 12mo., 1849. They had six children. 1669. Mary, born 8mo. 1, 1774; died (unmarried). 1670. David, born 6mo. 18, 1777; married Jane, daughter of Isaac and Rachel Davis, of Haverford Township, Del. Co., Pa. They had five children.

1671. Jonathan, born 12mo. 9, 1779; died (unmarried) 8mo. 21, 1863. 1672. Israel, born 3mo. 17, 1782; married Orpha Pierce, daughter of Joshua and Rachel, of Newlin, Chester Co., Pa., 2mo. 11, 1807. She died 1815, leaving three children. Israel married (2d), in 1819, Mary Stolen Lehman, of Lancaster Co. Israel died 12mo. 27, 1862. They had six children.

1673. Rachel, born 8mo. 3, 1783; died (unmarried).

Children of Isaac and (1657) Anne (Windle) Evans.

1674. Mary, (*Anne*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 12mo. 7, 1760; married Isaac Conard, of New London, Chester Co. She died 3mo. 11, 1827; no children.

Descendants of Francis and (8) *Mary* (*Jackson*) *Windle.*

1675. HANNAH, born 9mo. 6, 1762; married about 1787, Joseph Cummins. He died in 1798. She died in Harrisburg, 9mo. 29, 1846. They had five children. 1676. SARAH, born 1mo. 16, 1764; died in infancy.

1677. WILLIAM, born 1mo. 21, 1766; married Elizabeth Smith. They had seven children. 1678. SARAH, born 1mo. 28, 1768; married William Evans. They had four children. 1679. JOHN, born 3mo. 10, 1770; married Margaret Barber. They had eight children. John married (2d) to Matilda Hubby.

1680. MARK, born 6mo. 25, 1772; he was killed by an accident, aged four years. 1681. ISAAC, born 1mo. 29, 1775; married Mary Conard, 3mo. 16, 1803. Mary born 6mo. 17, 1775; died 10mo. 17, 1867. Isaac died 12mo. 4, 1849. They had seven children.

1682. ANN, born 3mo. 15, 1778; married David Downing. They had seven children. 1683. SUSANNA, born 7mo. 29, 1780; married 5mo. 23, 1809, to William Bealey Hunt, of East Caln, Chester Co. No children.

Children of (1658) William and Mary (Jackson) Windle.

1684. LYDIA, (*William, Mary, Isaac, Anthony*) born 8mo. 12, 1762; married Eliakim Garretson, of Philadelphia. They had six children (all deceased). 1685. CALEB, born 9mo. 12, 1763; married ——, and had two children who lived at Brownsville, Pa.

1686. ANN, born 3mo. 21, 1765; married Simon Johnson. They have seven children. 1687. MARY, born 12mo. 19, 1766; married James Hickey. They resided in the vicinity of Pittsburg, Pa.

1688. FRANCIS, born 9mo. 16, 1768; married Eleanor Holt, 10mo. 28, 1794. They first resided in Western Pennsylvania, thence removed to Trumbull Co., Ohio, in 1805. Francis died 1853. They had eight children.

1689. WILLIAM, born 8mo. 25, 1770; died young. 1690. RUTH, born 1mo. 4, 1772. At the age of fifteen she became blind; died unmarried. 1691. SARAH, born 11mo. 15, 1774; married 2mo. 18, 1806, to Levi, son of John and Dinah Taylor. Levi born 2mo. 26, 1781; died 6mo. 13, 1866, in Lower Providence, Montgomery Co., Pa. Sarah died 4mo. 23, 1848. They had nine children.

Descendants of Francis and (8) *Mary* (*Jackson*) *Windle.*

1692. Rebecca, born 3mo. 27, 1776; died unmarried.

1693. Thomas, born 10mo. 3, 1777; married Sarah E. Fowler in 1803. He died 1805. She died 1852. They had one child.

1694. Rachel, born 12mo. 15, 1778; died when a young woman, unmarried.

1695. John, born 9mo. 10, 1780; married Margaret, daughter of Caleb and Ruhaney Sharpless, of Hockessin, Del., 11mo. 13, 1806. Margaret born 7mo. 23, 1788; died 10mo. 6, 1856. John died 11mo. 14, 1837. They settled in Pennsbury, Chester Co., and had ten children.

1696. Isaac, born 2mo. 15, 1782; died young. 1697. David, born 3mo. 17, 1784; married Mary, daughter of John and Maria Morgan. David died 6mo. 30, 1869, having lived all his life at the old homestead in East Malborough Township. They had nine children.

1698. Hannah, born 1mo. 28, 1786; married 10mo. 14, 1812 to Goodwin, son of David and Frances (Dowdell) Chalfant, of East Marlborough. Goodwin born 9mo. 8, 1788; died ——. Hannah died 11mo. 14, 1858. They had five children.

Children of (1660) David and Abigail (Kirk) Windle.

1699. Joseph Kirk, (*David*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 11mo. 2, 1787.

1700. Benjamin, born 9mo. 12, 1789; married Orpha, daughter of Henry and Amy (Bennett) Jefferis, of Christiana Hundred, Delaware. Orpha, born 2mo. 5, 1790; died 11mo. 26. 1820. They had two children. Benjamin, married (2d) 2mo. 22, 1822, Lydia, daughter of Calvin and Elizabeth (Simcock) Cooper, of West Bradford. Lydia, born 10mo. 13, 1800. Benjamin died 8mo. 17, 1870. They had six children. Lydia resides near Salem, Ohio.

1701. Caleb, born 1mo. 8, 1792; married Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth Jefferis. Elizabeth died 8mo. 15, 1852. Caleb died 4mo. 25, 1853.

Descendants of Francis and (8) *Mary* (*Jackson*) *Windle.*

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of (1665) Isaac and Mary (Stotler) Windle.

1702. POLLY, (*Isaac*, *Thomas*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born —— married —— Keller. They removed to Ohio. 1703. JOHN, married and removed from Somerset Co. Pa., to Freeport, Ill.

1704. JACOB, married and removed to Illinois. He had eight children.

1705. CATHARINE, married —— Woy. They had seven children. Residence in Somerset Co. Pa. 1706. ISAAC, married ——. They had eight children.

Child of (1665) Isaac and —— Windle.

1707. MICHAEL, (*Isaac*, *Thomas*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born ——; married and resides in Bedford Co., Pa.

Children of (1667) Thomas and Mary (Roman) Windle.

1708. THAMZIN, (*Thomas*, *Thomas*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) married Oliver Furness, son of Thomas and Mary, of Little Britain, Lancaster Co., 11mo. 21, 1821. She died leaving no children.

1709. JOHN, born ——; married Sarah, daughter of Thomas Hayes. John died 1864. They had three children.

1710. THOMAS. 1711. ISRAEL, married Mary C., daughter of Andrew and Hannah Wilson. They had five children.

1712. ABISHA, died unmarried. 1713. REBECCA, died unmarried.

1714. JESSE, married Amy Ann, daughter of J. and Mary Gibson. They had five children. 1715. JOSEPH, died unmarried.

Children of (1668) Job and Deborah (Davis) Windle.

1716. LEWIS, (*Job*, *Thomas*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 11mo. 10, 1801; married Eliza A. Woodward. They had two children. Lewis married (2d) Mary Love. They had two children. He died 12mo., 1855.

Dsscendants of Francis and (8) *Mary* (*Jackson*) *Windle.*

1717. WILLIAM, born 3mo. 3, 1804; married in 1836, to Margaretta, daughter of Thomas and Margaretta Jackson, of Robeson Township, Berks Co., Pa. They had three children. Residence, Guthrieville, Chester Co., Pa.

1718. JOB, born 7mo. 7, 1807; married Mary, daughter of Isaac and Mary Evans, 9mo. 7, 1839. Mary born 11mo. 13, 1813. They had eight children.

1719. HENRY, born 7mo. 10, 1810; married Eliza, daughter of Thomas and Margaretta Jackson. of Robeson Township, Berks Co. They had three children. Henry married (2d) Martha, daughter of William and Martha Davis, East Bradford Township. They had one child. Residence, West Chester, Pa.

1720. RACHEL, born 1813; married Pearson, son of James and Sarah Embree, of West Bradford Township, 10mo. 15, 1834. Rachel died 10mo. 31, 1836; no children. Pearson is a machinist, residing in West Chester, Pa.

1721. HANNAH, born 3mo. 11, 1817; married Thomas H., son of Andrew and Hannah Wilson. She died 6mo., 1875, leaving three children.

Children of (1670) David and Jane (Davis) Windle.

1722. ISAAC, (*David*, *Thomas*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 1801; married Mary, daughter of Richard and Rachel White, of West Caln Township. They had three children.

1723. THOMAS, married Rebecca Rice and removed to Shelby Co., Ohio. They had four children.

1724. DAVIS, married Hopeful, daughter of Francis Hoffman, of Sadsbury Township. They had seven children.

1725. HANNAH. 1726. RACHEL.

Children of (1672) Israel and Orpha (Pierce) Windle.

1727. ABIGAIL, (*Israel*, *Thomas*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 1807; married Isaac Davis, of East Brandywine Township, in 1833. She died in 1835, leaving one child.

1728. JOSHUA, born 1809; died, (unmarried) 1844.

1729. ISRAEL P., born 1811; married Emma, daughter of Emmor

and Deborah Bradley, East Bradford township, 9mo. 1, 1842. Emma born 9mo. 3, 1814; died 7mo. 26, 1872. Israel P. died 8mo. 1860. They had three children.

Children of (1672) Israel and Mary Stolen (Lehman) Windle.

1730. EZRA, (*Israel*, *Thomas*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 3mo. 11, 1820; married Henrietta Ulrich, of Springfield, Ill., 11mo. 1, 1860. They have two children. 1731. MARY ANN, born 2mo., 1822; married Hustin Coleman, in 1840. They have two children. Residence, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa,

1732. JACOB S., born 10mo. 3, 1823; married Clara, daughter of Judge Foot, of Rockville, Indiana, in 1848. They have one child. Residence, Chicago, Ill. 1733. ISAAC (M. D.), born 5mo. 1825; married Alice, daughter of Judge Jutt, of South Bend, Iowa, in 1865. They have two children.

1734. ELIZABETH S., born 7mo., 1827; married James C. Read, in 1848. They had six children. Residence, Des Moines, Iowa.

1735. ELLEN B., born 12mo., 1828; married George W. Jones, of Des Moines, Iowa, 3mo., 1854. No children.

Children of Joseph and (1675) Hannah (Evans) Cummins.

1736. ISAAC, (*Hannah*, *Anne*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) married —. No children. 1737. JACOB, married. No children.

1738. REUBEN, married. No children. 1739. JOSEPH, born in Chester Co., 9mo. 1, 1797. Removed to Mifflintown, Pa., 12mo. 25, 1811; where he lived till 6mo., 1834, and went to Sidney, Ohio; married Jane H. Knox, 2mo., 1821. Jane H. born 9mo. 10, 1797. They had ten children. Residence, Sidney, Shelby Co., Ohio.

1740. SARAH, married Joseph Wallace, Harrisburg, Pa. They had four children. Sarah died 8mo., 1858, aged 71 years.

Children of (1677) William and Elizabeth (Smith) Evans.

1741. ISAAC, (*William*, *Anne*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born about 1793; died 1mo. 28, 1814. 1742. GEORGE, married Ann Evans. They had two children that died in infancy—names not obtained.

Descendants of Francis and (8) Mary (Jackson) Windle.

1743. WILLIAM. 1744. AARON, married Rebecca Daniel; had two children—names not obtained. 1745. JOHN, married ——, he left a family. His (2nd) wife, Rebecca Evans, was widow of his brother Aaron. 1746. RACHEL, married Thomas Hunt.

1747. REBECCA, unmarried.

Children of William and (1678) Sarah (Evans) Evans.

1748. SAMUEL, (*Sarah*, *Anne*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born ——; lived in Missouri. 1749. DAVID, in Kentucky. 1750. LYDIA, married Jesse Pennington. They had thirteen children, but names not obtained. Residence, Ohio. 1751. ANN, married John Greenleaf. Residence in Ohio.

Children of (1679) John and Margaret (Barber) Evans.

1752. WILLIAM, (*John*, *Anne*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) settled in Columbia, Pa.

1753. NATHANIEL, died in childhood. 1754. WASHINGTON, settled in the West. 1755. ANN, married John Wright, of Columbia, Pa.

1756. JOHN, died young. 1757. CHARLES.

1758. MARY, married —— Atlee, Baltimore, Md.

1759. ISAAC, settled West.

Children of (1681) Isaac and Mary (Conard) Evans.

1760. LEWIS, (*Isaac*, *Anne*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 3mo. 6, 1804; died (unmarried) 4mo. 14, 1835.

1761. MARGARET, born 5mo. 5, 1806; married Benjamin Maule, 10mo. 14, 1835. They had seven children. Residence in Londongrove, Pa.

1762. JESSE, born 11mo. 7, 1808; married Mary Buffington, 11mo. 19, 1835. Mary born 4mo. 1, 1806. They had seven children. Residence, Chester, Indiana. 1763. ANN, born 6mo. 17, 1811; died (unmarried) 1mo. 1, 1860.

1764. MARY, born 11mo. 10, 1813; married Job Windle, 9mo. 11, 1839. They had eight children. Residence, Chester, Indiana.

1765. EMILY, born 11mo. 13, 1815; married James Forsythe,

now of Upper Providence, Delaware Co., 12mo. 13, 1848. They had five children,

1766. ISAAC C., born 3mo. 23, 1818; married Ann Evans, 5mo. 6, 1847. They had nine children. Residence, Glen Mills, Delaware Co., Pa.

Children of David and (1682) Ann (Evans) Downing.

1767. SARAH, (*Ann*, *Anne*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*). Residence, Columbia, Pa. 1768. MARY, married George Rakestraw.

1769. SUSAN, married. 1770. PHILES, married Shammah Clark, (teacher) in Baltimore. 1771. ANN, married — Trusent. Residence Columbia, Pa. 1772. JACOB. 1773. ISAAC.

Children of Eliakim and (1684) Lydia (Windle) Garretson.

1774. ELIZA, (*Lydia*, *William*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*).

1775. LYDIA. 1776. ESTHER. 1777. JOHN. 1778. WILLIAM.

1779. GEORGE. Children all deceased, the youngest died recently in Philadelphia.

Children of (1685) Caleb —— Windle.

1780. WILLIAM, (*Caleb*, *William*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*).

1781. JOHN. The two brothers, when last heard of, lived at Brownsville, Pa.

Children of Simon and (1686) Ann (Windle) Johnson.

1782. LEWIS, (*Ann*, *William*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*), unmarried.

1783. JOSHUA, married ——; had one child that died young, name not given. 1784. HETTIE, married Samuel Temple, of Del. They had eight children.

1785. WILLIAM, died (unmarried).

1786. MARY, married Eli Plankenton, 1mo. 12, 1815. They had five children.

1787. LYDIA. 1788. SIMON.

Descendants of Francis and (8) *Mary* (*Jackson*) *Windle.*

Children of (1688) Francis and Eleanor (Holt) Windle.

1789. ELIZABETH, (*Francis*, *William*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 10mo. 25, 1796; married Lewis Sweney, 12mo. 25, 1816. Removed to Indiana, in 1833; had three sons and two daughters, names not ascertained. Lewis died in 1839. Elizabeth married (2nd) about 1842, to Solomon Russell. Both died in 1871.

1790. MARY, born 3mo. 3, 1799; married David Dinwiddie, of Ohio, 10mo. 31, 1816. In 1833, they moved to Laporte, Indiana. They had ten children. David died in 1838. Mary married (2nd) in 1859, to William Wilson, who died in 1861. She still lives at Laporte with her only living child and eldest son.

1791. DORCAS, born 8mo. 7, 1801; married Bartholomew Thatcher, in 1824. Removed to Indiana, in 1835, soon afterwards to Illinois, thence to Wisconsin. They had three sons and four daughters—names not obtained. Dorcas died in 1874.

1792. ELEANOR, born 1mo. 15, 1804; married Julius Smith, in 1821. Removed to Illinois in 1835. Eleanor died in 1850. They had seven children—names not obtained. 1793. FRANCIS.

1794. WILLIAM, born 1mo. 2, 1808, in Trumbull Co., Ohio; married Mary McLain, 6mo. 16, 1831. She was born in Ireland and came to this country when nine years old. They had eight children. Mary died 3mo. 12, 1849. William married (2nd) 8mo. 11, 1849, to Mary, widow of Francis Windle, Jr. They had one child. Mary died 6mo. 10, 1875. William resides in Brooklyn, Jackson Co., Michigan.

1795. REBECCA, born 4mo. 10, 1810; married James Powers, 12mo. 16, 1834. They had three children. Residence, Freedom Station, Portage Co., Ohio. 1796. FRANCIS, born 4mo. 6, 1812; married Mary Nichols, 2mo. 12, 1838. They had four children, all living in Michigan. Francis died 3mo. 12, 1848.

1797. MARTHA JANE, born 6mo. 22, 1817; married Joshua Gee, 4mo. 22, 1840. They had seven children. Residence, Ellsworth, Ohio.

Children of Levi and (1691) Sarah (Windle) Taylor.

1798. JONATHAN P., (*Sarah*, *William*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 12mo. 20, 1805; married Leah M. Bosiert, 11mo. 25, 1847. They had four children. 1799. THOMAS W., born in E. Bradford,

Descendants of Francis and (8) *Mary* (*Jackson*) *Windle.*

2mo. 22, 1808; married Mary Woolley, 2mo. 3, 1847. At an early age he went as apprentice to carpentering under the late James Powell, of West Chester, continuing at his trade until the Spring of 1847, when he removed to E. Vincent to engage in farming. In 1855 he settled in E. Marlborough, on a part of the property that had formerly belonged to Israel Harlan. He died 10mo. 23, 1873, leaving one child.

1800. MILTON, born 9mo. 10, 1809; died 7mo. 14, 1827.

1801. WILLIAM W., born 5mo. 10, 1811; married Sarah Cox, 12mo. 24, 1835. They had three children. 1802. REUBEN B., born 1mo. 9, 1813; died 11mo. 16, 1849. 1803. RACHEL L., born 10mo. 20, 1814; died 1mo. 19, 1818.

1804. JOSEPH, born 8mo. 20, 1817; died 5mo. 29, 1818.

1805. JOHN F., born 10mo. 12, 1821; died 10mo. 27, 1828.

1806. DAVID, born 8mo. 12, 1823; died 2mo. 11, 1824.

Child of (1693) Thomas and Sarah E. (Fowler) Windle.

1807. MARY ELIZA, (*Thomas, William, Mary, Isaac, Anthony*) born 9mo. 5, 1804; married Joseph A. Wiggans, Uwchlan Township, Chester Co., 10mo. 10, 1825. She died 6mo. 16, 1865. Joseph A. died 11mo. 29, 1866. They had two children.

Children of (1695) John and Margaret (Sharpless) Windle.

1808. SHARPLESS, (*John, William, Mary, Isaac, Anthony*) born 2mo. 23, 1808; married Dinah, daughter of Job and Catharine Taylor, of Westtown, Chester Co., 10mo. 13, 1836. Dinah born 1mo. 17, 1815. Settled in Pennsbury. Sharpless died 9mo. 22, 1875. They had six children.

1809. WILLIAM, born 8mo, 4, 1810; died 12mo. 1, 1827.

1810. MARY, born 11mo. 25, 1812; married William, son of John and Mary Steele, of Bradford, Chester Co., 11mo., 1835. Settled in W. Bradford. Mary died 4mo. 8, 1837. 1811. CALEB, born 5mo. 14, 1815; married Mary, daughter of Jesse and Sarah Seal, of Birmingham, Chester Co., 12mo. 12, 1845. Mary born 12mo. 8, 1816. They had three children. Residence in Kennett.

1812. HANNAH, born 10mo. 1, 1817. Resides in Kennett.

Descendants of Francis and (8) *Mary* (*Jackson*) *Windle.*

1813. Ruth, born 10mo. 16, 1819; married Curtis J., son of Garrett and Elizabeth Lewis, of Kennett, 11mo. 26, 1846. Curtis J. born 12mo. 11, 1821; died 6mo. 24, 1857. They had six children. Settled in Kennett. 1814. Edith, born 12mo. 2, 1821; died 12mo. 4, 1845. 1815. David, born 12mo. 26, 1823; married Mary, daughter of Ziba and Deborah Dilworth, of Birmingham, 12mo. 15, 1853. Mary born 9mo. 4, 1836. They had nine children. Residence in Kennett. 1816. John, born 3mo. 6, 1826; married Hannah Mary, daughter of Samuel and Mary Way, of West Chester, 6mo. 19, 1861. Hannah Mary born 4mo. 7, 1834. They have three children. Residence, Hamorton, Kennett township.

1817. Amos, born 1mo. 12, 1829; died (unmarried) 8mo. 15, 1857.

Children of (1697) David and Mary (Morgan) Windle.

1818. Rebecca, (*David*, *William*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 1mo. 27, 1836. Attained to womanhood; died unmarried.

1819. William, born 2mo. 23, 1838; married —— Harlan.

1820. Mary Elma, born 11mo. 15, 1839; married William A. son of James Cloud. No children. 1821. John M., born 10mo. 14, 1841; married Rebecca Jane, daughter of Joshua and Elizabeth Pierce, of E. Marlborough township. They had three children.

1822. David C., born 10mo. 23, 1843; married Anna, daughter of Emma and Hannah (Fairlamb) Thomas, 3mo. 25, 1869. Anna, born 11mo. 16, 1845. They have three children.

1823. Francis, born 7mo. 8, 1846. Residence, West Chester, Pa.

1824. Maria Jane, born 12mo. 30, 1848. 1825. Sidney C., born 11mo. 30, 1852; died in infancy. 1826. Thomas A., born 9mo. 10, 1857.

Children of Goodwin and (1698) Hannah (Windle) Chalfant.

1827. David W., (*Hannah*, *William*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 5mo. 31, 1813; married Mary Ann, daughter of John and Lydia Anderson, of Kennett Square. They had two children.

1828. William, born 12mo. 8, 1814; married Esther Ann, daughter of Jesse and Rachel Bailey. They had one child. He married (2nd) Sarah, sister of his first wife. No children. He married (3rd)

Descendants of Francis and (8) *Mary* (*Jackson*) *Miller.*

Sallie W. daughter of John and Edna Marshall, 4mo. 26, 1854. They have six children.

1829. SIDNEY, born 12mo. 29, 1816; married Edwin, son of John and Hannah James, of E. Bradford township, 3mo. 8, 1854. They have one child. Residence, E. Bradford.

1830. JANE D., born 4mo. 9, 1820; married Joseph, son of William and Sarah Dowdall, of New Garden township, 11mo. 27, 1856. They had four children.

1831. LYDIA G., born 4mo. 18, 1824; married Thomas F. Seal, of E. Marlborough township, son of Dr. Thomas Seal, of Unionville, Pa., 2mo. 14, 1862. No children.

Children of (1700) Benjamin and Orpha (Jefferis) Windle.

1832. A son died in infancy.

1833. JOSEPH J., (*Benjamin*, *David*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 1mo. 10, 1814; married Phebe, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Morris) Dutton of Columbiana Co., Ohio, 4mo. 26, 1839. Phebe born 5mo. 5, 1816; died 3mo. 9, 1875. They had seven children. Joseph J., married (2nd) to Susan Kirk, 3mo. 4, 1876. Address, Winona, Columbiana Co., Ohio.

Children of (1700) Benjamin and Lydia (Cooper) Windle.

1834. ADALINE, (*Benjamin*, *David*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 6mo. 13, 1823; married Jesse, son of Nathan and Hannah Hawley, 11mo. 3, 1842. Jesse born 8mo. 1, 1816. They had eight children. Address, Salem, Columbiana Co., Ohio.

1835. CALEB, born 11mo. 2, 1825; married Jane, daughter of Nathan and Hannah Hawley, 2mo. 3, 1848. Jane born 3mo. 30, 1826; died 2mo. 9, 1866. They had ten children. Caleb married (2nd) 10mo. 24, 1867, to Harriet Hendricks, widow, daughter of Joshua and Patience Chandler. Harriet born 6mo. 5, 1850. They had three children. Address, Salem, Ohio.

1836. LOUISA S., born 5mo. 14, 1828; married 7mo. 21, 1850, to William E., son of James and Lydia (Baldwin) Marshall, formerly of Chester Co., Pa. William E. born 4mo. 11, 1821; died 3mo. 9, 1875. They had eight children. Her address, Franklin Square, Columbiana Co., Ohio.

Descendants of Francis and (8) *Mary* (*Jackson*) *Windle.*

1837. MIFFLIN C., born 9mo. 11, 1831; married Susan A. Entriken, 6mo. 24, 1859. Susan A. born 2mo. 10, 1837. They had four children. Address, West Unity, Williams Co., Ohio.

1838. LYDIA ANN, born 10mo. 5, 1834; married William Kelly, 11mo., 1855. William born 8mo. 4, 1833. They have six children. Address, Winona, Columbiana Co., Ohio.

1839. WILLIAM KIRK, born 6mo. 3, 1840; married Mary Bash, 2mo. 21, 1860. Mary born 6mo. 12, 1840. They had four children. Address, Roanoke, Huntingdon Co., Indiana.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Children of (1704) Jacob and —— Windle.

1840. SARAH, (*Jacob*, *Isaac*, *Thomas*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*).
1841. MARTIN. 1842. ELLEN. 1843. MAGGIE. 1844. SUSAN.
1845. JOHN. 1846. JACOB.

Children of —— and (1705) Catharine (Windle) Woy.

1847. MARY, (*Catharine*, *Isaac*, *Thomas*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) married Josiah Brant. Residence, Somerset Co., Pa.

1848. MAGGIE, married Perry Umberger. Reside in Somerset Co., Pa. 1849. GEORGE. 1850. ANDREW. 1851. JOSIAH.
1852. SARAH. 1853. ISAAC.

Children of (1706) Isaac and Sarah (——) Windle.

1854. JONATHAN, (*Isaac*, *Isaac*, *Thomas*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*). Lost his life in the late rebellion. 1855. JOSIAH, lost his life in the late rebellion. 1856. ELIZABETH. 1857. BALINDA. 1858. SARAH.
1859. LAVINIA. 1860. SAMUEL. 1861. AMANDA.

Children of (1709) John and Sarah (Hayes) Windle.

1862. THOMAS H., (*John*, *Thomas*, *Thomas*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*). He was thrice married; first to Rachel A. Mercer.
1863. CHARLES. 1864. MARY.

Descendants of Francis and (8) *Mary* (*Jackson*) *Windle.*

Children of (1711) Israel and Mary C. (Wilson) Windle.

1865. THOMAS A., (*Israel*, *Thomas*, *Thomas*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*). 1866. HANNAH E., married Samuel Ash, of W. Caln township, Chester Co. They had two children.

1867. AMANDA. 1868. DILLWYN. 1869. SEPTINA.

Children of (1714) Jesse and Amy Ann (Gibson) Windle.

1870. HARRIET, (*Jesse*, *Thomas*, *Thomas*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*).

1871. SAMSON R. 1872. JOSEPH T. 1873. ANNA MARY, (deceased). 1874. JESSE.

Children of (1716) Lewis and Eliza A. (Woodward) Windle.

1875. WILLIAM D., (*Lewis*, *Job*, *Thomas*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*).

1876. ELIZABETH.

Children of (1716) Lewis and Mary (Love) Windle.

1877. DAVIS, (*Lewis*, *Job*, *Thomas*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) deceased. 1878. LEWIS, deceased.

Children of (1717) William and Margaretta (Jackson) Windle.

1879. ANNA E., (*William*, *Job*, *Thomas*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 3mo. 16, 1837; unmarried. 1880. DEBORAH J., born 8mo. 16, 1839; unmarried. 1881. SALLIE E., born 11mo. 18, 1845; married Abiah, son of Samuel and Ann Cope, of E. Bradford township, 10mo. 20, 1869. Sallie E. died 7mo. 15, 1874, leaving one child.

Children of (1718) Job and Mary (Evans) Windle.

1882. ISAAC E., (*Job*, *Job*, *Thomas*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 2mo. 4, 1841; married 10mo. 22, 1862, to Mary E., daughter of Buddle and Elizabeth Sleeper, of Farmers' Institute, Indiana, where they reside. They have two children. 1883. WILLIAM E., born 12mo. 8, 1842; died 5mo. 22, 1858. 1884. REBECCA L., born 10mo. 30, 1844. 1885. ANNIE, born 5mo. 13, 1848; died 4mo. 20, 1864.

1886. MARY, born 5mo. 13, 1848; died 6mo. 9, 1857.

Descendants of Francis and (8) *Mary* (*Jackson*) *Windle.*

1887. DEBORAH, born 9mo. 27, 1850. 1888. EMILIE, born 2mo. 18, 1852. 1889. ELIZABETH E., born 3mo. 16, 1855.

Children of (1719) Henry and Eliza (Jackson) Windle.

1890. MARGARETTA J., (*Henry*, *Job*, *Thomas*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 4mo. 10, 1839; married William Penrose Moore, son of William and Lydia, E. Brandywine township, Chester Co. They had five children.

1891. THOMAS J., born 7mo. 4, 1843. 1892. EDWIN J., born 7mo. 4, 1847; died 12mo. 5, 1847.

Children of (1719) Henry and Martha (Davis) Windle.

1893. ELMA, (*Henry*, *Job*, *Thomas*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born ——; died 10mo. 15, 1872.

Children of Thomas H. and (1721) Hannah (Windle) Wilson.

1894. DEBORAH H., (*Hannah*, *Job*, *Thomas*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) 1895. ANDREW J. 1896. WILLIAM.

Children of (1722) Isaac and Mary (White) Windle.

1897. JANE, (*Isaac*, *David*, *Thomas*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) married Enos Umpstead. They have two children. 1898. RACHEL, died in infancy.

1899. HANNAH, married Robert Black, of Coatesville, Chester Co., Pa.

Children of (1723) Thomas and Rebecca (Rice) Windle.

1900. MARSHALL, (*Thomas*, *David*, *Thomas*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) married ——. Resides in Ohio. 1901. DAVIS. 1902. GEORGE. 1903. LEWIS.

Descendants of Francis and (8) *Mary* (*Jackson*) *Windle.*

Children of (1724) Davis and Hopeful (Hoffman) Windle.

1904. FRANCIS, (*Davis*, *David*, *Thomas*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) married Ann Rogers. Francis died in 1864. They had three children. 1905. JANE. 1906. SARAH. 1907. MARY.

1908. DAVIS. 1909. PHEBE. 1910. THOMAS D., married a daughter of William McElhenny. They had children, names not obtained.

Child of Isaac and (1727) Abigail (Windle) Davis.

1911. WILLIAM W., (*Abigail*, *Israel*, *Thomas*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born in 1834; married Mary White. They had six children.

Children of (1729) Israel P. and Emma (Bradley) Windle.

1912. LUCIUS, (*Israel P.*, *Israel*, *Thomas*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) died in the army during the late rebellion. 1913. JAMES M., married. Residence, Columbus, Ohio. 1914. CLEONA, married Frank Baird. They have two children. Residence, Zanesville, Ohio.

Children of (1730) Ezra and Henrietta (Ulrich) Windle.

1915. ELLA. (*Ezra*, *Israel*, *Thomas*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*).
1916. KATE.

Children of Hustin and (1731) Mary Ann (Windle) Coleman.

1917. EMMA C., (*Mary Ann*, *Israel*, *Thomas*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*). 1918. AUSTIN W. EUGENE.

Child of (1732) Jacob S. and Clara (Foot) Windle.

1919. CLARA, (*Jacob S.*, *Israel*, *Thomas*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*).

Children of (1733) Isaac and Alice (Jutt) Windle.

1920. BEULAH, (*Isaac*, *Israel*, *Thomas*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 1870. 1921. FRANCIS, born 1872.

Descendants of Francis and (8) *Mary* (*Jackson*) *Windle.*

Children of James C. and (1734) Elizabeth S. (Windle) Read.

1922. MARY, (*Elizabeth S.*, *Israel*, *Thomas*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) deceased. 1923. FLORA. 1924. JAMES. 1925. CHARLES, deceased. 1926. GEORGE. 1927. ALICE.

Children of (1739) Joseph and Jane H. (Knox) Cummins.

1928. REYNOLDS KNOX, (*Joseph*, *Hannah*, *Anne*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born at Mifflintown, Pa., 9mo. 8, 1828. Residence, Sidney, Ohio.

1929. JOHN E., born in Mifflintown, Pa., 4mo. 5, 1831; married Harriet Kinnard Carey, 6mo. 5, 1856. Harriet born 2mo. 26, 1833; died 2mo., 1876. John E. died 4mo. 9, 1875. Resided at Sidney. He was a prominent lawyer, in practice twenty-one years; was in the army three years, in the recent war Lieutenant-colonel of a new Regiment 175, O. V. I., at the end of the war was breveted Brigadier-general as merit of his services. Afterwards, he was two years in the Ohio Senate and was also Assessor of Revenue for some time. He left three sons.

1930. THOMAS K., born in Mifflintown, Pa., 3mo., 1834; married and living at Callaton Ranche, California in 1852.

1931. JANE HARRIS, born 8mo. 17, 1841; married Elisha K. Arbuckle, 6mo. 2, 1869. Elisha K. born 1837. They have had nine children, six of whom deceased and names not obtained. Residence, Sidney, Ohio.

Children of Joseph and (1740) Sarah (Cummins) Wallace.

1932. ELIZABETH, (*Sarah*, *Hannah*, *Anne*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) married Dr. McPherson, of Harrisburg, Pa., (both deceased). They had two children. 1933. JAMES, died young.

1934. LUCILLA, died young. 1935. JOSEPH. He was a Lieutenant in the United States Army in the Mexican war in 1848 and died of disease at Matamoras.

Descendants of Francis and (8) *Mary* (*Jackson*) *Windle.*

Children of Benjamin and (1761) Margaret (Evans) Maule.

1936. ANN E., (*Margaret*, *Isaac*, *Anne*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*).
1937. ISAAC. 1938. MARY, married Barclay R. Leeds. They have three children. 1939. EMILY. 1940. MARGARET.
1941. JANE. 1942. HANNAH.

Children of (1762) Jesse and Mary (Buffington) Evans.

1943. ELIZABETH, (*Jesse*, *Isaac*, *Anne*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 11mo. 16, 1836; married Alfred White, 1872. She died 1874. No children. 1944. RACHEL, born 9mo. 25, 1838; married James Hollingsworth 2mo. 19, 1862. They have six children. Address, Buckley, Illinois. 1945. MARY, born 7mo. 31, 1842; married Edward King, 5mo. 1873. They have one child. Address, Chester, Wayne Co., Indiana. 1946. LOUIS, deceased. 1947. EMILY, deceased. 1948. THOMAS, deceased. 1949. JOSEPH, born 3mo. 16, 1847.

Children of Job and (1764) Mary (Evans) Windle.

(See page 201 for record of family.)

Children of James and (1765) Emily (Evans) Forsythe.

1950. JOHN E., (*Emily*, *Isaac*, *Anne*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 2mo. 1, 1850. 1951. MARY, born 1mo. 1, 1852; died 3mo. 2, 1864.
1952. ISAAC, born 12mo. 27, 1853.
1953. RUTH ANNA, born 1mo. 27, 1856. 1954. EMILY.

Children of (1766) Isaac C. and Ann (Evans) Evans.

1955. MARY L., (*Isaac C.*, *Isaac*, *Anne*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) married Samuel Trimble. They have one child. 1956. GRACE, deceased. 1957. JOSEPH. 1958. ISAAC. 1959. WILLIAM, deceased.
1960. ANNA. 1961. LYDIA. 1962. ROLAND. 1963. WILLIAM.

Descendants of Francis and (8) *Mary* (*Jackson*) *Windle.*

Children of Samuel and (1784) Hettie (Johnson) Temple.

1964. REBECCA, (*Hettie*, *Ann*, *William*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) married —— Baker. They had three children; names not given.

1965. WILLIAM, married and had two children; names not given.

1966. SAMUEL, married and had children; names not given.

1967. ANN, married William Alcott. They had nine children. Residence, Kansas City, Missouri. 1968. SARAH, married William Ellis. They had seven children; names not ascertained. Sarah is deceased. 1969. SIMON, married and had children; names not obtained. 1970. MARY, unmarried. 1971. CLEMENS, died unmarried.

Children of Eli and (1786) Mary (Johnson) Plankenton.

1972. THOMAS, (*Mary*, *Ann*, *William*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 10mo. 21, 1815; married Sarah Canby about 1842. They had six children. Residence, Milwaukee, Wisconsin. 1973. ANN J., born 7mo. 21, 1817; married David Hickey 12mo. 29, 1836. They had two children. 1974. JOHN, born 3mo. 20, 1820; married Elizabeth Bracken 1mo. 9, 1843. They have three children. Residence, Milwaukee, Wisconsin. 1975. LEWIS, born 8mo. 2, 1822; died young. 1976. GEORGE, died when a young man.

Children of David and (1790) Mary (Windle) Dinwiddie.

1977. ELEANOR, (*Mary*, *Francis*, *William*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 1mo. 11, 1818; married —— Walker. Eleanor died 1mo. 31, 1847. They had two children.

1978. SUSANNA, born 2mo. 6, 1820; died 2mo. 25, 1822.

1979. JOHN, born 4mo. 15, 1822; married Rhoda Wallace, 10mo. 20, 1853. They have one child living. 1980. SUSANNA, born 9mo. 24, 1824; died in infancy. 1981. MARGARET JANE, born 3mo. 5, 1826; married William C. Nelson, 8mo. 27, 1844. She died 2mo. 27, 1852. They had three children.

1982. DAVID, born 10mo. 8, 1828; died (unmarried) 11mo. 28, 1850. 1983. FRANCIS W., born 5mo. 16, 1831; died (unmarried) 8mo. 29, 1852. 1984. MARTHA E., born 8mo. 31, 1833; died 5mo. 3, 1835. 1985. MARY ELLA, born 4mo. 26, 1836; died 3mo. 22, 1852. 1986. WILLIAM, born 7mo. 10, 1838; died in infancy.

Descendants of Francis and (8) *Mary* (*Jackson*) *Windle.*

Children of (1794) William and Mary (McLain) Windle.

1987. MARGARET B., (*William*, *Francis*, *William*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 6mo. 23, 1832; married Joseph D. Winans, 12mo. 10, 1852. They have six children. Residence, Huntsville, Schuyler Co., Ill.

1988. Francis, born 11mo. 8, 1833; married Mary C. Laughlin, 10mo. 13, 1866. No children. Residence, Ralls Co. Missouri.

1989. David D., born 3mo. 27, 1836; died aged 3mos.

1990. WILLIAM M., born 5mo. 21. 1837; married Caroline King, 10mo. —— 1861. No children. Residence, Valparaiso, Ind.

1991. MARY JANE, born 2mo. 7, 1839; married William H. Smith, 5mo. 1, 1859. They had two children. He died in the army. She married (2nd) William Ambler. They have one child. Residence, Brooklyn, Michigan.

1992. ELLA, born 12mo. 16, 1843; married Edwin S. Davis, 1mo. 1, 1868. They have two children. Residence, Eaton Co., Michigan.

1993. ROSA, born 12mo. 22, 1845; married Thomas Tomkins, 12mo. 30, 1864. They had five children. Residence, Woodstock, Lenawee Co., Michigan. 1994. REBECCA, born 8mo. 4, 1848; died aged four years.

Child of (1794) William and Mary (Nichols Windle) Windle.

1995. GOODWIN C., (*William*, *Francis*, *William*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 7mo. 20, 1860.

Children of James and (1795) Rebecca (Windle) Powers.

1996. A. M. POWERS, (*Rebecca*, *Francis*, *William*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born ——; married Bertha A. Sherman, 10mo. 13, 1858. They had four children, names not obtained. Dr. A. M. Powers, married (2nd) Sarah Barlow (widow) 5mo. 10, 1876.

1997. MARY ELLEN, born ——; died 1mo. 4, 1864.

1998. LIBBIE JANE, married Francis Chapman, 6mo. 19, 1872. Residence, Freedom Station, Portage Co., Ohio.

Descendants of Francis and (8) *Mary* (*Jackson*) *Windle.*

Children of (1796) Francis and Mary (Nichols) Windle.

1999. JAMES, (*Francis, Francis, William, Mary, Isaac, Anthony*) 2000. JOSEPH. 2001. MIFFLIN. 2002. A daughter, name not known.

Children of Joshua and (1797) Martha Jane (Windle) Gee.

2002. NICHOLAS B., (*Martha Jane, Francis, William, Mary, Isaac, Anthony*) born 2mo. 12, 1841; died 1mo. 26, 1865.

2003. ELEANOR, born 3mo. 21, 1843; died 6mo. 28, 1843.

2004. FRANCIS W., born 8mo. 3, 1844; married Mary L. McCreary, 9mo. 13, 1871. They have two children. 2005. CALEB P., born 12mo. 27, 1846; died 8mo. 15, 1847. 2006. REBECCA J., born 9mo. 7, 1848; died 1mo. 1, 1850. 2007. JAMES P. M., born 11mo. 23, 1851; married Lizzie Rice, 11mo. 17, 1875.

Children of (1798) Jonathan P. and Leah C. (Bosiert) Taylor.

2008. LEONARD, (*Jonathan P., Sarah, William, Mary, Isaac, Anthony*) born 5mo. 2, 1849; married Sarah E. Roland, 2mo. 17, 1876. 2009. ALBERT, born 10mo. 14, 1850; died 12mo. 28, 1856.

2010. CATHARINE B., born 7mo. 28, 1852; married Peter S. Rap, 2mo. 4, 1874. They had one child.

2011. ANN, born 10mo. 19, 1855; died 1mo. 8, 1857.

Child of (1799) Thomas W. and Mary (Woolley) Taylor.

2012. SAMUEL WOOLLEY, (*Thomas W., Sarah, William, Mary, Isaac, Anthony*) born 6mo. 23, 1848; married 5mo. 26, 1875, to Lauretta J. Miller, of Kennett Square. Residence, Kennett Square, Pa.

Children of (1801) William W. and Sarah (Cox) Taylor.

2013. MARY, (*William W., Sarah, William, Mary, Isaac, Anthony*) born 9mo. 18, 1836; died 3mo. 20, 1839.

2014. HARRIET, born 8mo. 17, 1838; married Marcellus Rambo, 2mo. 3, 1870. 2015. CLARKSON, born 9mo. 27, 1843; died 9mo. 29, 1843.

Descendants of Francis and (8) *Mary* (*Jackson*) *Windle.*

Children of Joseph A. and (1807) Mary Eliza (Windle) Wiggans.

2016. THOMAS WINDLE, (*Mary Eliza, Thomas, William, Mary, Isaac, Anthony*) born 2mo. 12, 1827; died 5mo. 3, 1835.

2017. JONATHAN FOWLER, born 3mo. 30, 1830; married Elizabeth Myers 9mo. 1, 1856. No issue. Residence, St. Louis, Mo.

Children of (1808) Sharpless and Dinah (Taylor) Windle.

2018. MARY S., (*Sharpless, John, William, Mary, Isaac, Anthony*) born 1mo. 30, 1838; married Jacob G., son of John and Eliza Landes, of Montgomery Co., 5mo. 9, 1858. Jacob G. born 8mo. 23, 1828. They have had four children. Residence, Norristown, Pa.

2019. TAYLOR, born 5mo. 20, 1839; married Eliza R., daughter of Isaac and Eliza Oakford, of Philadelphia, 5mo. 29, 1873. Eliza R., born 12mo. 18, 1843. They have one child. Residence, Philadelphia.

2020. CALEB T., born 9mo. 23, 1841; married Emma L., daughter of Thomas Westley and Sallie Ann Bowers, of Wilmington, Del., 12mo. 30, 1869. Emma L., born 7mo. 4, 1848. They have one child. Residence, Wilmington, Del.

2021. SARAH R., born 8mo. 10, 1843; married Charles E., son of Isaac and Eliza Oakford, of Philadelphia, 11mo. 28, 1867. Charles E., born 8mo. 10, 1838. They have four children. Residence, Philadelphia.

2022. WILLIAM T., born 3mo. 30, 1845; died 1mo. 30, 1874.

2023. LEVIS, born 7mo. 23, 1847; died 8mo. 28, 1847.

Children of (1811) Caleb and Mary (Seal) Windle.

2024. WILLIAM S., (*Caleb, John, William, Mary, Isaac, Anthony*) born 9mo. 6, 1846.

2025. HOWARD, born 6mo. 21, 1851; married 2mo. 18, 1873, Cecilia M., born 3mo. 17, 1851, daughter of Otho and Margaret Reynolds, of Cecil Co. Md. They reside in Kennett.

2026. MARY EMMA, born 10mo. 23, 1854; died 9mo. 29, 1861.

Descendants of Francis and (8) *Mary* (*Jackson*) *Windle.*

Children of Curtis J. and (1813) Ruth (Windle) Lewis.

2027. ELIZABETH J., (*Ruth*, *Thomas*, *William*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 4mo. 24, 1848. 2028. EMMARENE T., born 2mo. 5, 1850.

2029. MARY W., born 12mo. 9, 1851; died 9mo. 7, 1852.

2030. SHARPLESS W., born 9mo. 30, 1853.

2031. HARRY HICKMAN, born 9mo. 3, 1855. 2032. CURTIS J., born 8mo. 10, 1857.

Children of (1815) David and Mary (Dilworth) Windle.

2033. EMILY E., (*David*, *Thomas*, *William*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 6mo. 25, 1854; married James, son of John and Martha Thompson, of Kennett, 4mo. 3, 1872. James, born 2mo. 6, 1851. They have had two children. Residence in Kennett township.

2034. HARRY LEVIS, born 12mo. 27, 1855; died 12mo. 6, 1856.

2035. MARGARET DEBORAH, born 1mo. 8, 1859; died 1mo. 25, 1868.

2036. ZIBA D., born 10mo. 10, 1862; died 12mo. 28, 1862.

2037. ELBA L., born 3mo. 18, 1865. 2038. JOHN SHARPLESS, born 4mo. 8, 1867. 2039. HANNAH MARY, born 8mo. 11, 1869.

2040. DEBORAH D., born 8mo. 3, 1872. 2041. LAURA J., born 12mo. 6, 1874.

Children of (1816) John and Hannah Mary (Way) Windle.

2042. ANNA MARGARET, (*John*, *Thomas*, *William*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 8mo. 1, 1863. 2043. SAMUEL WAY, born 5mo. 28, 1867. 2044. PERCY S., born 7mo. 6, 1875.

Children of (1821) John M. and Rebecca Jane (Peirce) Windle.

2045. ELLA P., (*John M.*, *David*, *William*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 10mo. 14, 1871. 2046. MARY E., born 7mo. 21, 1873.

2047. ROLAND P., born 8mo. 2, 1875.

Children of (1822) David C. and Anna (Thomas) Windle.

2048. CHARLES T., (*David C.*, *David*, *William*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 4mo. 4, 1870. 2049. FLORENCE M., born 9mo. 19, 1872. 2050. LUCY A., born 11mo. 6, 1875.

Descendants of Francis and (8) *Mary* (*Jackson*) *Windle.*

Children of (1827) David W. and Mary Ann (Anderson) Chalfant.

2051. MARY D., (*David W.*, *Hannah*, *William*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*). 2052. DAVID CARROL.

Children of (1828) William and Esther Ann (Bailey) Chalfant.

2053. GOODWIN, (*William*, *Hannah*, *William*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 7mo. 12, 1840; married Ida, daughter of Joshua and —— Wickersham, 9mo. 21, 1869. They had two children.

Children of (1828) William and Sallie W. (Marshall) Chalfant.

2054. HARRY W., (*William*, *Hannah*, *William*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 1mo. 29, 1855. 2055. JENNIE D., born 3mo. 29, 1856. 2056. WILLIAM, born 1mo. 29, 1858. 2057. JOHN M., born 12mo. 4, 1859. 2058. EDWIN J., born 6mo. 11, 1866. 2059. THOMAS M., born 6mo. 11, 1874.

Child of Edwin and (1829) Sidney (Chalfant) James.

2060. JOHN MARSHALL, (*Sidney*, *Hannah*, *William*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 4mo. 26, 1857.

Children of Joseph and (1830) Jane D. (Chalfant) Dowdall.

2061. JOSEPH J., (*Jane D.*, *Hannah*, *William*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) deceased. 2062. HANNAH. 2063. WILLIAM FRANCIS. 2064. LYDIA ANN.

Children of (1833) Joseph J. and Phebe (Dutton) Windle.

2065. MARY D., (*Joseph J.*, *Benjamin*, *David*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 1mo. 18, 1840; married Peter H. Ward, 12mo. 25, 1859. Peter H., born 10mo. 20, 1835. Mary D., died 10mo. 29, 1866. They had two children.

Descendants of Francis and (8) *Mary* (*Jackson*) *Windle.*

2066. Henry J., born 3mo. 12, 1841; married Adaline Burns, 8mo. 5, 1866. Adaline born 7mo. 27, 1841. They have three children. Address, Winona, Ohio.

2067. Anna Maria, born 10mo. 8, 1843; married William Galbreath, 6mo. 18, 1863. William born 2mo. 1, 1835. No children. Address, Winona, Ohio. 2068. Benjamin Franklin, born 7mo. 25, 1845; married Rachel Ann Whitacre, 9mo. 30, 1874. Rachel Ann born 4mo. 2, 1850. Address, Winona, Ohio.

2069. Milton Early, born 3mo. 5, 1847; married Emma Pettit, 11mo. 29, 1868. Emma born 4mo. 28, 1850. They have three children. Address, Winona, Ohio.

2070. Edwin Dutton, born 11mo. 24, 1848; married Amy Whinery, 2mo. 18, 1875. Amy born 8mo. 18, 1850. They have one child. Address, Winona, Ohio.

2071. Alfaretta H., born 9mo. 24, 1850; married James Hoopes, 1mo. 26, 1871. James born 7mo. 24, 1844. They had one child.

2072. Ida Matilda, born 5mo. 20, 1856; married George Wolf, 7mo. 24, 1875. George born 7mo. 23, 1844. They have one child. Address, Winona, Ohio.

Children of Jesse and (1834) Adaline (Windle) Hawley.

2073. Emmarene T., (*Adaline*, *Benjamin*, *David*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 8mo. 26, 1845; married James Thornton McCracken, 3mo. 17, 1870. They had two children. Address, Salem, Ohio.

2074. William S., born 4mo. 22, 1848. 2075. Lydia Louisa, born 6mo. 2, 1850; died 9mo. 12, 1851. 2076. Margaret, born 10mo. 8, 1852. 2077. Emza Adelaide, born 8mo. 10, 1855.

2078. Homer Lee, born 2mo. 25, 1858. 2079. Warren Alma. born 8mo. 24, 1860. 2080. Joseph Emmet, born 10mo. 14, 1862.

Children of (1835) Caleb and Jane (Hawley) Windle.

2081. Mary Isaphenia, (*Caleb*, *Benjamin*, *David*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 1mo. 14, 1850; married Albert G. Phillips, 5mo. 2, 1872. Albert G., born 2mo. 8, 1847. They have one child. Address, Franklin Square, Columbiana Co., Ohio. 2082. Amanda Jane, born 9mo. 10, 1851. 2083. Emma Matilda, born 4mo. 24, 1854.

Descendants of Francis and (8) *Mary* (*Jackson*) *Windle.*

2084. Benjamin Nathan, born 1mo. 14, 1856. 2085. Nettie P., born 12mo. 3, 1857. 2086. Lydia Hannah, born 4mo. 27, 1859.

2087. Lizzie Louisa, born 4mo. 30, 1861. 2088. Newton H., born 10mo. 25, 1862. 2089. Jon K., born 2mo. 14, 1864.

2090. Frank W., born 1mo. 17, 1866.

Children of (1835) Caleb and Harriet (Chandler-Hendricks) Windle.

2091. Elmer C., (*Caleb*, *Benjamin*, *David*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 4mo. 25, 1869. 2092. Adaline P., born 8mo. 9, 1870; died 9mo. 16, 1872. 2093. Annie C., born 8mo. 7, 1872.

Children of William E. and (1836) Louisa S. (Windle) Marshall.

2094. Emza B., (*Louisa S.*, *Benjamin*, *David*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 12mo. 7, 1851; married Ellwood Switzer, 12mo. 25, 1872. Ellwood born 11mo. 2, 1849. Address, Franklin Square, Columbiana Co., Ohio.

2095. Norris E., born 9mo. 22, 1853. 2096. William D., born 5mo. 19, 1856. 2097. Lydia J., born 9mo. 30, 1859; died 5mo. 29, 1860. 2098. Emmor T., born 3mo. 19, 1861.

2099. Mary E., born 8mo. 16, 1863. 2100. Maria P., born 9mo. 30, 1866. 2101. Laura P., born 9mo. 30, 1866.

Children of (1837) Mifflin C. and Susan A. (Entriken) Windle.

2102. Willie M., (*Mifflin C.*, *Benjamin*, *David*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 4mo. 16, 1859; died 4mo. 6, 1861. 2103. Strode Edgar, born 5mo. 13, 1860. 2104. Mary Ida, born 3mo. 19, 1862.

2105. Lizzie P., born 8mo. 1, 1865.

Children of William and (1838) Lydia Ann (Windle) Carey.

2106. Irma Elsie, (*Lydia Ann*, *Benjamin*, *David*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 8mo. 30, 1856. 2107. Isaac Francis, born 6mo. 7, 1858. 2108. Viola Phebe, born 7mo. 19, 1860.

Descendants of Francis and (8) *Mary* (*Jackson*) *Windle.*

2109. WILLIAM ALVARA, born 2mo. 8, 1862. 2110. HARRY M., born 6mo. 10, 1867. 2111. BENJAMIN WINDLE, born 6mo. 21, 1874.

Children of (1839) William Kirk and Mary (Bash) Windle.

2112. JON BLANCH, (*William K.*, *Benjamin*, *David*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 4mo. 15, 1861. 2113. FRANK W. B., born 1mo. 5, 1868. 2114. CHARLIE D., born 2mo. 23, 1870; died 4mo. 6, 1871. 2115. WILLIAM CAREY, born 1mo. 20, 1872.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Children of Samuel and (1866) Hannah E. (Windle) Ash.

2116. WILLETS, (*Hannah E.*, *Israel*, *Thomas*, *Thomas*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*). 2117. CHESTER.

Child of Abiah and (1881) Sallie E. (Windle) Cope.

2118. SAMUEL W., (*Sallie*, *William*, *Job*, *Thomas*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 10mo. 23, 1871.

Children of (1882) Isaac E. and Mary E. (Sleeper) Windle.

2119. WILLIAM S., (*Isaac E.*, *Job*, *Job*, *Thomas*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 12mo. 24, 1863. 2120. ALLEN J., born 10mo. 31, 1867. 2121. CHARLES FRANCIS, born 9mo. 27, 1872.

Children of William Penrose and (1890) Margaretta J. (Windle) Moore.

2123. ELLA E., (*Margaretta J.*, *Henry*, *Job*, *Thomas*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*). 2124. HENRIETTA W. 2125. EDWIN T. 2126. W. PARK. 2127. LILLY. (All minors).

Descendants of Francis and (8) *Mary* (*Jackson*) *Windle.*

Children of Enos and (1897) Jane (Windle) Umpstead.

2128. ANNA, (*Jane*, *Isaac*, *David*, *Thomas*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*).
2129. LIDA.

Children of (1904) Francis and Ann (Rogers) Windle.

2130. MARY, (*Francis*, *David*, *David*, *Thomas*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*). 2131. FRANCES. 2132. SALLIE.

Children of (1911) William W. and Mary (White) Davis.

2133. ISAAC, (*William W.*, *Abigail*, *Israel*, *Thomas*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*). 2134. MARY. 2135. SALLIE. 2136. JOSEPH.
2137. EMMA. (All minors).

Children of Frank and (1914) Cleona (Windle) Baird.

2138. EMMA, (*Cleona*, *Israel P.*, *Israel*, *Thomas*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*). 2139. CHESTER.

Children of (1929) John E. and Harriet Kinnard (Carey) Cummins.

2140. JOSEPH KNOX, (*John E.*, *Joseph*, *Hannah*, *Anne*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 4mo. 30, 1857. 2141. JOHN CAREY, born 12mo. 20, 1859. 2142. FRANK CAREY, born 12mo. 7, 1868.

Children of Elisha K. and (1931) Jane Harris (Cummins) Arbuckle.

2143. JANE HARRIS, (*Jane Harris*, *Joseph*, *Hannah*, *Anne*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born in Warrensburg, Missouri, 3mo. 12, 1870.
2144. JOSEPH, born 2mo. 1, 1872. 2145. THOMAS HARN, born in Sidney, Ohio, 3mo. 29, 1875.

Descendants of Francis and (8) *Mary* (*Jackson*) *Windle.*

Children of Dr. McPherson and (1932) Elizabeth (Wallace) McPherson.

2146. JOHN B., (*Elizabeth*, *Sarah*, *Hannah*, *Anne*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*). Resides at Harrisburg, Pa. 2147. SARAH. Resides at Gettysburg, Pa.

Children of Barclay and (1938) Mary (Maule) Leeds.

2148. NORRIS E., (*Mary*, *Margaret*, *Isaac*, *Anne*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*). 2149. ARTHUR N. 2150. ALBERT E.

Children of James and (1944) Rachel (Evans) Hollingsworth.

2151. ELVIN, (*Rachel*, *Jesse*, *Isaac*, *Anne*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 12mo. 9, 1863; died 12mo. 26, 1871. 2152. LOUELLA, born 12mo. 13, 1865. 2153. ELDOSA, born 8mo. 8, 1867. 2154. JAMES, born 4mo. 20, 1869. 2155. MARY, born 8mo. 28, 1871.

2156. BENJAMIN, born 1mo. 6, 1875.

Child of Edward and (1945) Mary (Evans) King.

2157. IRVING, (*Mary*, *Jesse*, *Isaac*, *Anne*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 7mo. 17, 1874.

Children of Samuel and (1955) Mary L. (Evans) Trimble.

2158. JOSEPH, (*Mary L.*, *Isaac C.*, *Isaac*, *Anne*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*).

Children of William and (1967) Ann (Temple) Alcott.

2159. GEORGE P., (*Ann*, *Hettie*, *Ann*, *William*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*).

2160. CLEMENS T. 2161. ADAH. 2162. ELLWOOD H.

2163. ANNA MARY. 2164. CARRIE D. 2165. LILLA MARY.

2166. MARY, deceased. 2167. SARAH EMMA, deceased.

Descendants of Francis and (8) *Mary* (*Jackson*) *Windle.*

Children of (1972) Thomas and Sarah (Canby) Plankenton.

2168. MARY ANN, (*Thomas*, *Mary*, *Ann*, *William*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*). 2169. ELI. 2170. JULIA. 2171. HETTIE. 2172. LIZZIE. 2173. GEORGE.

Children of David and (1973) Ann J. (Plankenton) Hickey.

2174. EZRA, (*Ann J.*, *Mary*, *Ann*, *William*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 6mo. 13, 1839; deceased. 2175. JULIA, born 9mo. 3, 1843.

Children of (1974) John and Elizabeth (Bracken) Plankenton.

2176. WILLIAM, (*John*, *Mary*, *Ann*, *William*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*). 2177. HANNAH. 2178. LIZZIE.

Children of —— and (1977) Eleanor (Dinwiddie) Walker.

2179. HOMER B., (*Eleanor*, *Mary*, *Francis*, *William*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*). He lives at the old Windle homestead in Trumbull Co., Ohio. 2180. MARY J., married James McClurg. They live in Ohio.

Child of (1979) John and Rhoda (Wallace) Dinwiddie.

2182. A daughter living, (name not obtained) born 1862. Residence, Laporte, Ind.

Children of William C. and (1981) Margaret Jane (Dinwiddie) Nelson.

2183. MARY, (*Margaret Jane*, *Mary*, *Francis*, *William*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) died in infancy. 2184. EMMA E., married Sylvester Classen. They have one child. 2184½. EDGAR WHITFIELD, died in infancy.

Children of Joseph D. and (1987) Margaret B. (Windle) Winans.

2185. KIT, (*Margaret B.*, *William*, *Francis*, *William*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*). 2186. ELSIE. 2187. WILLIAM W. 2188. FRANCIS. 2189. EVERETT. 2190. EVA.

Descendants of Francis and (8) *Mary (Jackson) Windle.*

Children of William H. and (1991) Mary Jane (Windle) Smith.

2191. WILLIAM WINDLE, (*Mary Jane, William, Francis, William, Mary, Isaac, Anthony*) born 4mo. 6, 1860. 2192. HOMER, born 5mo. 7, 1862.

Child of William H. and (1991) Mary Jane (Windle-Smith) Ambler.

2193. PERCY, (*Mary Jane, William, Francis, William, Mary, Isaac, Anthony*) born 5mo. 2, 1870.

Children of Edwin S. and (1992) Ella (Windle) Davis.

2194. ELMER, (*Ella, William, Francis, William, Mary, Isaac, Anthony*) born 10mo. 3, 1868. 2195. BLANCHE, born 1mo. 16, 1871.

Children of Thomas and (1993) Rosa (Windle) Tomkins.

2196. MINNIE, (*Rosa, William, Francis, William, Mary, Isaac, Anthony*) born 10mo. 18, 1865. 2197. CHARLES, born 10mo. 3, 1867; died 6mo. 10, 1876. 2198. WILLIAM W., born 2mo. 7, 1870. 2199. WILTON, born 6mo. 2, 1873. 2200. GEORGE E., born 4mo. 18, 1875.

Children of (2004) Francis W. and Mary L. (McCreary) Gee.

2201. LOUISA J., (*Francis W., Martha Jane, Francis, William, Mary, Isaac, Anthony*) born 12mo. 23, 1873. 2202. JAMES, born 12mo. 24, 1875.

Child of Peter S. and (2010) Catharine B. (Taylor) Rap.

2203. TAYLOR, (*Catharine B., Jonathan P., Sarah, William, Mary, Isaac, Anthony*) born 11mo. 11, 1874.

Children of Jacob G. and (2018) Mary S. (Windle) Landes.

2204. SALLIE W., (*Mary S., Sharpless, John, William, Mary, Isaac, Anthony*) born 8mo. 21, 1860. 2205. TAYLOR W., born 11mo.

Descendants of Francis and (8) *Mary* (*Jackson*) *Windle.*

27, 1862; died 1mo. 17, 1863. 2206. JENNIE N., born 6mo. 7, 1869.
2207. J. HERBERT, born 1mo. 9, 1875.

Child of (2019) Taylor and Eliza R. (Oakford) Windle.

2208. WILLIAM T., (*Taylor*, *Sharpless*, *John*, *William*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 2mo. 22, 1874.

Child of (2020) Caleb T. and Emma L. (Bowers) Windle.

2209. CLARA B., (*Caleb T.*, *Sharpless*, *John*, *William*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 11mo. 5, 1870.

Children of Charles E. and (2021) Sarah R. (Windle) Oakford.

2210. MARY LANDES, (*Sarah R.*, *Sharpless*, *John*, *William*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 9mo. 20, 1868. 2211. ELSIE, born 5mo. 19, 1870. 2212. CHARLES WINDLE, born 9mo. 6, 1871.
2213. FREDERIC, born 11mo. 1, 1874.

Children of James and (2033) Emily E. (Windle) Thompson.

2214. JOHN FREDERIC, (*Emily E.*, *David*, *Thomas*, *William*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 10mo. 6, 1873; died 4mo. 3, 1874.
2215. A. WILLARD, born 4mo. 19, 1875.

Children of (2053) Goodwin and Ida (Wickersham) Chalfant.

2216. WILLIAM W., (*Goodwin*, *William*, *Hannah*, *William*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 3mo. 31, 1873.
2217. CHARLES J., born 4mo. 8, 1875.

Children of Peter H. and (2065) Mary D. (Windle) Ward.

2218. CARRIE, (*Mary D.*, *Joseph J.*, *Benjamin*, *David*, *Mary*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 4mo. 22, 1865; died 4mo. 23, 1865.
2219. THEONA MARY, born 5mo. 18, 1866.

Descendants of Francis and (8) *Mary* (*Jackson*) *Windle.*

Children of (2066) Henry J. and Adaline (Burns) Windle.

2220. George J., (*Henry J., Joseph J., Benjamin, David, Mary, Isaac, Anthony*) born 5mo. 20, 1867.

2221. Elmer A., born 9mo. 7, 1868. 2222. Mary, born 10mo. 13, 1871.

Children of (2069) Milton Early and Emma (Pettit) Windle.

2223. Harry J., (*Milton E., Joseph J., Benjamin, David, Mary, Isaac, Anthony*) born 2mo. 3, 1871.

2224. Carrie Mary, born 11mo. 30, 1873.

2225. William Norman, born 5mo. 21, 1875.

Child of (2070) Edwin Dutton and Amy (Whinery) Windle.

2226. Phebe Elizabeth, (*Edwin D., Joseph J., Benjamin, David, Mary, Isaac, Anthony*) born 12mo. 4, 1875.

Child of James and (2071) Alfaretta H. (Windle) Hoopes.

2227. Phebe Aramenta, (*Alfaretta H., Joseph H., Benjamin, David, Mary, Isaac, Anthony*) born 2mo. 14, 1876.

Child of George and (2072) Ida Matilda (Windle) Wolf.

2228. Henry Albert, (*Ida Matilda, Joseph J., Benjamin, David, Mary, Isaac, Anthony*) born 1mo. 10, 1876.

Children of James T. and (2073) Emmarene T. (Hawley) McCracken.

2229. Lizzie Etta, (*Emmarene T., Adaline, Benjamin, David, Mary, Isaac, Anthony*) born 10mo. 6, 1872.

2230. George William, born 3mo. 10, 1874; died 8mo. 23, 1875.

Descendants of Francis and (8) *Mary* (*Jackson*) *Windle.*

Child of Albert G. and (2081) Mary Isaphenia (Windle) Phillips.

2231. CURTIS E., (*Mary Isaphenia, Caleb, Benjamin, David, Mary, Isaac, Anthony*) born 9mo. 4, 1873.

NINTH GENERATION.

Child of Sylvester and (2184) Emma E. (Nelson) Classen.

2232. LOTTIE (*Emma E., Margaret Jane, Mary, Francis, William, Mary, Isaac, Anthony*).

FOURTH GENERATION.

Descendants of (11) *John and Sarah* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

Children of (11) John and Sarah (Miller) Jackson.

2233. RACHEL, (*John, Isaac, Anthony*) born 11mo. 28, 1741; married James, son of John and Katharine Pusey, of Londongrove, 10mo. 28, 1761. James born 5mo. 3, 1735; died 3mo. 7, 1766. Rachel died 2mo. 24, 1765. They had two children.

2234. ISAAC, born 10mo. 29, 1742; married Phebe, daughter of Robert and Mabel (Anderson) Halliday, (both deceased) of New Garden, 10mo. 24, 1765. They had three children. Isaac married (2nd) Sarah Jackson (born 5mo. 26, 1749) daughter of Jonathan and Mary Jackson, of E. Marlborough, 2mo. 16, 1786. No issue. He died in the Fall of 1808; Sarah, his widow, died 6mo. 17, 1818.

William and Deborah Halliday had six children, viz: *Robert*, born 7mo, 16, 1702, in Ireland; married Miriam Haines, (his first wife) daughter of Joseph Haines, Nottingham, 4mo. 3, 1730. *Rachel*, born 10mo. 25, 1704; married Andrew Moore, of Sadsbury, 4mo. 24, 1725. *Jacob*, born 8mo. 18, 1706; died 5mo. 24, 1721. *Margaret*, born 11mo. 13, 1709; married Samuel, son of Gayen Miller, 4mo. 29, 1732. *Sarah*, born 1mo. 24, 1713. *Deborah*,

Descendants of (11) *John and Sarah* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

born 2mo. 28, 1716 ; married Jonathan, son of James Lindley, 2mo. 15, 1743. Jonathan and Deborah had four children, viz: Jacob, born 9mo. 18, 1744; married Hannah Miller. He was an eminent minister in the Society of Friends. James, born 10mo. 18, 1746. Jonathan, born 9mo. 18, 1750. Deborah, born 12mo. 26, 1753. The following is a copy of the Certificate* of removal which Mabel Anderson brought with her when she came to America:

"Whereas, Mabel Anderson, with ye consent of her mother and relations consent, the more that she is minded to goe in company with her uncle William to transport herself into some part of America, therefore at her desire is willing to give her a Certificate of her behaviour here &c.

Now these are to certifie whome it may concern that the said Mabel hath been a frequent comer to our meetings of worshiping God, from her childhood, being so educated by her parents, and hath behaved herself soberly and honestly in her conversation as far as ever we could understand, and is loved and esteemed by us, and although being a young woman, is clear of any engagement with any in relation to marriage, and if she be so inclined to alter her condition, that way is left to her liberty, provided it be with her friends' and relations' consent ; so hoping it may be for her wellbeing which is greatly desired, and therefore recommend her to ye Lord's protection and guidance of his spirit, the care of Friends wherever her lot may be to reside, for her proservation in ye truth which is greatly desired by us.

Given at a meeting in Ballyhagan, the 13th day of ye 3mo. 1737, and signed on behalf of ye same by ffrancis Hobson, Richard Wetherell, Samuel Gray, William Wetherell, Joseph Wetherell, Thomas Toppin," and several others.

Robert Halliday married Mabel Anderson, (his 2nd wife) in 1739 or 40. They had two children, viz: Jacob, who married (1st) Patience, daughter of Thomas and Hannah Painter of Concord, 4mo. 13, 1768 ; he married (2nd) to Ann ——. He died 3mo. 22, 1822 ; she died about 1836 or 7. Phebe, who married Isaac Jackson.

2235. HANNAH, born 1mo. 16, 1745 ; married Moses, son of William and Elizabeth Rowan, of New Garden, 10mo. 17, 1770. Moses born 4mo. 25, 1744 ; died of yellow fever in 1799. Hannah died in 1818. They had seven children.

Moses Rowan removed with his family to Philadelphia, where he followed his trade, which was that of a ship-joiner. Concerning Moses, a granddaughter† communicates the following information: that he lived in the southern portion of the city, near the Delaware; and a considerable part of his business consisted in making grain chests for merchant vessels. He built the house occupied by Wm. Logan Fisher, on Fisher's Lane—and our informant visiting the latter on a certain occasion, William calling her attention to the solidity of the wood-work, went to the bannister of the ample staircase in the hall and attempted to shake it. "There," said he, "thou may be

*The original is in the possession of Gilbert Cope, West Chester, Pa.

†S. M. P., of Philadelphia.

proud of thy grandfather—he was not only a good workman, but an upright, honest, excellent man, who hated shams of all kinds." He died of yellow-fever in 1799, "having," she observes, "never before, as I have been told, been sick. He was six feet in height, a stature none of his descendants have attained."

2236. JOHN, born 11mo. 16, 1746; married Susanna, daughter of Joseph and Susanna (Miller) Jackson, of Londongrove, 12mo. 22, 1768. Susanna, (John's wife) born 7mo. 7, 1743. John died in Baltimore, 1mo. 1, 1795. They had eight children.

Joseph Jackson and Susanna Miller were married at New Garden, 2mo. 18, 1734. They had nine children. (See further record of their family in appendix under Descendants of Ephraim and Rachel Jackson.)

2237. SARAH, born 3mo. 4, 1750; married Samuel, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Woodward of E. Marlborough, at Londongrove meeting, 5mo. 12, 1773. Samuel born 8mo. 9, 1750. Sarah died 10mo. 14, 1791. They had nine children. Samuel married (2nd) Hannah (Starr) Cook, 12mo. 18, 1799, at Londongrove; he died 2mo. 29, 1814.

2238. JAMES, born 8mo. 1, 1752 (N. S.); married Mary Cloud. She died 1mo. 20, 1789, aged 31 years, leaving seven children. James married (2nd) Elizabeth, sister to his first wife. No issue. He died 11mo. 3, 1808.

2239. ANN, born 6mo. 16, 1755; married Joshua, son of Joel and Betty Baily, of W. Marlborough, 5mo. 13, 1778. Joshua born 4mo. 20, 1747; died 1mo. 26, 1826. Ann died 8mo. 15, 1833. They had eight children.

2240. THOMAS, born 11mo. 4, 1757; married Margaret, daughter of George and Jane Chandler. Margaret born 11mo. 8, 1762. They had three children.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of James and (2233) Rachel (Jackson) Pusey.

2241. JOHN, (*Rachel, John, Isaac, Anthony*) born 10mo. 28, 1762.
2242. ISAAC, born 2mo. 3, 1765.

Descendants of (11) *John and Sarah* (*Miller*) *Jackson*,

Children of Isaac and (2234) Phebe (Halliday) Jackson.

2243. SARAH, (*Isaac*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 7mo. 29, 1766; married Joseph Hutton, in 1785. The following appears, by the records of New Garden Monthly Meeting: Joseph Hutton and Sarah Jackson accomplished their marriage by the assistance of a hireling minister, on account of which they lost their right of membership, 12mo. 3, 1785. Joseph died 11mo 1, 1821. Sarah died 12mo. 20, 1838. They had thirteen children. Resided in Little Britain, Lancaster Co., Pa.

Joseph was, *probably*, a son of Joseph Hutton, of New Garden. The latter left a will dated 7mo. 28, 1735; his death occurring a short time afterwards, the will was admitted to probate 15th of 11mo., the same year. The children named were as follows: John, Thomas, Joseph, Samuel, William, Benjamin, Nehemiah and Ephraim. The witnesses to the will were: Isaac Jackson, Joseph Jackson and Benjamin Fredd.

2244. HALLIDAY, born 8mo. 31, 1771; married Jane, daughter of Thomas and Jane (Adams) Hough, of Philadelphia, 3mo. 18, 1801, at Friends' Meeting, Philadelphia. Jane born 5mo. 23, 1777; died 12mo. 28, 1830. They had twelve children. He married, (2nd) 6mo. 13, 1833, Ann P., widow of Thomas Paschall, and daughter of Samuel Gibson, Kingsessing, Philadelphia Co. Ann P. born 6mo. 24, 1792; died 2mo. 11, 1874. Issue, one child that died in infancy. Ann P., was a minister in the Society of Friends for more than forty years.

Halliday Jackson, when a young man, offered his services with two others* to go among the Seneca Indians, then under the care of Philadelphia Yearly Meeting, to instruct them in various industrial pursuits, and remained with them about two years. The encouraging success of his labors met with a favorable endorsement from the Yearly Meeting, as appears from the following minute on the Records of New Garden Monthly Meeting, dated 9mo. 6, 1800.

"Halliday Jackson returned the recommendation granted him in 3mo., 1798, endorsed by the Yearly Meeting's committee appointed on Indian Affairs, dated the 14th of last month, expressive of their unity with him in his weighty undertaking, and satisfaction with his service among the Indian tribes where he was stationed, which, with his safe return and verbal account of pursuing his prospect to the peace of his own mind, is satisfactory to this meeting."

He obtained a certificate of removal from New Garden Monthly Meeting, dated 4mo. 28, 1803, to the meeting at Darby, Delaware Co., Pa., within the limits of which he then settled. In 1830, the results of his own observations

*Henry Simmons and Joel Swayne.

Descendants of (11) *John and Sarah* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

and of the labors of co-workers in the Indian cause, were published in his work, entitled "Civilization of the Indian Natives." in the preface of which occur the following remarks: "Although the author has spent but a small portion of time in a personal residence among this people, in comparison with many others, yet he can acknowledge, that the short time devoted to that service embraced some of the happiest moments of his early life. For, although deprived of the social comforts of society, and far removed from all the near and tender connections of his youthful days, yet from a full conviction of the rectitude of the work, and the incalculable good, under the Divine blessing, that might finally result to that people, the wilderness was often made as it were an Eden, and the desert as the garden of the Lord—'Joy and gladness were found therein, thanksgiving and the voice of melody.'" He died 2mo. 9, 1835.

2245. MABEL, born 5mo. 28, 1774; married Samuel, son of John and Margaret Hadley, of Mill Creek, 5mo. 17, 1792. Samuel born 6mo. 14, 1767; died 11mo. 27, 1798. They had five children. Mabel married (2nd) Israel, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth Hoopes, 3mo. 14, 1805. Israel born 10mo. 30, 1778; died 2mo. 12, 1845. Mabel died ——. They had seven children.

Israel was a lineal descendant of Joshua Hoopes, who immigrated from Yorkshire, England, in 1683, accompanied by his son Daniel, who was then eleven years of age. Daniel married Jane Worrilow, and they had seventeen children, remarkable for their longevity, eleven of whom averaged eighty years of age. The last member of this long-lived family died in Kennett township, Chester Co., 12mo. 31, 1815.

Simon and Ruth Hadley came from Ireland, and were among the early settlers of Mill Creek, Delaware. Ruth died 12mo. 18, 1750–1. Their children as follow: Joseph born 8mo. 25, 1698; married in 1721 Amy Gregg: Deborah, born 2mo. 25, 1701; married Benjamin Fred, 4mo. 20, 1721: Joshua, born 3mo. 6, 1703; married Mary Rowland: Simon, born 12mo. 23, 1704–5; died 11mo. 4, 1730: Hannah, born 11mo. 16, 1709; married Thomas Dixon, 7mo. 2, 1725: Ruth, born 12mo. 6, 1711–12; married Thomas Lindley: Katharine, born 2mo. 25, 1715; married Robert Johnson: Ann, born 12mo. 7, 1717–8; married Richard Gregg.

Joseph and Amy (Gregg) Hadley, (of Mill Creek) had children of whom, John, born 2mo. 2, 1724, married 6mo. 16, 1750, Margaret, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Morton, of Londongrove.

Children of John and Margaret (*Morton*) *Hadley.*

Elizabeth, born 8mo. 27, 1751 (O. S.); married Henry Dixon. Simon, born 2mo. 6, 1754. Emey, born 1mo. 11, 1756; married Isaac Dixon. Mary, born 7mo. 12, 1759; married Samuel Pennock. Hannah, born 2mo. 24, 1762; married William Thompson. Samuel, born 6mo. 14, 1767; married Mabel Jackson.

Descendants of (11) *John and Sarah* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

Children of Moses and (2235) Hannah (Jackson) Rowan.

2246. WILLIAM, (*Hannah*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 7mo. 16, 1771; died in the West Indies, unmarried.

2247. JOHN, born 1mo. 23, 1773; married Mary Walter. He died of yellow fever, in 1799. They had two children.

2248. ELIZABETH, born 8mo. 13, 1774; married Owen Biddle, (born 4mo. 28, 1774) son of Owen and Sarah Biddle, 5mo. 2, 1798, at Friends' meeting, Pine street, Philadelphia. Owen died 5mo. 25, 1806. They had five children. Elizabeth, married (2nd) John Broadbent, of Yorkshire, England. She died 11mo. 26, 1832. They had four children.

2249. SARAH, born 6mo. 5, 1776; married Joseph Maxfield, at Pine street meeting, Philadelphia, 12mo. 6, 1797. She died 3mo. 24, 1856. They had seven children.

2250. ANN, born 1mo. 25, 1778; married John M. Smith, son of Nathan Allen and Joyce Smith. They had four children.

2251. MARY, born 12mo. 28, 1780; married George Erich, of Germany, in 1806. Mary died in 1863. They had three children.

2252. PHEBE, born 12mo. 22, 1783; married William, (of Philadelphia) son of Joseph and Rachel Jones, of Birmingham, Chester Co., 12mo. 7, 1805. William born 12mo. 5, 1776; died 9mo. 22, 1849. Phebe died 2mo. 22, 1865. They had eight children.

Children of (2236) John and Susanna (Jackson) Jackson.

2253. RACHEL, (*John*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 9mo. 15, 1769.

2254. SARAH, born 4mo. 3, 1771. 2255. ALICE, born 9mo. 3, 1773; died 6mo. 30, 1776.

2256. SUSANNA, born 7mo. 27, 1775. 2257. JOHN, born 11mo. 13, 1777. 2258. JOSEPH, born 3mo. 25, 1779. 2259. SAMUEL, born 6mo. 20, 1782. 2260. THOMAS, born 5mo. 15, 1788.

Children of Samuel and (2237) Sarah (Jackson) Woodward.

2261. SUSANNA, (*Sarah*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 8mo. 5, 1773; married Benjamin, son of William and Ann Swayne, of E. Marlborough, 12mo. 10, 1801. Benjamin born 11mo. 1, 1763; died 2mo. 7, 1848. Susanna died 3mo. 20, 1806. They had three children.

Descendants of (11) *John and Sarah* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

2262. JOHN, born 5mo. 22, 1775; married Rebecca Coates, at Caln meeting, 1mo. 16, 1805. John died 5mo. 11, 1843. Rebecca died 3mo. 25, 1850. No children.

2263. SAMUEL, born 3mo. 18, 1777; married Ann, daughter of Caleb and Mary Swayne, of E. Marlborough, at Londongrove, 4mo. 9, 1800, and removed to Christiana Hundred, Delaware, about 1804. Ann born 1mo. 3, 1775; died 3mo. 7, 1834. Samuel died 10mo. 4, 1841. They had six children.

2264. SARAH, born 2mo. 11, 1779; married John, son of John and Sarah Fell, of New Garden, 11mo. 12, 1800. John born 4mo. 10, 1778; died 3mo. 2, 1850. Sarah died 3mo. 23, 1829. They had three children.

2265. WILLIAM, born 1mo. 23, 1782; married Sarah, daughter of Isaac Bolton, 1mo. 15, 1812. Sarah born 9mo. 28, 1782; died 9mo. 1, 1856. William died 6mo. 13, 1856. They had three children. William and Sarah settled in Kennett.

2266. THOMAS, born 2mo. 15, 1784; married Mary, daughter of Reuben and Elizabeth Barney, of New Garden, 12mo. 14, 1809, at Hockessin, Delaware. Mary born 4mo. 9, 1792. Thomas died 7mo. 15, 1859. They had five children.

2267. LEVI, born 1mo. 29, 1786; married Phebe, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Hutton, of New Garden, 1mo. 11, 1816. Phebe born 2mo. 11, 1792. They had eight children. Levi resided in E. Marlborough, settled in Little Britain, about 1818-19, thence removed to York Co., Pa. He died 1mo. 15, 1855.

2268. RACHEL, born 11mo. 25, 1787; married Levi, son of Sampson and Elizabeth Wickersham, of New Garden, 10mo. 17, 1810. Levi born 12mo. 26, 1784; died 3mo. 7, 1865. Rachel died 9mo. 7, 1830. They had five children.

2269. REBECCA, born 4mo. 4, 1790; married William Commons, of Kennett, son of John and Sarah, of Jefferson Co., Virginia, 4mo. 14, 1824. William born 6mo. 5, 1789; died 5mo. 19, 1855. Rebecca died 6mo. 24, 1866.

Children of (2238) James and Mary (Cloud) Jackson.

2270. JOSHUA, (*James, John, Isaac, Anthony*) born 3mo. 31, 1776.

2271. RACHEL, born 2mo. 20, 1778; died young. 2272. SARAH, born 7mo. 2, 1779; married John Hannum, son of Col. John Han-

num and Alice Parke, of West Chester. He was born 6mo. 8, 1768; died 8mo. 28, 1822. Sarah died 2mo. 8, 1853. They had nine children. 2273. ANN, born 2mo. 2, 1782; married Caleb, brother of John Hannum. He was born 8mo. 23, 1781; died 1mo. 4, 1809, in West Chester, Pa. Ann died 1mo. 3, 1843. No issue.

2274. MARY, born 2mo. 3, 1784; died young. 2275. Thomas, born 10mo. 4, 1786; married Eliza Warner, 5mo. 27, 1809. She died 7mo. 8, 1815. They had three children. Thomas married (2nd) Mary Warner, 7mo. 10. 1816. He died 10mo. 5, 1821. They had two children.

2276. MARY, born 1mo. 16, 1789; died 6mo. 9, 1850; married 3mo. 7, 1810, to Jabez Hoopes, son of Benjamin Hoopes and Betty Lewis, born 6mo. 10, 1774; died 9mo. 25, 1824. He was a hatter and resided in West Chester Pa. They had six children.

Children of Joshua and (2239) Ann (Jackson) Baily.

2277. LEWIS, (*Ann*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 3mo. 10, 1779; died 9mo. 25, 1832, at Londongrove. 2278. PHEBE, born 11mo. 29, 1780; married Isaac, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Bartram, 11mo. 16, 1814. Phebe died 9mo. 20, 1831. Isaac died 7mo. 2, 1855. They had two children. Resided at Darby, Delaware Co., Pa.

Isaac was a lineal descendant from the ancient family of Bartrams, who had settled in Yorkshire, England, and who had a son John that immigrated to Pennsylvania with his family in 1683, and located in Darby, Delaware Co. This John had a grandson, John, born 3mo. 23, 1699, who in 1728, established the first botanic garden in America, well known as "Bartram's Garden," bordering the Schuylkill and now included within the limits of Philadelphia.

2279. SARAH, born 8mo. 8, 1782; married Joseph Pusey, 5mo. 1803. Sarah died 8mo. 19, 1812. Joseph died 7mo. 21, 1858. They had four children. 2280. REUBEN, born 1mo. 22, 1785; married Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth Bartram, 10mo. 15, 1812. Reuben died 1mo. 23, 1851. Elizabeth died 4mo. 15, 1861. They had six children.

2281. JOSHUA, born 3mo. 14, 1787; married Elizabeth Lloyd, 5mo. 29, 1816. He died in Philadelphia, 1mo. 18, 1832. They had seven children. 2282. JOEL J., born 7mo. 8, 1789; married Ann Richmond, 1mo. 5, 1820. She died 11mo. 9, 1835. They had eight children. Joel J., married (2nd) Elizabeth, daughter of Jesse Pugh. He died 12mo. 29, 1864. They had three children.

Descendants of (11) *John and Sarah* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

2283. EDITH, born 9mo. 12, 1791; died 6mo. 30, 1792.

2284. LYDIA, born 5mo. 23, 1794; married Charles Buffington, 10mo. 11, 1826. She died 12mo. 27, 1854. No children. They resided at Unionville, Chester Co.

2285. EDITH, born 10mo. 14, 1796; married Abner Chalfant, 10mo. 10, 1838. Abner born 8mo. 20, 1787; died 3mo. 22, 1839. No children.

Children of (2240) Thomas and Margaret (Chandler) Jackson.

2286. JANE, (*Thomas, John, Isaac, Anthony*) born 2mo. 4, 1793.

2287. JOHN, born 6mo. 29, 1795. 2288. GEORGE, born 1mo. 22, 1797; died 4mo. 12, 1819.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of Joseph and (2243) Sarah (Jackson) Hutton.

2289. JOEL, (*Sarah, Isaac, John, Isaac, Anthony*) born 7mo. 16, 1786;* married Sarah Hartley, 2mo. 22, 1808. Sarah, born 6mo. 23, 1781; died 8mo. 23, 1866. Joel died 2mo. 21, 1833. They had twelve children.

2290. BENJAMIN, born 12mo. 9, 1787; married Elizabeth M. Dungan. No issue. He married (2nd) 5mo. 21, 1816, to Elizabeth —— (afterwards Elizabeth Gryder by 2nd marriage). Benjamin died 8mo. 27, 1836. 2291. ISAAC J., born 9mo. 24, 1789; died (unmarried.)

2292. PHEBE, born 2mo. 11, 1792; married Levi, son of Samuel and Sarah Woodward, 1mo. 11, 1816. Levi, born 1mo. 29, 1786; died 1mo. 15, 1855. They had eight children. Their residence was in E. Marlborough, but afterwards they located in Little Britain, about 1818–19, and thence removed to York Co., 1844.

2293. MARY, born 2mo. 26, 1794; died 9mo. 12, 1795.

2294. MABEL, born 2mo. 6, 1796; married Jeremiah B., son of Timothy and Sarah (Brown) Haines. Jeremiah B., born 4mo. 3,

*The old Family Bible in the possession of Joel's son Benjamin, gives the date 7mo. 17, 1783.

Descendants of (11) *John and Sarah* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

1797. They had eight children. He married (2nd) to Sarah Thomas, daughter of Joseph and Rebecca D. Roman; and (3rd) to Ruthanna Newlin, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth Taylor, of New Garden. Jeremiah died 2mo. 22, 1872. His widow resides in West Chester, Pa.

2294½. HALLIDAY J., born 3mo. 9, 1798; died 3mo. 18, 1798.

2295. MARGARET, born 7mo. 22, 1799; married Edwin, son of Timothy and Sarah (Brown) Haines, 2mo. 7, 1821. Edwin born 6mo. 20, 1801. They had four children. Residence, Rising Sun, Cecil Co., Md.

2296. WILLIAM, born 6mo. 1, 1801; married Rachel, daughter of Elisha and Hannah (Mullen) Kirk, 7mo. 4, 1822. Rachel born 8mo. 30, 1804. William died 12mo. 23, 1854. They had three children. 2297. JABEZ, born 2mo. 20, 1803; married Rebecca Brown. No issue. Both deceased.

2298. JACOB, born 3mo. 18, 1805; married Rebecca Pyle. Jacob removed to Fremont, Illinois, where he died 1mo., 1875. They had two children, both deceased. Rebecca now resides at Rising Sun, Md.

2299. SARAH, born 12mo. 27, 1806; married Lewis, son of Timothy and Sarah Haines. Lewis born 12mo. 1, 1803. They had four children. 2300. KERSEY, born 9mo. 18, 1810; died (unmarried).

Children of (2244) Halliday and Jane (Hough) Jackson.

2301. JACOB, (*Halliday*, *Isaac*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 12mo. 11, 1801; married Esther L., daughter of Reese and Elizabeth Thomas, 4mo. 13, 1826. Esther L. born 4mo. 24, 1801. Jacob died 8mo. 10, 1841. They had three children.

2302. MARY H., born 10mo. 17, 1803; married Oliver W., son of Benjamin and Martha Schofield, of Bucks Co., Pa., 11mo. 6, 1834. Oliver W., born 9mo. 6, 1806; died 2mo. 4, 1852. They had five children. Mary H. married (2nd) John, son of Henry and Sarah Child, of Philadelphia. John, born 9mo. 20, 1789; died 6mo. 18, 1876. Mary H., was an approved minister in the Society of Friends. In religious service her communications were never much extended, but always delivered in a clear and impressive manner. She took an active part in various reformatory movements, earnestly laboring for the cause of humanity wherever her services seemed to be most

needed. From a sense of duty abstaining for many years from the use of the products of unrequited labor, she bore consistently a faithful testimony against slavery; and was an efficient worker with others in benevolent institutions, with which she was connected the latter part of her life. She died suddenly of heart disease, 8mo. 11, 1874.

2303. THOMAS H., born 7mo. 17, 1805; since 1849 he has resided at Sacramento, Cal., (unmarried). 2304. ISAAC, born 1mo. 6, 1807; died 8mo. 14, 1814.

2305. JOHN, born 9mo. 25, 1809; married Rachel Thomas, daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth T. Tyson, and granddaughter of Elisha Tyson, at Lombard street meeting House, Baltimore, 10mo. 14, 1835. They had five children. John Jackson was an approved minister in the Society of Friends, and as such, stood pre-eminent in his day as an eloquent and impressive speaker, and for his well-adapted language, and the clear enunciation of his religious principles. In 1837 he and his wife (whose education and taste favored his literary pursuits) founded the Sharon Female Boarding School at their residence near Darby, which proved a highly successful institution, and was maintained as such until the close of his life.

In 1840 he engaged in religious service on a visit* to the West India Islands, which, after an absence of several months, was accomplished with "great comfort and peace of mind." As an Astronomer he ranked high among the scientific minds of the country. His large Frauenhoffer Equatorial Telescope and its valuable auxiliaries attested his liberality and earnestness in the promotion of astronomical science; and through their agency, as a contemporary has observed, he was enabled "to present to the minds of the children under his care, the grandeur and glory of the Divine Architect of the Universe." In other departments of science his knowledge was extensive, and co-equal therewith he possessed the happy faculty of imparting, instructingly, and in a lucid manner that knowledge to others. Having become a member of the Delaware Co. Institute of Science, in 1834, by his aid its interests were materially advanced. His library, cabinets of minerals and fossils, with other appliances for scientific instruction, were extensive, and open to all who might

*George Truman, of Philadelphia, having also obtained a minute corresponding in concern, accompanied by Thomas B. Longstreth as their companion, they entered upon the important engagement together; and on their return testified to their respective meetings that they felt the reward of peace and satisfaction.

incline to their investigation. The study of the Natural Sciences, rightly pursued, he regarded as ennobling and elevating in its tendency; and his high appreciation of such pursuits is expressed in his own words as follows: "Every page of the great volume of nature is full of living and instructive truth. There is a beautiful relation between mind and matter, between the works of God and our capacity to contemplate them. Our intellectual nature is as much a gift of God, as the gift of grace, and we are responsible for the culture and improvement of the one, as of the other. I have *no* idea that so noble a talent is to be buried in the earth, that it is to be employed merely in procuring food and raiment for these frail temples, which are soon to moulder in the dust. Far otherwise! Placed in the midst of a beautiful creation, we are invited to meditate on the workmanship of its Author. Such an exercise of the intellect is profitable to us for it leads to humility, and while it makes manifest the feebleness of man and our comparative nothingness, amidst the immensity of creation, it exalts our views of the wisdom, goodness and power of the Creator."

He visited his Astronomical Observatory, for the last time, about six weeks before his death, to record some important observations for the Smithsonian Institute at Washington; his services in this way having been continued for years, and fully acknowledged in a fitting manner as an aid to the Coast Survey Department of the Government.

As an earnest advocate of the principles of peace, his views upon this subject resulted in the publication of a work on "Peace and War;" and later in life his "Dissertation on the Christian Ministry." He died 4mo. 14, 1855.

The Tysons were of German descent, and Reiner Tysen, the grandfather of Elisha, immigrated with several other Friends, from Germany in 1683, and settled at Germantown.* Elisha married Mary, daughter of William Amos,

*The tract on which Germantown now stands was purchased by Pastorius under the grant of William Penn, containing 200 acres. On this tract the immigrants from Germany settled, hence originated the name Germantown. There is a singular paper extant, deemed of sufficient interest to be noted here, as follows:

"We whose names are to these presents subscribed, do hereby certify unto all whom it may concern, that soon after our arrival in this province of Pennsylvania, in October, 1683, to our certain knowledge, Herman op den Graff, Dirk op den Graff, and Abraham op den Graff, as well as we ourselves, in the cave of Francis Daniel Pastorius, at Philadelphia, did cast lots for the respective lots which they and we then began to settle in Germantown; and the said Graffs (three brothers) have sold their several lots, each by himself, this 29 November, A. D. 1709. Lenart Arets, Jan Lenson, Thomas Hundus, William Streygert, Abraham Tunes, Jan Lucken, Reiner Tysen." *See Day's Historical Collections of Pennsylvania, also "The Pennsylvania Pilgrim," (Pastorius) By J. G. Whittier.*

of Harford Co., Md. and located in Baltimore. Elisha was a distinguished philanthropist, and his efforts on behalf of the colored race were, through long years, by an unyielding courage and determination of purpose, exerted successfully in rescuing many of them from bondage, often at the risk of his own life. He died 2mo. 16, 1824, aged 75 years; and as evidence of the appreciation of his philanthropic labors, it is said more than ten thousand colored people attended his funeral.

2306. WILLIAM, born 8mo. 19, 1811; married Elizabeth H., daughter of Enoch and Mary Clapp, (and granddaughter of Elisha Tyson, of Baltimore) at Lombard street meeting, Baltimore, 1mo. 16, 1839. Elizabeth H., born 5mo. 17, 1814; died 11mo. 13, 1876. They had four children. Residence, Philadelphia.

Enoch Clapp was a son of Ebenezer Clapp of Boston, Mass. He died 5mo. 7, 1877, in his 87th year. Mary his wife, died 1864, aged 72 years. The Clapps* were among the early settlers of New England, and in common with other pioneers of that period, the hardships they endured were very considerable. One of the settlers of Dorchester, was Roger Clap from England, born April 6, 1609. During the scarcity of provision at that time they were supplied with corn by the Indians, who rendered them great assistance. It is said, "The people were glad to procure clams, and mussels, and fish, and often they had nothing but samp and hominy."†

Roger Clap held important trusts of honor which he discharged with fidelity, and "was remarkably pious, very meek and humble, and of a quiet and peaceable spirit, and there was a dignity in his deportment which commanded respect." He died February 2, 1691. He had three sons named, *Preserved, Hopestill and Desire*, and a daughter named *Wait*. Preserved settled in Northampton, and died September 20, 1720, aged about 77 years.

2307. ELIZA H., born 5mo. 31, 1813; married Thomas C., son of Abraham and Mary Christy Bell, of New York, at Friends' Meeting, Darby, 4mo. 9, 1840. Thomas C., born in Ireland, 11mo. 3, 1815; died at Yonkers, West Chester Co., N. Y., 9mo. 12, 1864. They had five children. Resided at Bayside, Long Island.

Abraham Bell and Mary Christy were married in 1812. She was the daughter of James Christy, of Stramore. The Christys came from Scotland in 1642, and settled at Moyalton. Some of their descendants intermarried with Jacksons and Greers, but none nearly connected.

2308. PHEBE, born 10mo. 11, 1815; married Charles, son of Joshua W. and Ann (Middleton) Satterthwaite, of Crosswicks, N. J., 9mo. 7, 1837. Charles, born 8mo. 17, 1813. Phebe died 6mo. 21, 1857. They had seven children. Charles married (2nd) 6mo. 11, 1862, to Jane D., daughter of Eli D. and Martha D. Peirce, of Providence,

*Name originally spelled *Clap*.

†See Allen's Biographical and Historical Dictionary, published 1809.

Descendants of (11) *John and Sarah* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

Delaware Co., Pa., at the house of Eli D. Peirce, by Friends' ceremony. Residence, Crosswicks, N. J.

2309. A twin to Phebe, not named, lived fifteen hours.

2310. HALLIDAY, born 12mo. 27, 1817; married Caroline, daughter of Thomas and Eliza (Darlington) Hoopes, 4mo. 22, 1846. Caroline born 2mo. 12, 1824; died with a few days sickness, 6mo. 28, 1851. They had one child. He married (2nd) Emily, sister to his first wife, 8mo. 30, 1854. Emily born 3mo. 2, 1828. They have four children. Address, West Chester, Pa.

2311. JANE, born 12mo. 27, 1817; married Paxson, son of Benjamin and Jane Price, of East Bradford, at Friends' Meeting, Darby, 4mo. 28, 1842. Paxson born 3mo. 6, 1818. They have four children. Address, Cheyney, Delaware Co., Pa. 2312. SARAH H., born 8mo. 8, 1821; died 5mo. 8, 1842.

Child of (2244) Halliday and Ann (Paschall) Jackson.

2313. GIBSON P., (*Halliday, Isaac, John, Isaac, Anthony*) born 8mo. 18, 1834; died in infancy.

Children of Samuel and (2245) Mabel (Jackson) Hadley.

2314. PHEBE, (*Mabel, Isaac, John, Isaac, Anthony*) born 1mo. 20, 1793; married Joshua Thompson, 5mo. 15, 1828. Joshua born 5mo. 20, 1786; died 4mo. 20, 1869. Phebe died 12mo. 22, 1859. They had two children.

2315. SARAH, born 11mo. 11, 1795; married David, son of Stephen and Lydia Wilson, 10mo. 18, 1821. David born 10mo. 20, 1795; died 6mo. 25, 1869. Sarah died 2mo. 8, 1844. They had five children.

2316. JOHN, born 5mo. 30, 1794; married Ann, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Pennock, 11mo. 11, 1818. Ann born 4mo. 8, 1792. John died 6mo. 17, 1859. Ann died 12mo. 21, 1868. They had nine children. 2317. MARGARET, died in infancy.

2318. SAMUEL, born 11mo. 25, 1798; married Phebe, daughter of John and Elizabeth Walker, 2mo. 12, 1824. Samuel died ——. No children. Phebe married (2nd) David Wilson, (being his third wife). She died 12mo. 4, 1869. (She was an approved minister in the

Descendants of (11) *John and Sarah* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

Society of Friends.) David's second wife was Eliza, widow of Andrew Ridgway, of New Jersey. She died 11mo. 5, 1855.

Children of Israel and (2245) Mabel (Jackson-Hadley) Hoopes.

2319. JANE, (*Mabel, Isaac, John, Isaac, Anthony*) born 11mo. 3, 1805; married Jesse Hilles, 4mo. 19, 1832. Jane died 10mo. 1835. Jesse died 11mo. 29, 1872. They had three children.

Jesse Hilles married (1st) 5mo. 16, 1821 to Lydia (born 2mo. 16, 1794) daughter of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Johnson) Wilson. Ephraim, (son of John and Elizabeth (Jackson) Wilson and Elizabeth Johnson were married 10mo. 16, 1776. Elizabeth Jackson was daughter of John and Jane (Swayne) Jackson. John was a son of Ephraim and Rachel Jackson, of Edgmont. John Wilson and Elizabeth Jackson were married 10m. 24, 1741. Lydia Wilson died 10mo., 1830, leaving four children, as follows: *William,* born 1mo. 5, 1822. *David,* born 10mo. 2, 1823; died 7mo. 4, 1846. *Mary A.,* born 10mo. 25, 1825. *Jesse,* born 1mo. 7, 1827. *William,* married Elizabeth K. Reynolds. Their children were: Jesse K., Levis B., Mary, Lizzie, Catharine, Willie and Benjamin; the four oldest living. *William* was taken prisoner at the Battle of the Wilderness, and died at Andersonville. *Mary A.,* married Samuel Hilles, (1st cousin) 11mo. 26, 1846. They had eleven children, as follows: Charles[1], born 9mo. 2, 1847; married Annie Fox, 5mo. 1, 1870. Issue: Samuel, born 10mo. 22, 1871; Charles, born 6mo. 8, 1874; Edwin, born 3mo. 12, 1875. Elizabeth[2], born 7mo. 3, 1849. Annie[3], born 9mo. 28, 1851. Edwin[4], born 11mo. 24, 1852. Ephraim Leake[5], born 4mo. 21, 1855. Samuel Wilson[6], born 5mo. 21, 1857; died 2mo. 9, 1858. George K.[7], born 12mo. 4, 1858. William[8], born 12mo. 28, 1860; died 4mo. 2, 1861. Mary[9], born 5mo. 25, 1862; died 8mo. 19, 1863. Linford[10], born 9mo. 4, 1864. Nathan[11], born 1mo. 12, 1867; died 2mo. 15, 1868.

Jesse, married Catharine Sadler. Issue, William; Jesse; 3rd, (name unknown.)*

2320. ISAAC, born 11mo. 3, 1805; married Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Ewart) Walker, 2mo. 12, 1835; Isaac died 9mo. 28, 1870. They had four children.

2321. MARGARET, born 3mo. 5, 1807; married Bartholomew, son of Jesse and Mary Smedley, 2mo. 7, 1839. He died 12mo. 14, 1864. They had five children. Margaret resides in West Chester.

2322. ELIZA, born 3mo. 5, 1808; married John Way. She died 10mo., 1842. John born 5mo. 3, 1806; died 10mo. 7, 1872. They

*For a more full record of the Hilles Family, see Appendix.

had six children. 2323. HALLIDAY, born 7mo. 4, 1809; married Sarah Ann, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Brown, 2mo. 12, 1835. He died 5mo. 28, 1871. They had five children.

2324. MARY ANN, born 11mo. 20, 1810; married Nathaniel, son of Joseph and Hannah (Carver) Wilkinson. Both deceased. They had two children. 2325. MABEL, born 12mo. 8, 1812; married Thomas, son of Joseph and Sarah Mitchell, 9mo. 17, 1840. Mabel died 10mo. 11, 1849. Thomas died 3mo. 28, 1872. They had five children.

Children of (2247) John and Mary (Walter) Rowan.

2326. ELIZABETH, (*John*, *Hannah*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 11mo. 4, 1797; died (unmarried) of consumption.

2327. MARY ANN, born 8mo. 19, 1799; now (1877) living unmarried.

Children of Owen and (2248) Elizabeth (Rowan) Biddle.

2328. JOHN R., (*Elizabeth*, *Hannah*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 2mo. 15, 1799; died (unmarried) 10mo. 25, 1854.

2329. ANNE, born 1mo. 2, 1801; died (unmarried) 11mo. 30, 1850.

2330. REBECCA, born 8mo. 30, 1802; died 3mo. 25, 1804.

2331. OWEN, born 7mo. 21, 1804; married Mary Ann Thompson, 3mo. 4, 1831. She died 7mo. 6, 1849, aged 40 years. No children. Owen married (2nd) 6mo. 15, 1851, to Sarah Lavery, of the Isle of Man, England. They had three children. 2332. ELIZABETH, born 5mo. 6, 1806; died (unmarried) 7mo. 17, 1833.

Children of John and (2248) Elizabeth (Rowan-Biddle) Broadbent.

2333. JOSEPH, (*Elizabeth*, *Hannah*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 8mo. 4, 1812; deceased.

2334. GILES, born 9mo. 26, 1813; deceased.

2335. JAMES, born 1mo. 20, 1815; deceased.

2336. JOHN, born 7mo. 19, 1816.

Descendants of (11) *John and Sarah* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

Children of Joseph and (2249) Sarah (Rowan) Maxfield.

2337. WILLIAM R., (*Sarah*, *Hannah*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 1mo. 24, 1799; died (unmarried) 1mo. 19, 1874. 2338. MOSES, born 4mo. 5, 1802; died 5mo. 6, 1802. 2339. SUSANNA, born 3mo. 8, 1803; married Dillwyn, son of Joseph and Susanna Parrish, of Philadelphia, 3mo. 25, 1841, at Green Street Meeting. They have two children.

Joseph Parrish, son of Isaac and Sarah Parrish, born 9mo. 2, 1779, was a noteworthy and highly esteemed member of the Society of Friends—a man highly gifted, intellectually, and possessing social qualities of a high order; and as a physician in Philadelphia he long stood eminent in his profession. He died 3mo. 18, 1840. Susanna, his wife, born 6mo. 30, 1790; died 4mo. 30, 1851.

2340. STEPHEN, born 7mo. 13, 1805; died in New Orleans, 1mo. 12, 1834, (unmarried). 2341. SARAH, born 11mo. 24, 1812; died in infancy. 2342. MARY, born 11mo. 28, 1815; died in infancy.

2343. JOSEPH, born 4mo. 29, 1817; married Williamina Fisher, 6mo. 17, 1847; he died suddenly of heart disease, 2mo. 26, 1866. They had two children.

Children of John M. and (2250) Ann (Rowan) Smith.

2344. HANNAH, (*Ann*, *Hannah*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 1803; deceased. 2345. SUSAN L., born 1806; married Norris, son of Edward and Sidney Temple. Norris deceased. They had six children. Susan L. resides in West Chester, Pa.

2346. ROWAN, born 1809; married Ann Park. No children.

2347. NEWTON, born 1814; married Elizabeth Zell. They had two children.

Children of George and (2251) Mary (Rowan) Erich.

2348. CHARLES, (*Mary*, *Hannah*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) died in infancy. 2349. GUSTAVUS, died in infancy. 2350. SOPHIE, died in infancy.

Children of William and (2252) Phebe (Rowan) Jones.

2351. RACHEL, (*Phebe*, *Hannah*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 3mo. 30, 1807; died (unmarried) 9mo. 16, 1856. 2352. MARY ANN, born

Descendants of (11) *John and Sarah* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

6mo. 22, 1809; married Samuel Bettle, Jr., of Philadelphia, 11mo. 30, 1831. They had five children.

2353. WILLIAM MILLER, born 7mo. 17, 1811; died (unmarried) 9mo. 17, 1837.

2354. ELIZABETH, born 9mo. 23, 1813; married Benjamin P. Williams, 9mo. 4, 1839. He died 1863. They had three children.

2355. PENNINGTON, born 11mo. 22, 1815; married Anna B. Hessington, 8mo. 14, 1850. He died 5mo. 9, 1865. They had six children. 2356. JOSEPH, born 3mo. 26, 1819; died (unmarried) 5mo. 20, 1849. 2357. SOPHIA, born 10mo. 11, 1820. 2358. MARTHA, born 4mo. 19, 1822.

Children of Benjamin and (2261) Susanna (Woodward) Swayne.

2359. WILLIAM, (*Susanna, Sarah, John, Isaac, Anthony*) born 11mo. 4, 1802; married Mary Ann, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth Marshall, of E. Marlborough, 10mo. 18, 1826. William died of consumption, 8mo. 7, 1838. They had five children.

2360. JOEL, born 5mo. 22, 1804; married Lydia Ann, daughter of Israel and Sarah L. Jackson, of Londongrove, 10mo. 11, 1827, at West Grove meeting. Lydia Ann born 2mo. 2, 1810; died 10mo. 5, 1846. Joel died 5mo. 9, 1840. Lydia Ann married (2nd) John Barnard, of W. Marlborough, 3mo. 14, 1844.

2361. SUSANNA, born 2mo. 25, 1806; married Jacob, son of Mordecai and Mary Hayes, of Delaware, 10mo. 10, 1827. Susanna died 9mo. 11, 1836. They had one child.

Children of (2263) Samuel and Ann (Swayne) Woodward.

2362. MARGARET, (*Samuel, Sarah, John, Isaac, Anthony*) born 2mo. 5, 1801; married John Kinsey, of Delaware, son of John and Margaret, 4mo. 11, 1821. They had thirteen children.

2363. JOEL, born 14mo. 27, 1803; died 5mo. 22, 1804.

2364. SARAH, born 11mo. 16, 1804; married William E. Bailey, of W. Marlborough, son of William and Tacy Bailey, 2mo. 15, 1827, at Centre Meeting. William born 1mo. 2, 1804; died 10mo. 21, 1855. They had ten children. 2365. MARY ANN, born 11mo. 22, 1808; died 9mo. 27, 1825.

Descendants of (11) *John and Sarah* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

2366. Susanna, born 3mo. 29, 1811; married Richard Baker Smedley, son of John and Mary, 12mo. 29, 1836. Richard B. born 12mo. 28, 1831. Susanna died 6mo. 2, 1876. They had five children. 2367. Rachel, born 4mo. 5, 1814; married Thomas Chandler, 12mo. 13, 1832, at Centre. Thomas born 9mo. 22, 1811. They removed to Wilmington, Delaware, 1859. Rachel died 5mo. 22, 1868. They had six children.

Children of John and (2264) Sarah (Woodward) Fell.

2368. Joel, (*Sarah, Sarah, John, Isaac, Anthony*) born 11mo. 30, 1801; died 4mo. 23, 1806. 2369. Rachel, born 3mo. 9, 1804; married Isaac, son of Joshua and Rebecca Chambers, of Londongrove, 11mo. 15, 1821, at West Grove meeting. Isaac born 5mo. 7, 1797; died 11mo. 2, 1862; buried at West Grove. They had two children. Rachel died 9mo. 8, 1826; buried at W. Nottingham.

2370. Samuel, born 8mo. 24, 1807; married Patience M., daughter of Joshua and Rebecca Chambers, of Londongrove, 6mo. 11, 1829, at W. Grove meeting. Patience M. born 12mo. 26, 1807. Samuel died 3mo. 6, 1851; buried at W. Grove. They had four children.

Children of (2265) William and Sarah (Bolton) Woodward.

2371. John J., (*William, Sarah, John, Isaac, Anthony*) born 11mo. 23, 1812; married Hannah, daughter of Levi and Rebecca Mattson, of Concord, 11mo. 7, 1838. Hannah born 8mo. 17, 1816. John J. died 6mo. 25, 1875. They had three children. Resided in Kennett. 2372. Washington B., born 5mo. 29, 1814; married Edith B., daughter of Jacob Lamborn. He died 12mo. 14, 1844. They had two children. 2373. Isaac, born 12mo. 21, 1817; married Hannah, daughter of John Sharpless. Removed to Ohio in 1850. Isaac died in Chicago, Ill., 8mo. 24, 1872. They had five children.

Children of (2266) Thomas and Mary (Barney) Woodward.

2374. Eliza, (*Thomas, Sarah, John, Isaac, Anthony*) born 9mo. 15, 1810; married Gibbons Kendall, of E. Marlborough, son of

Descendants of (11) *John and Sarah* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

John and Mary, 3mo. 11, 1830, at Kennett Square. Gibbons born 12mo. 23, 1801; died 5mo. 8, 1864. They had four children.

2375. PHEBE ANN, born 3mo. 6, 1812; died 4mo. 29, 1873, unmarried. Her will, written on a slate, caused considerable discussion in legal circles.

2376. JACKSON, born 12mo. 27, 1814; married Sibilla P. Entriken, daughter of Emmor (deceased) and Ann, 3mo. 8, 1838, at Birmingham. Sibilla P. born 11mo. 14, 1815. They had four children. Residence, Upper Oxford, near Russellville. 2377. MABEL, born 3mo. 31, 1820; married Emmor S. Entriken, son of Emmor and Ann, of E. Bradford. Emmor S. born 3mo. 15, 1818. They had four children. Residence, West Chester, Pa. 2378. LEWIS B., born 5mo. 10, 1827; married Elizabeth S. Witsil, of Wilmington, Delaware, 4mo. 26, 1849. They have three children. Residence, Harrisburg, Pa.

Children of (2267) Levi and Phebe (Hutton) Woodward.

2379. SARAH, (*Levi*, *Sarah*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 2mo. 16, 1817; married Edward McGee, formerly of Philadelphia, 12mo. 23, 1847. Edward born 4mo. 11, 1810. They had eight children. Residence, York Co., Pa.

2380. ISAAC J., born 8mo. 10, 1818; died (unmarried).

2381. SIBILLA, born 4mo. 1, 1820; married Matthew Sample, of York Co., Pa., 6mo. 11, 1845. Matthew born in Lancaster Co., 10mo. 29, 1817. They had eight children.

2382. SAMUEL, born 12mo. 16, 1821; married Margaret Dickey, 8mo. 29, 1861. They had three children. Residence, York Co. Pa. 2383. JOSEPH, born 5mo. 17, 1823; died unmarried.

2384. CASSANDRA, born 7mo. 1, 1825; died unmarried.

2385. HADASSAH, born 9mo. 16, 1827; died unmarried.

2386. ANNA ELIZA, born 6mo. 16, 1832; married Robert B. Ailes, of Lancaster Co., Pa., 1mo., 1864. She died 1mo. 31, 1865. Robert B. died 10mo. 15, 1865.

Children of Levi and (2268) Rachel (Woodward) Wickersham.

2387. THOMAS, (*Rachel*, *Sarah*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 7mo. 3, 1811; married Priscilla, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Jones,

Descendants of (11) *John and Sarah* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

10mo. 15, 1835, at West Grove Meeting. Priscilla born 2mo. 1, 1812; died, 1876. They had three children. Residence, Londongrove. 2388. SARAH, born 8mo. 15, 1815; married Andrew, son of Andrew and Anna Moore, of Sadsbury, 4mo. 11, 1838. Andrew, born 11mo. 10, 1805. They had three children. Reside in Sadsbury, Lancaster Co., Pa. 2389. JOHN, born 12mo. 6, 1818; died 8mo. 18, 1839, unmarried.

2390. PRESTON, born 12mo. 3, 1820; married Rebecca, daughter of Isaac and Rachel Chambers, 5mo. 31, 1849. Rebecca born 10mo. 21, 1824. They had three children. Residence in W. Marlborough (1869). 2391. LEVI, born 1mo. 22, 1828; married Angeline P. Russell, Detroit, Mich. They had one child.

Children of John and (2272) Sarah (Jackson) Hannum.

2392. MARY, (*Sarah, James, John, Isaac, Anthony*) born 10mo. 13, 1800; married Abiah, son of Abiah and Jane Cope, 3mo. 9, 1836. Abiah born 4mo. 18, 1791; died 8mo. 18, 1868, in W. Marlborough. They had two children.

2393. JOHN, born 7mo. 28, 1802; married Ann P., daughter of Abner and Hannah Hoopes. Ann P. born 5mo. 25, 1818. John died 8mo. 12, 1871, in E. Bradford, Chester Co. He was the first interred in Friends' new burial ground south of West Chester. They had one child.

2394. JAMES, born 7mo. 19, 1804; married 11mo. 17, 1842, to Louisa A. Bartlett, daughter of Nathan and Hannah, formerly of New Jersey, born 10mo. 1, 1820. They had ten children.

2395. ELIZABETH, born 7mo. 21, 1807.

2396. SARAH, born 10mo. 27, 1809; married Daniel Meredith, of West Chester. No issue. 2397. ALICE, born 5mo. 28, 1812; unmarried. Residence, California.

2398. JOSEPH PARKE, born 12mo. 3, 1814; died 7mo. 17, 1822.

2399. MARTHA ANN, born 11mo. 13, 1818; died 7mo. 7, 1822.

2400. JONATHAN C., born 7mo. 9, 1821; died in California.

Children of (2275) Thomas and Eliza (Warner) Jackson.

2401. JAMES, (*Thomas, James, John, Isaac, Anthony*) born 4mo. 29, 1810; died 3mo. 15. 1826.

Descendants of (11) *John and Sarah* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

2402. MARY, born 5mo. 27, 1812; married James Haines, 5mo. 1, 1831. They had ten children.

2403. ANN ELIZA, born 1mo. 16, 1815; died 10mo. 10, 1815.

Children of (2275) Thomas and Mary (Warner) Jackson.

2404. ELIZA EMMA, (*Thomas*, *James*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 4mo. 3, 1817; married Jacob T. Collins, 5mo. 21, 1840. She died 8mo. 27, 1871. They had three children.

2405. WILLIAM ANDREW, born 1mo. 4, 1819; died 4mo. 24, 1840.

Children of Jabez and (2276) Mary (Jackson) Hoopes.

2406. ELIZA ANN, (*Mary*, *James*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 3mo. 8, 1811; married James Mendenhall, born 7mo. 25, 1810. They had nine children. Residence, Springville City, Utah.

2407. BENJAMIN LEWIS, born 11mo. 15, 1812; died 4mo. 8, 1844, unmarried. 2408. JAMES JACKSON, born 2mo. 5, 1814; died 3mo. 24, 1875. He married Mary, widow of Joseph Nields.

2409. LYDIA ANN, born 3mo. 15, 1817; died 5mo. 19, 1876. Married 4mo. 23, 1846, by the assistance of John Hannum, Esq., to Josiah Jackson, of E. Bradford, son of William and Rachel, of Berks Co., Pa. Josiah J. born 12mo. 27, 1812; died 8mo. 9, 1850.

William Jackson was son of David, son of Ephraim, Jr., son of Ephraim and Rachel, of Edgmont.

Lydia Ann married, (2nd) 3mo. 29, 1860, William Lackey, carpenter, of West Chester, Pa.

2410. PHINEAS LEWIS, born 8mo. 31, 1819; married, 2mo. 25, 1847, to Deborah J. Fling, daughter of Emmor W. and Albina Fling; born 1mo. 18, 1824. Phineas is a miller, residing near Oxford, Chester Co. They had four children. 2411. CAROLINE, born 4mo. 9, 1822; died 10mo. 1, 1868. Married 12mo. 21, 1841, to Thomas Bateman, carpenter and builder, of West Chester, son of John and Hannah (Gordon) Bateman.

Children of Isaac and (2278) Phebe (Baily) Bartram.

2412. MARTHA, (*Phebe*, *Ann*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 9mo. 23, 1815; married Josiah, son of Joseph and Martha Bunting, of

Descendants of (11) *John and Sarah* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

Darby. Martha died 4mo. 17, 1845. 2413. ANNA B., born 6mo. 10, 1818; married, 2mo. 26, 1845, to Ellis P., son of Samuel and Philena Marshall, of Concord, Delaware Co. Anna B. died 5mo. 6, 1847. They had one child.

Children of Joseph and (2279) Sarah (Baily) Pusey.

2414. ANN, (*Sarah, Ann, John, Isaac, Anthony*) born 1mo. 3, 1804; married William Harry, 5mo. 23, 1822. Ann died 6mo. 8, 1876. They had thirteen children.

2415. JOSHUA B., born 5mo. 14, 1806; died 10mo. 4, 1870. Married 3mo. 10, 1830, to Maria Spencer, born 7mo. 18, 1806, daughter of Asa and Hannah, of New London, Chester Co. Residence, Londongrove township. They had eight children.

2416. JULIANN, born 7mo. 4, 1809; married, 10mo. 15, 1829, to Truman Cooper, of Sadsbury, Lancaster Co., son of Truman and Elizabeth. Truman born 5mo. 7, 1809. Juliann died 8mo. 25, 1876. They had eight children. 2417. JOEL?

Children of (2280) Reuben and Elizabeth (Bartram) Baily.

2418. ANNA, (*Reuben, Ann, John, Isaac, Anthony*) born 9mo. 18, 1813; died 8mo. 10, 1817. 2419. BENJAMIN BARTRAM, born 4mo. 27, 1815; married, 1841, to Sarah Willet, born 10mo. 30, 1815, daughter of Jonathan, of Doe Run, Chester Co. Three children. Residence, Philadelphia.

2420. SARAH P., born 5mo. 10, 1818; married Joseph, son of Aaron and Rebecca Durnall, of W. Bradford, 2mo. 22, 1843. Joseph born 5mo. 16, 1813; died 4mo. 29, 1866. They had eight children. Residence in E. Bradford, Chester Co.

2421. PHEBE ANNA, born 3mo. 9, 1820; married, 3mo. 13, 1839, William C., son of James and Mary Hunt, of Darby. William C. born 9mo. 30, 1814. They had five children. Phebe Anna died 6mo. 14, 1848.

William C. married (2nd) Anna Mary, daughter of Lewis and Fanny Ganse, 4mo. 13, 1854, by Friends' ceremony, in Philadelphia. Anna Mary born 12mo. 13, 1829. They had three children, viz: *Alfred G.*, born 1mo. 22, 1855; *Charles*, born 12mo. 29, 1856; died 5mo. 15, 1860; *Annie*, born 1mo. 23, 1859.

Descendants of (11) *John and Sarah* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

2422. Jackson, born 12mo. 1, 1821; died 6mo. 6, 1864. Married, 3mo. 23, 1854, to Phebe, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Seal, of New Garden. They had five children. Residence, West Chester, Pa.

2423. Lewis, born 7mo. 27, 1824; married Rebecca Willet. Reside in Illinois.

Children of (2281) Joshua and Elizabeth (Loyd) Baily.

2424. Loyd, (*Joshua*, *Ann*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 8mo. 17, 1817; died 2mo. 12, 1843. 2425. Anna, born 2mo. 22, 1819; married John, son of Thomas and Ann Collins, 10mo. 2, 1839. They had six children. John is an artist, formerly residing in Burlington, N. J. Residence, Maryville, Tennesse.

2426. Samuel Longstreth, born 3mo. 23, 1820; married Elizabeth, daughter of Josiah and Rachel Tatum, 11mo. 3, 1847. They had six children. Residence, Trenton, N. J. 2427. Edward, born 1822; died 1822.

2428. Thomas Loyd, born 3mo. 2, 1824; married Caroline A. Smith, 11mo, 9, 1854. They have four children. Residence, Reading, Berks Co., Pa. 2429. Joshua Longstreth, born 6mo. 27, 1826; married Theodate, daughter of John D. Lang, of Vassalboro', Maine, 10mo. 1, 1856. Theodate born 2mo. 2, 1832. They have five children.

2430. William Loyd, born 5mo. 28, 1828; died 3mo. 25, 1861. William L. Baily at a very early age, manifested a decided taste for mechanical pursuits. But as his brothers were engaged in mercantile business he followed in their track, but not to the exclusion of his favorite occupation. Machinery was his delight; and his time was frequently spent with chisel and plane when others would prefer some lighter amusement. Many a little article, such as work-boxes, writing desks, etc., elaborately gotten up, attested his handy-work; and one or two steam engines, perfect in all their parts, showed the versatility of his mind. A few years before his death, a love of nature drew him into close observation of the feathered tribes; and he turned his attention to the study of Ornithology. Being quick and accurate with his pencil, he loved to portray their beauties on paper, and soon became a proficient—particularly for humming-birds; and to him in a great degree is due the process of presenting this joyous bird on paper with its peculiar hues. As a taxidermist

he had few amateur superiors, as many of his prepared specimens still show. He published a work on Ornithology, entitled "Our Own Birds."

He did not give up mechanical pursuits till declining health rendered it necessary; and, at the time of his death, an unfinished power-loom, for weaving tapestry goods, told of many weary days spent in its invention, for some one else to carry out his idea, which it is believed was done and is now in practical use. He had a clear mind—and as a crowning tribute to his memory, it may be said, he lived and died a Christian though his years were few. Loving and gentle in his disposition, it may be said of him

> "None knew him but to love him,
> None named him but to praise."

Children of (2282) Joel J. and Ann (Richmond) Baily.

2431. HANNAH, (*Joel J.*, *Ann*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 10mo. 20, 1820; died 3mo. 28, 1827.

2432. HUMPHREY, born 6mo. 8, 1822; married Philena, daughter of John and Alice Davis, 11mo. 27, 1844. They had six children. Humphrey married, (2nd) 2mo. 22, 1859, to Delila Sherret; they had two children.

2433. JOSHUA G., born 10mo. 21, 1824; married Emily, daughter of John B. and Susan J. Fry, 4mo. 21, 1864. They have two children. Residence, near West Chester, Pa. 2434. JOEL J., born 10mo. 29, 1826; married 4mo. 12, 1849, to Susan L., daughter of William D. and Frances L. Jones. Residence, Darby, Delaware Co., Pa. 2435. JACOB H., born 4mo. 29, 1828; died 7mo., 1828.

2436. REUBEN, born 10mo. 24, 1829; married Amanda P., daughter of Davis and Hannah P. Jones, 4mo. 8, 1868.

2437. ANN LOUISA, born 4mo. 25, 1833; married William D., son of Davis and Hannah P. Jones, 4mo 4, 1861. They had four children. 2438. ELIZABETH ANN, born 11mo. 24, 1835; died 3mo. 7, 1836.

Children of (2282) Joel J. and Elizabeth (Pugh) Baily.

2439. LLOYD, (*Joel J.*, *Ann*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 2mo. 1, 1845; died 6mo. 20, 1845. 2440. JESSE P., born 4mo. 1, 1846; died

Descendants of (11) *John and Sarah* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

11mo. 1, 1846. 2441. EVAN P., born 11mo. 11, 1847; married Rachel Ann, daughter of William and Margaret H. Harlan, 4mo. 16, 1874. They have one child.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Children of (2289) Joel and Sarah (Hartley) Hutton.

2442. ELIZABETH, (*Joel*, *Sarah*, *Isaac*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 7mo. 4, 1809; married Lemuel Plumley, 2mo. 16, 1831. She died 10mo. 24, 1839. They had four children.

2443. JACKSON, born 11mo. 6, 1810; married Christianna Bird, 9mo. 15, 1836. Christianna born 3mo. 19, 1815. They have eight children. Residence, Kimbleville, Chester Co., Pa.

2444. THOMAS, born 7mo. 17, 1812; died in infancy.

2445. JOSEPH, born 9mo. 6, 1813; married Jane M. Jarvis, 7mo. 5, 1840. Jane M. born 2mo. 25, 1818; died 2mo. 10, 1846. They had two children. Joseph married, (2nd) 12mo. 18, 1848, to Catharine A. Taylor, (born 8mo. 27, 1817). Joseph died 3mo. 29, 1877. They had six children. Resided in Brooklyn, Long Island.

2446. HARTLEY, born 12mo. 16, 1814; married Elizabeth Callahan, 11mo. 3, 1842. They had three children. Hartley married (2nd) ——; he died 12mo. 26, 1875. 2447. JANE, born 1mo. 1, 1817; married, 3mo. 23, 1831, to Peter Shultz, nephew of the late Gov. Shultz, of Pennsylvania. Jane died 11mo. 23, 1834. They had one child. 2448. MARY, born 8mo. 4, 1818; died 2mo. 22, 1836.

2449. ISAAC, born 12mo. 24, 1819; married Rachel McMinn. They had six children. 2450. BENJAMIN, born 3mo. 26, 1822; married Mary Matilda Cimon, 3mo. 21, 1844; she died 8mo. 27, 1849. They had three children. Benjamin married, (2nd) Ann Carpenter, 1mo. 3, 1853; she died 8mo. 27, 1856. He married (3rd) Susan Selina Worrall, 2mo. 28, 1861.

2451. JOEL, born 3mo. 21, 1824; married Eliza Ann Laughhead, 11mo. 21, 1844. They had one child. Joel was afterwards twice married. The name of his second wife not ascertained; his third wife was Elizabeth Bibel.

Descendants of (11) *John and Sarah* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

2452. WILLIAM, born 7mo. 5, 1826; married 3mo., 1858, to —— Long. They had two children. William contracted sickness in the army and died in Andersonville prison, 11mo. 14, 1864.

2453. LEVI, born 10mo. 4, 1827; died 4mo. 22, 1843. He was killed by a roller passing over him while rolling ground.

Children of Levi and (2292) Phebe (Hutton) Woodward.

(See page 240 for Record of family).

Children of Jeremiah B. and (2294) Mabel (Hutton) Haines.

2454. MARGARETTA, (*Mabel*, *Sarah*, *Isaac*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 8mo. 16, 1820; married Jeremiah, son of Slater and Mary (Kirk) Brown. Jeremiah born 2mo. 14, 1817.

2455. SARAH, born 11mo. 19, 1822; married Andrew Lewis. They had thirteen children. 2456. ESTHER, born 12mo. 21, 1824; died in infancy. 2457. WILLIAM P., born 12mo. 25, 1825; married Mary, daughter of Jacob and Hannah Kirk, of Lancaster Co. Mary born 5mo. 16, 1827.

2458. MILTON, born 6mo. 7, 1828; died 10mo. 21, 1855.

2459. ALBERT, born 5mo. 17, 1830; married Hannah, daughter of J. Morris and Eleanor Jackson, of Fulton, Lancaster Co. They had four children; the youngest died in infancy (not named).

2460. MERRIT S., born 11mo. 23, 1832. 2461. MABEL, born 7mo. 11, 1835; died, unmarried, 9mo. 21, 1857.

Children of Edwin and (2295) Margaret (Hutton) Haines.

2462. JOB, (*Margaret*, *Sarah*, *Isaac*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 7mo. 8, 1823; married Elizabeth, daughter of John and Sarah Dunn. They had five children. Residence, Rising Sun, Md.

2463. JOSEPH H., born 3mo. 27, 1825; married Rebecca Frances, daughter of John and Francina Lincoln, 8mo. 13, 1846. Rebecca born 1mo. 5, 1828. Joseph H. died 11mo. 2, 1867. They had eight children.

2464. ELMIRA, born 1mo. 5, 1827; married Marshall, son of Joseph and Rebecca Hunt, of Darby, Delaware Co., 9mo. 10, 1845. They had six children. Residence, Rising Sun, Md.

Descendants of (11) *John and Sarah* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

2465. SARAH B., born 5mo. 21, 1853; married Slater B., son of Isaac and Hannah Stubbs. Slater B. born 3mo. 10, 1821; died 7mo. 3, 1867. They had eight children.

Children of (2296) William and Rachel (Kirk) Hutton.

2466. ELISHA, (*William*, *Sarah*, *Isaac*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 12mo. 16, 1823; died 6mo. 29, 1824. 2467. SARAH A., born 4mo. 5, 1825; died 10mo., 1838.

2468. MARY AMELIA, born 2mo. 15, 1836; married Walter F., son of Thomas and Margaret Neal, of Drumore, Lancaster Co., 9mo. 17, 1857. Mary Amelia died 10mo. 21, 1868. Walter F. died 7mo. 21, 1870. They had six children.

Children of (2298) Jacob and Rebecca (Pyle) Hutton.

2469. MABEL, (*Jacob*, *Sarah*, *Isaac*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) died 1864, aged about eleven years. 2470. ANNA, died 1864, aged about eight years.

Children of Lewis and (2299) Sarah (Hutton) Haines.

2471. ISAAC H., (*Sarah*, *Sarah*, *Isaac*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 12mo. 1, 1831. Residence, Rising Sun, Md. 2472. MARY, born 2mo. 24, 1833. 2473. LEVI, born 1mo. 19, 1836; died 4mo. 4, 1838. 2474. SARAH H., born 6mo. 3, 1840; married George, son of Evan and Joanna Brown, 10mo. 5, 1870. They had one child.

Children of (2301) Jacob and Esther L. (Thomas) Jackson.

2475. ISAAC L., (*Jacob*, *Halliday*, *Isaac*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 3mo. 15, 1827. 2476. JOHN H., born 10mo. 1, 1830; married Mary P. Hay, 10mo. 24, 1866. He died 8mo. 23, 1867. Issue, one child. 2477. EPHRAIM, born 6mo. 23, 1833; married Sarah P. Levis, 11mo., 1857. They had three children.

Children of Oliver W. and (2302) Mary H. (Jackson) Schofield.

2478. LYDIA ANN, (*Mary H.*, *Halliday*, *Isaac*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 8mo. 6, 1835. Residence, Philadelphia.

Descendants of (11) *John and Sarah* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

2479. SARAH JANE, born 8mo. 6, 1835; married Samuel S., son of Dr. Caleb and Rebecca Ash, of Darby, 11mo. 9, 1859. They had four children. Residence, Philadelphia. 2480. BENJAMIN, born 4mo. 9, 1837. 2481. MARTHA, born 2mo. 1, 1839. Residence, Aiken, S. C. 2482. ELIZA H., born 9mo. 11, 1840. Residence, Philadelphia.

Children of (2305) John and Rachel T. (Tyson) Jackson.

2483. ISAAC, (*John, Halliday, Isaac, John, Isaac, Anthony*) born 11mo. 13, 1836; died 4mo. 22, 1837. 2484. HENRIETTA, born 8mo. 14, 1839; married Ernest, son of George W. Turner, 1mo. 26, 1869. They have one child. 2485. JOHN, born 10mo. 15, 1840; died 8mo. 10, 1841. 2486. WARNER, born 7mo. 14, 1842. He is a lawyer in Philadelphia. 2487. LYDIA, born 7mo. 3, 1844.

Children of (2306) William and Elizabeth H. (Clapp) Jackson.

2488. EDWARD C., (*William, Halliday, Isaac, John, Isaac, Anthony*) born 1mo., 1840; died 2mo. 11 1848.

2489. MARY C., born 9mo. 16, 1842; married Isaac H., son of Caleb and Hannah Clothier, of Philadelphia, 9mo. 1, 1864. They have seven children. Residence, Darby, Delaware Co. Isaac H., is a merchant, being one of the firm of "Strawbridge and Clothier," Philadelphia.

2490. ELIZABETH C., born 11mo. 21, 1845; married Benjamin D., son of Caleb and Mary (Coles) Shreve, of Medford, Burlington Co. N. J., 3mo. 6, 1873. They have two children. Benjamin D. is an attorney-at-law. Residence, Camden, N. J. 2491. CAROLINE, born 10mo. 31, 1851.

Children of Thomas C. and (2307) Eliza H. (Jackson) Bell.

2492. ABRAHAM, (*Eliza H., Halliday, Isaac, John, Isaac, Anthony*) born 8mo. 27, 1841; married Melissa R., daughter of David and Phebe Ann Chambers, 12mo. 14, 1870. They have three children. Residence, Bayside, Long Island.

2493. JANE HOUGH, born 5mo. 19, 1843; died, in Philadelphia, 4mo. 20, 1858, with short illness, near the close of her educational

course of study in that city. 2594. MARY CHRISTY, born 3mo. 1, 1845; died 9mo. 4, 1854. 2495. ANNIE LAWRENCE, born 7mo. 12, 1847; married Frederick Storm, 9mo. 26, 1876.

2496. CAROLINE JACKSON, born 7mo. 13, 1849; married 6mo. 9, 1875, to S. Clement, son of Isaac and Caroline B. Satterthwait, formerly of New Jersey, now of Aiken, S. C. They have one child. Residence, Aiken, S. C.

Children of Charles and (2308) Phebe (Jackson) Satterthwait.

2497. JANE J., (*Phebe*, *Halliday*, *Isaac*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 6mo. 30, 1839.

2498. ELLEN M., born 7mo. 28, 1841; married Philip, son of Benjamin and Jane Price, 11mo. 10, 1864. They have three children. Residence, West Chester, Pa.

2499. ELIZABETH, born 12mo. 31, 1842. 2500. DAVID, born 10mo. 25, 1844; married Anna R. Abbott, 9mo. 25, 1872. They have two children. Address, Crosswicks, N. J. 2501. MARY H., born 6mo. 27, 1848. 2502. HETTIE J., born 4mo. 11, 1852; died 7mo. 24, 1858. 2503. JOHN JACKSON, born 9mo. 5, 1854.

Child of (2310) Halliday and Caroline (Hoopes) Jackson.

2504. THOMAS H., (*Halliday*, *Halliday*, *Isaac*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 10mo. 29, 1848.

Children of (2310) Halliday and Emily (Hoopes) Jackson.

2505. EDWARD, (*Halliday*, *Halliday*, *Isaac*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 3mo. 30, 1856. 2506. HALLIDAY, born 1mo. 5, 1858.

2507. CAROLINE H., born 1mo. 20, 1862. 2508. JOHN, born 2mo. 12, 1868.

Children of Paxson and (2311) Jane (Jackson) Price.

2509. HALLIDAY J., (*Jane*, *Halliday*, *Isaac*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 1mo. 29, 1843; married Fannie, daughter of Nathan J. and Ruthanna Sharpless, 10mo. 22, 1874. They had one child. Address, West Chester, Pa.

Descendants of (11) *John and Sarah* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

2510. SARAH J., born 11mo. 23, 1844; married William, son of William and Elizabeth Forsythe, 3mo. 3, 1874. They have one child. Address, West Chester, Pa.

2511. MARY W., born 5mo. 6, 1851; married George S. Cheyney, of Delaware Co., 3mo. 3, 1874. They have two children. Residence, Cheyney, Delaware Co., Pa. 2512. RACHEL L., born 2mo. 9, 1857.

Children of Joshua and (2314) Phebe (Hadley) Thompson.

2513. AMY T., (*Phebe*, *Mabel*, *Isaac*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 3mo. 22, 1829; married James T. Chambers, 10mo. 16, 1850. James T. born 4mo. 5, 1822; died 8mo. 1, 1874. They had six children. Amy T. lives in Wilmington, Del. 2514. SAMUEL H., born 9mo. 9, 1833; married Martha Moore, 10mo. 21, 1858. Martha born 9mo. 9, 1847. They had eight children. Residence, Kennett Square.

Children of David and (2315) Sarah (Hadley) Wilson.

2515. STEPHEN, (*Sarah*, *Mabel*, *Isaac*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 8mo. 19, 1822; married Sarah Mitchell, 9mo. 28, 1854. Sarah born 3mo. 19, 1832. They had five children. Residence, Hockessin, Del. 2516. PHEBE H., born 3mo. 16, 1824; died 8mo. 18, 1870.

2517. ELIZA, born 2mo. 23, 1826; married Spencer Chandler, 11mo. 18, 1846. Spencer born 5mo. 4, 1823. They had five children. Residence, Hockessin, Del. 2518. LYDIA P., born 8mo. 15, 1828; married John Lea Cowgill, 4mo. 4, 1855. They had two children. Residence, Titusville, Pa. 2519. HADLEY, born 4mo. 7, 1831; died 6mo. 24, 1832.

Children of (2316) John and Ann (Pennock) Hadley.

2520. ELIZA, (*John*, *Mabel*, *Isaac*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 12mo. 15, 1819; married Thomas, son of Joseph and Sarah Mitchell, 3mo. 18, 1852. Thomas died 3mo. 28, 1872. They had four children. 2521. PHEBE, born 2mo. 14, 1821; unmarried.

2522. SARAH, born 5mo. 28, 1823; married Isaac P. McFarland, 10mo. 15, 1874. Residence, Kennett Square. 2523. PHILENA, born 9mo. 2, 1825; died 2mo. 13, 1872, unmarried.

2524. SAMUEL, born 10mo. 12, 1827; died 4mo. 28, 1830.

Descendants of (11) *John and Sarah* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

2525. MARY, born 2mo. 16, 1830; unmarried. 2526. JOHN, born 2mo. 6, 1832; married Elmira Swayne, 11mo. 12, 1857. They have five children. Residence, Kennett Square.

2527. ANN, born 3mo. 22, 1834; married Levis B. Pennock, 11mo. 23, 1859. Levis B. born 10mo. 17, 1830. They have four children. Residence, Chatham, Chester Co., Pa. 2528. SAMUEL, born 9mo. 29, 1837; died 8mo. 30, 1859, unmarried.

Children of Jesse and (2319) Jane (Hoopes) Hilles.

2529. PHEBE, (*Jane, Mabel, Isaac, John, Isaac, Anthony*) born 3mo. 25, 1833. 2530. LYDIA, born 4mo. 14, 1835; married Edward Strong, 8mo. 5, 1862. They had six children. 2531. ISRAEL, born 4mo. 21, 1837; married Harriet E. Loyd, 5mo. 14, 1873. They had one child.

Children of (2320) Isaac and Elizabeth (Walker) Hoopes.

2532. LOUISA, (*Isaac, Mabel, Isaac, John, Isaac, Anthony*) born 11mo. 15, 1835. 2533. MARY J., born 9mo. 29, 1837; married Samuel, son of Nathan and Eliza T. Wickersham, 2mo. 12, 1873.

2534. JOHN W., born 2mo. 13, 1840; married Rachel S., daughter of Nathan and Eliza T. Wickersham, 2mo. 19, 1873. They have one child. 2535. ISRAEL, born 12mo. 25, 1845; died young.

Children of Bartholomew and (2321) Margaret (Hoopes) Smedley.

2536. OLIVER H., (*Margaret, Mabel, Isaac, John, Isaac, Anthony*) born 10mo. 3, 1839; married Mary Ella, daughter of James and Hannah Megillegan, 10mo. 24, 1865. They have four children.

2537. ANNA MARY, born 4mo. 20, 1841. 2538. WILLIAM M., born 12mo. 28, 1842; married Ellie F., daughter of William T. and Alice C. Sharpless, 12mo. 25, 1872. William M. died 4mo. 24, 1875. Ellie F. died ——. No children. 2539. ANNA ELIZA, born 11mo. 6, 1844; married Marshall S., son of Samuel and Mary S. Way, 12mo. 25, 1867. They have two children. Residence, West Chester, Pa.

2540. PHILENA H., born 6mo. 12, 1847.

Descendants of (11) *John and Sarah* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

Children of John and (2322) Eliza (Hoopes) Way.

2541. MABEL, (*Eliza*, *Mabel*, *Isaac*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 1mo. 1, 1833; died 2mo. 11, 1854.

2542. ELMIRA, born 2mo. 22, 1835; married Samuel, son of Frederic and Adaline Snyder, 10mo. 22, 1868. Residence, Hamorton, Chester Co.

2543. ISRAEL H., born 2mo. 23, 1837; married Susan Idall, 3mo. 9, 1865. They had five children. Residence near Chatham, Chester Co.

2544. HANNAH JANE, born 1mo. 1, 1839; married Marshall Baily, 12mo. 27, 1860. He died 3mo. 2, 1861. They had one child. She married (2nd) Cyrus W. Pennington, 12mo. 10, 1869. No issue. Cyrus W. died 9mo. 23, 1875; his widow resides in Philadelphia.

2545. LYDIA J., born 12mo. 26, 1840; married Charles Burleigh Hambleton, 4mo. 7, 1868. Charles B. born 9mo. 17, 1842. Lydia J. died 12mo. 29, 1872. They had one child. He married (2nd) Sarah Jane Whitson, (see her record).

2546. LINDLEY E., born 9mo. 8, 1842; married Carrie B. Darlington, 10mo. 29, 1873. Residence near Chatham.

Children of (2323) Halliday and Sarah Ann (Brown) Hoopes.

2547. MARGARET ANN, (*Halliday*, *Mabel*, *Isaac*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 12mo. 19, 1835; married Thomas Mercer, 2mo. 25, 1858. They have three children.

2548. THOMAS B., born 10mo. 1, 1838; married Annie Thompson. She died 5mo., 1870. He married (2nd) Rebecca M. Cooper, 3mo. 26, 1874. One child. Residence, Landenberg, Chester Co.

2549. WILLIAM H., born 2mo. 21, 1841; died 8mo. 13, 1841. A twin to Wm. H., died (not named). 2550. MARY W., born 9mo. 13, 1843; died 4mo. 28, 1858.

Children of Nathaniel and (2324) Mary Ann (Hoopes) Wilkinson.

2551. MARGARETTA, (*Mary Ann*, *Mabel*, *Isaac*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) married Bennet Webb. Residence, Battle Creek, Mich.

2552. PHEBE, died in infancy.

Descendants of (11) *John and Sarah* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

Children of Thomas and (2325) Mabel (Hoopes) Mitchell.

2553. ISRAEL H., (*Mabel, Mabel, Isaac, John, Isaac, Anthony*) born 8mo. 8, 1841. 2554. SARAH JANE, born 11mo. 4, 1842.

2555. HANNAH MARY, born 2mo. 26, 1844; married Frederick K., son of Joseph and Mary Woodward, 3mo. 8, 1866. They have four children. 2556. JOSEPH H., born 3mo. 23, 1846.

2557. MARTHA J., born 2mo. 19, 1849.

Children of (2331) Owen and Sarah (Lavery) Biddle.

2558. ANNE E., (*Owen, Elizabeth, Hannah, John, Isaac, Anthony*) born 3mo. 20, 1854; died 10mo. 9, 1876. 2559. SARAH JANE, born 2mo. 21, 1856; died 11mo. 6, 1859. 2560. ADELAIDE M., born 7mo. 18, 1859.

Children of Dillwyn and (2339) Susanna (Maxfield) Parrish.

2561. JOSEPH, (*Susanna, Sarah, Hannah, John, Isaac, Anthony*) born 7mo. 3, 1843; married, in Paris, 9mo. 2, 1868, to Isabel P., daughter of Thomas and Mary Anna Mott. They have three children.

2562. STEPHEN, born 7mo. 9, 1846; married, in West Philadelphia, to Elizabeth, daughter of Edward and Mary Bancroft, 4mo. 21, 1869. One child. Residence, West Philadelphia.

Children of (2343) Joseph and Williamina (Fisher) Maxfield.

2563. STEPHEN M., (*Joseph, Sarah, Hannah, John, Isaac, Anthony*) born 1848; died 8mo. 10, 1853. 2564. FRANKLIN F., born 1850; died 1870.

Children of Norris and (2345) Susan L. (Smith) Temple.

2565. EDWARD, (*Susan L., Ann, Hannah, John, Isaac, Anthony*) born 9mo. 28, 1834; married Mary J., daughter of William and Esther Gunton, 12mo. 23, 1863. 2566. CHARLES, born 4mo. 1, 1836; married Philena, daughter of Thomas and Emily P. Marshall, 3mo. 4, 1869. They have four children.

2567. GEORGE B., born 9mo. 9, 1838; married Lydia P., daughter of Samuel and Hannah F. Marshall, 4mo. 16, 1863. They have one

Descendants of (11) *John and Sarah* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

child. 2568. SIDNEY, born 4mo. 11, 1842. 2569. MARY A., born 1mo. 11, 1844. 2570. JANE B., born 3mo. 15, 1848.

Children of (2347) Newton and Elizabeth (Zell) Smith.

2571. NORRIS T., (*Newton*, *Ann*, *Hannah*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*). 2572. AMY.

Children of Samuel and (2352) Mary Ann (Jones) Bettle.

2573. MARY, (*Mary Ann*, *Phebe*, *Hannah*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) 2574. SAMUEL, born 1837; died 5mo. 20, 1859. 2575. WILLIAM, born 1839; died 3mo., 1841. 2576. EDWARD, married Elizabeth H. Tatnall, 9mo. 26, 1872. They have two children. 2577. HENRY.

Children of Benjamin P. and (2354) Elizabeth (Jones) Williams.

2578. PHEBE JONES, (*Elizabeth*, *Phebe*, *Hannah*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*). 2579. SARA.

Children of (2355) Pennington and Anna B. (Hessington) Jones.

2580. MARY FELL, (*Pennington*, *Phebe*, *Hannah*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 4mo. 20, 1851. 2581. WILLIAM MILLER, born 8mo. 26, 1852. 2582. HOWARD CLINTON, born 3mo. 23, 1854.

2583. FANNIE COLE, born 4mo. 11, 1855; died 1mo. 12, 1871.

2584. MATILDA E., born 8mo. 9, 1857. 2585. EDWARD B., born 8mo. 16, 1860.

Children of (2359) William and Mary Ann (Marshall) Swayne.

2586. BENJAMIN, (*William*, *Susanna*, *Sarah*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 7mo. 14, 1827. 2587. WILLIAM MARSHALL, born 12mo. 1, 1828. 2588. JACOB, born 10mo. 21, 1830; married Sarah J. Noblitt, of Wilmington, Del., grand-daughter of Hamilton and great-grand-daughter of the late Dell Noblitt, of Wilmington, a centenarian, who completed his one hundredth year 10mo. 19, 1877.

Dell Noblitt was a descendant of a Huguenot family, whose ancestors, to escape the persecutions under Charles IX against those in France who had

embraced the Protestant faith, fled to the north of Ireland for refuge, in 1572, the time of the St. Bartholomew massacre. The early settlement of the Swedes along the Delaware offering favorable privileges for emigrants from the old world, the paternal ancestor of Dell Noblitt came hither and located in the vicinity of Darby, Delaware Co. A leading Wilmington paper gives the following biographical sketch: "In his youth he learned the trade of cabinet-making with Philip Painter, in the borough of Chester, and subsequently worked at it in the City of New York; was there during a visitation of yellow fever, 1795. Three years later he had removed to Germantown, Pa., and while there he cast his first vote for Thomas Jefferson for President. In 1810 he removed to Wilmington. Mr. Noblitt in 1801, in the twenty-fourth year of his age, was married to Elizabeth Wiall, of Philadelphia, by whom he had three children—Stephen, Hamilton and Margaret, all now dead. After ten years of wedded life his wife died, and, after remaining a widower over a year, he married Elizabeth Bratton, of Brandywine Hundred. By this union he had thirteen children, only six of whom are now living—three sons and three daughters. In the years of his more active life (he) was one of the Wardens of St. Andrew's P. E. Church, of Wilmington, where for a long time he was a communicant, and regularly every Sunday, until last year, was to be found among the congregation." Dell Noblitt had an older brother, John, who lived on a part of the tract originally owned by the Swedes, until the time of his death, which occurred in 1855, he having attained to the age of 94 years.

2589. Elizabeth, born 9mo. 8, 1833. 2590. Joel, born 1837.

Child of Jacob and (2361) Susanna (Swayne) Hayes.

2591. Benjamin, (*Susanna*, *Susanna*, *Sarah*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 10mo. 8, 1828.

Children of John and (2362) Margaret (Woodward) Kinsey.

2592. Samuel, (*Margaret*, *Samuel*, *Sarah*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 2mo. 24, 1822. 2593. Caleb Pusey, born 1mo. 10, 1823; died 7mo. 2, 1824. 2594. Elizabeth, born 9mo. 6, 1824; died 9mo. 14, 1825.

2595. Elizabeth, born 6mo. 15, 1826. 2596. John W., born 10mo. 25, 1828; died 11mo. 14, 1851. 2597. Margaret Ann, born 9mo. 10, 1830; married Barton G. Roberts, 10mo. 8, 1862.

2598. Philena, born 11mo. 23, 1832. 2599. Sarah, born 7mo. 26, 1834. 2600. William Baker, born 5mo. 11, 1836; married Ada L. Wingell, 1mo. 29, 1868.

Descendants of (11) *John and Sarah* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

2601. MARY, born 2mo. 20, 1838; died 4mo. 5, 1842. 2602. ANNA, born 2mo. 27, 1840; died 4mo. 16, 1842.

2603. EDWARD W., born 1mo. 17, 1842; married Sarah Jane Riley, 4mo. 2, 1868. 2604. EMMA, born 1mo. 7, 1844.

Children of William E. and (2364) Sarah Woodward Baily.

2605. SAMUEL, (*Sarah*, *Samuel*, *Sarah*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 1mo. 17, 1828; died 7mo. 23, 1843.

2606. ANN, born 3mo. 1, 1830. 2607. REBECCA, born 8mo. 8, 1832; died 5mo. 26, 1860. 2608. ELIZABETH, born 11mo. 14, 1834.

2609. WILLIAM, born 11mo. 23, 1836; died 6mo. 29, 1864.

2610. TACY, born 1mo. 26, 1839. 2611. JOEL S., born 7mo. 26, 1841. 2612. SAMUEL, born 1mo. 29, 1844, married Mary Bell Radford. 2613. EDWARD S., born 4mo. 25, 1847; died 2mo. 3, 1859.

2614. JOSEPH, born 4mo. 19, 1851.

Children of Richard B. and (2366) Susanna (Woodward) Smedley.

2615. ANNA AMANDA, (*Susanna*, *Samuel*, *Sarah*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 3mo. 30, 1838; died 8mo. 20, 1839.

2616. PHILENA P., born 11mo. 15, 1839. 2617. MARY ANNA, born 4mo. 9, 1842. 2618. WILMER, born 8mo. 23, 1843.

2619. SARAH J., born 1mo. 14, 1846.

Children of Thomas C. and (2367) Rachel (Woodward) Chandler.

2620. REBECCA, (*Rachel*, *Samuel*, *Sarah*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 10mo. 7, 1833.

2621. THOMAS ALLEN, born 4mo. 17, 1836.

2622. WILLIAM S., born 11mo. 19, 1838. 2623. JOSIAH W., born 2mo. 13, 1841.

2624. DAVID W., born 7mo. 3, 1843; married Mary E. Henderson, Wilmington, Del., 11mo. 7, 1867.

2625. JESSE, born 9mo. 23, 1846; married Virginia Point, New Castle, Del., 5mo. 14, 1868.

Descendants of (11) *John and Sarah* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

Children of Isaac and (2369) Rachel (Fell) Chambers.

2626. SARAH, (*Rachel*, *Sarah*, *Sarah*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 4mo. 12, 1823; married Asahel Walker. 2627. REBECCA, born 10mo. 21, 1824; married Preston Wickersham.

Children of (2370) Samuel and Patience M. (Chambers) Fell.

2628. MARY ANN, (*Samuel*, *Sarah*, *Sarah*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 4mo. 30, 1830. 2629. REBECCA, born 10mo. 10, 1831; died 1mo. 23, 1832. 2630. JAMES P., born 2mo. 24, 1835.

2631. RICHARD H., born 8mo. 28, 1836.

Children of (2371) John J. and Hannah (Mattson) Woodward.

2632. ALBERT M., (*John J.*, *William*, *Sarah*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 10mo. 19, 1839; married Harriet Parker, Philadelphia, 3mo. 1, 1865. 2633. ADOLPHUS DARWIN, born 10mo. 28, 1841.

2634. THEO. BOLTON, born 9mo. 17, 1843.

Children of (2372) Washington B. and Edith B. (Lamborn) Woodward.

2635. JACOB GRANVILLE, (*Washington B.*, *William*, *Sarah*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*)born 10mo. 12, 1842; died 6mo. 13, 1849.

2636. WASHINGTON B., born 1mo. 26, 1849; died 2mo. 13, 1866.

Children of (2373) Isaac and Hannah (Sharpless) Woodward.

2637. CHARITY T., (*Isaac*, *William*, *Sarah*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 7mo. 4, 1841. 2638. MARIETTA S., born 1mo. 21, 1843.

2639. SARAH B., born 12mo. 26, 1844. 2640. CAROLINE D., born 12mo. 25, 1846. 2641. WILLIAM S., born 1848; died 8mo. 22, 1849.

Children of Gibbons and (2374) Eliza (Woodward) Kendall.

2642. PHILENA, (*Eliza*, *Thomas*, *Sarah*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 4mo. 21, 1831. 2643. CASPER, born 8mo. 9, 1836; married Emily Matilda Johnson, Wilmington, Del., 3mo. 15, 1859.

2644. EMMA W., born 1mo. 2, 1846; died 2mo. 12, 1851.

2645. MARY EMMA, born 8mo. 28, 1852.

Descendants of (11) *John and Sarah* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

Children of (2376) Jackson and Sibilla P. (Entriken) Woodward.

2646. THOMAS E., (*Jackson, Thomas, Sarah, John, Isaac, Anthony*) born 4mo. 15, 1839; died 3mo. 17, 1842. 2647. ANNA MARY, born 3mo. 1, 1842; died 3mo. 29, 1843. 2648. HANNAH, born 4mo. 11, 1844. 2649. HENRY CLAY, born 2mo. 4, 1848.

Children of Emmor S. and (2377) Mabel (Woodward) Entriken.

2650. ANNA MARY, (*Mabel, Thomas, Sarah, John, Isaac, Anthony*) born 10mo. 18, 1841; died 10mo. 15, 1842. 2651. ALBERT L., born 7mo. 26, 1843; married Isabell T., daughter of Lewis and Lydia Ann Williams, of E. Bradford, 10mo. 4, 1866.

2652. EMMARENE, born 1mo. 12, 1846; married Westley C. Johnson, Wilmington, Del., 5mo. 9, 1867. 2653. FRANKLIN B., born 2mo. 15, 1848; married Mary L., daughter of George R. and Sarah Johnson, 7mo. 21, 1870. Franklin B. died 3mo. 31, 1877.

Children of (2378) Lewis B. and Elizabeth S. (Witsil) Woodward.

2654. CLARA J., (*Lewis B., Thomas, Sarah, John, Isaac, Anthony*) born 5mo. 8, 1851. 2655. ELLIE L., born 10mo. 5, 1854.

2656. ALFRED LEE, born 2mo. 27, 1860.

Children of Edward and (2379) Sarah (Woodward) McGee.

2657. ELIZABETH, (*Sarah, Levi, Sarah, John, Isaac, Anthony*) born 9mo. 20, 1848; died (by accident) 4mo. 1, 1863.

2658. PHEBE ANN, born 12mo. 14, 1849; married James Sinclair, York Co., Pa., 3mo. 3, 1868.

2659. CATHARINE, born 1mo. 1, 1852. 2660. PHILENA, born 8mo. 29, 1853.

2661. SARAH, born 1mo. 30, 1855. 2662. MARGARET, born 10mo. 6, 1856. 2663. EMELINE, born 11mo. 17, 1859. 2664. MARY HANNAH, born 10mo. 15, 1863.

Descendants of (11) *John and Sarah* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

Children of Matthew and (2381) Sibilla (Woodward) Sample.

2665. Lewis, (*Sibilla*, *Levi*, *Sarah*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 7mo. 7, 1846. 2666. Sarah J., born 1mo. 28, 1848. 2667. Levi, born 1mo. 6, 1850. 2668. Samuel, born 9mo. 19, 1851.

2669. Adaline, born 3mo. 22, 1853. 2670. Merritt S., born 12mo. 1, 1855. 2671. Phebe Ann, born 3mo. 30, 1858.

2672. Isaac, born 10mo. 22, 1861.

Children of (2382) Samuel and Margaret (Dickey) Woodward.

2673. Isabella R., (*Samuel*, *Levi*, *Sarah*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 8mo. 1, 1862. 2674. Joseph S., born 7mo. 28, 1865.

2675. Mary E., born 9mo. 9, 1867.

Children of (2387) Thomas and Priscilla (Jones) Wickersham.

2676. Joseph Allen, (*Thomas*, *Rachel*, *Sarah*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 1mo. 17, 1838; married —— Lysle. 2677. Elmira, born 3mo. 24, 1839. 2678. Elizabeth J., born 11mo. 1, 1842; married Francis M. Pyle. Residence, West Grove, Chester Co., Pa.

Children of Andrew and (2388) Sarah (Wickersham) Moore.

2679. Phebe Ann, (*Sarah*, *Rachel*, *Sarah*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 6mo. 22, 1839. 2680. Levi W., born 12mo. 2, 1841; married Margaret Caruthers, Smyrna, Del. 2681. Rebecca, born 9mo. 29, 1845.

Children of (2390) Preston and Rebecca (Chambers) Wickersham.

2682. Rachel, (*Preston*, *Rachel*, *Sarah*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 1mo. 4, 1851; died 8mo. 5, 1851. 2683. William R., born 10mo. 11, 1855; died 4mo. 4, 1860. 2684. Mary S., born 4mo. 15, 1862.

Child of (2391) Levi and Angeline P. (Russell) Wickersham.

2685. Florilla, (*Levi*, *Rachel*, *Sarah*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 9mo. 15, 1853.

Descendants of (11) *John and Sarah* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

Children of Abiah and (2392) Mary (Hannum) Cope.

2686. HENRY, (*Mary, Sarah, James, John, Isaac, Anthony*) born 9mo. 24, 1838. 2687. DAVID, born 9mo. 18, 1840.

Child of (2393) John and Ann P. (Hoopes) Hannum.

2688. JOHN A., (*John, Sarah, James, John, Isaac, Anthony*) born 3mo. 2, 1861.

Children of (2394) James and Louisa A. (Bartlett) Hannum.

2689. HANNAH SARAH, (*James, Sarah, James, John, Isaac, Anthony*) born 10mo. 28, 1843; married Elvie E., son of James E. and Sarah A. Bonine, of Michigan. 2690. JOHN B., born 12mo. 15, 1844; died 7mo. 4, 1846. 2691. MARY D., born 3mo. 16, 1846; died 7mo. 10, 1846. 2692. JAMES M., born 1mo. 10, 1848.

2693. ALICE J. C., born 10mo. 24, 1849. 2694. NATHAN B., born 9mo. 9, 1851. 2695. MARTHA E., born 10mo. 12, 1853; died 4mo. 14, 1871. 2696. LOUISA A. B., born 9mo. 10, 1855.

2697. JOHNANNA, born 3mo. 8, 1857. 2698. EDMUND B., born 12mo. 12, 1858.

Children of James and (2402) Mary (Jackson) Haines.

2699. CHARLES CONOVER, (*Mary, Thomas, James, John, Isaac, Anthony*) born 10mo. 18, 1833; married Maggie E. McConnell, 6mo. 25, 1866. They have two children. 2700. JAMES, born 11mo. 12, 1835; married Elizabeth Bouvier, 5mo. 4, 1857. They have three children. 2701. MARY LOUISA, born 11mo. 6, 1837.

2702. AMANDA, born 2mo. 2, 1840; married John F. Clark, 10mo. 23, 1856. No children. 2703. EMMA, born 2mo. 6, 1842; married James B. Smith, 10mo. 5, 1860. Emma died 1mo. 19, 1865. They had two children, 2704. JOHN, born 1mo. 12, 1844; died in his fourth year. 2705. ADALAIDE, born 9mo. 14, 1846; married Frederick D., son of William and Rebecca Reid, of West Chester, 5mo. 7, 1874. They have one child. Residence, West Chester, Pa.

2706. JOHN, born 11mo. 5, 1848. 2707. ELLA, born 10mo. 19, 1850. 2708. WILLIAM JACKSON, born 2mo. 27, 1853.

Descendants of (11) *John and Sarah* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

Children of Jacob T. and (2404) Eliza Emma (Jackson) Collins.

2709. WILLIAM JACKSON, (*Eliza Emma, Thomas, James, John, Isaac, Anthony*) born 12mo. 9, 1844; married Amanda Wright, 1mo. 1, 1870. One child. 2710. EDWIN CLENDANIEL, born 3mo. 24, 1847; married Mary E. Titus, 10mo. 24, 1871. One child.

2711. JACOB WARREN, born 10mo. 8, 1858.

Children of James and (2406) Eliza (Hoopes) Mendenhall.

2712. THOMAS, (*Eliza, Mary, James, John, Isaac, Anthony*) born 12mo. 23, 1831 (at West Chester, Pa.,); unmarried.

2713. MARY ELIZABETH, born 1mo. 3, 1835; married 6mo. 13, 1852, to Ozias Strong, (born 1mo. 14, 1828, in Rutland, Tioga Co., Pa.,) son of Elial and Martha (Curtis) Strong. They have ten children. Residence, Springville City, Utah.

2714. JAMES HOOPES, born 12mo. 10, 1836; married 3mo. 1, 1857, to Caroline, daughter of Henry and Mary M. (Weikel) Huff. Caroline born 6mo. 15, 1840, in Union, Union Co., Pa. They had ten children. Residence, Utah. 2715. LYDIA ANN, born 1mo. 4, 1839; died 4mo. 27, 1844. 2716. SARAH, born 12mo. 24, 1840; married 4mo. 1, 1856, to Uriah Eugene Curtis, (born 3mo. 31, 1832, in Brown Co., Ohio) son of Gardner and Maria (Dunn) Curtis. They had ten children. Residence, Utah.

2717. CAROLINE, born 12mo. 30, 1842, in New Castle, Delaware; married 11mo. 9, 1861, to Uel Stewart (born in Madison Co., Ill., 3mo. 3, 1840), son of William Jackson and Sarah B. (Jenfry) Stewart, of Overton Co., Tenn. They had five children. Residence, Utah. 2718. JOSEPH SMITH, born 4mo. 6, 1845, at Nauvoo, Hancock Co., Ill., unmarried. 2719. EMMA SMITH, born 10mo. 20, 1848, in Pottawatamie Co., Iowa; married 12mo. 17, 1866, to Alma (born 5mo. 29, 1845), son of John and Mary Ann (Oakes) Roylance, of Nauvoo, Ill. They had four children.

2720. ELIZA, born 11mo. 15, 1851, at Springville City, Utah; married 11mo. 30, 1868, to David Dubois Dibble (born 11mo. 30, 1846, in Farmington, Iowa), son of Philo and Hannah Ann (Dubois) Dibble. They have three children. Philo born 6mo. 6, 1806, in Peru, Mass. Hannah Ann born 7mo. 31, 1808, in Salem Co., N. J.

Descendants of (11) *John and Sarah* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

Children of (2410) Phineas Lewis and Deborah J. (Fling) Hoopes.

2721. Eliza M., (*Phineas L., Mary, James, John, Isaac, Anthony*) born 11mo. 30, 1847. 2722. Mary J., born 10mo. 1, 1852.

2723. Anna P., born 3mo. 2, 1857; died 4mo. 12, 1859.

2724. Edward B., born 3mo. 2, 1857.

Child of Ellis P. and (2413) Anna B. (Bartram) Marshall.

2725. Anna B., (*Anna B., Phebe, Ann, John, Isaac, Anthony*) born 10mo. 17, 1846; married Ralph Marsh Harvey, 3mo. 12, 1868, son of Evans and Hannah G. Harvey, of Birmingham. Ralph born 3mo. 12, 1843. They have two children.

Children of William and (2414) Ann (Pusey) Harry.

2726. Maria, (*Ann, Sarah, Ann, John, Isaac, Anthony*) born 2mo. 15, 1823. 2727. Joseph P., born 8mo. 29, 1825.

2728. Sarah Ann, born 11mo. 9, 1826. 2729. Sophia, born 11mo. 9, 1826. 2730. Deborah, born 9mo. 28, 1828. 2731. Isaac P., born 8mo. 31, 1830. 2732. William, born 3mo. 13, 1832; deceased.

2733. Edward, born 3mo. 13, 1832. 2734. Elizabeth, born 6mo. 6, 1835. 2735. Hannah G., born 5mo. 28, 1839.

2736. Joshua Baily, born 6mo. 5, 1842. 2737. William, born 8mo. 22, 1844. 2738. Francis, born ——.

Children of (2415) Joshua B. and Maria (Spencer) Pusey.

2739. Lewis, (*Joshua B., Sarah, Ann, John, Isaac, Anthony*) born 12mo. 10, 1830; married 1mo. 15, 1862, at Londongrove, Edith T. Phillips, daughter of Harvey and Hannah. Residence, Kennett Square, Pa.

2740. Joel B., born 5mo. 1, 1833; married——. 2741. Emily, born 7mo. 23, 1835. 2742. Sarah Ann, born 12mo. 1, 1838; died 12mo. 23, 1861, unmarried.

2743. Isaac, born 10mo. 25, 1841. 2744. Louisa, born 7mo. 16, 1844; died 9mo. 7, 1852. 2745. Edith H., born 3mo. 15, 1848;

married Warren J. Shelmire, of New Garden, son of William and ——. 2746. WILLIAM J., born 9mo. 6, 1851.

Children of Truman and (2416) Juliann (Pusey) Cooper.

2747. MARY ELIZABETH, (*Juliann*, *Sarah*, *Ann*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 6mo. 1, 1830; married Hervey Eshleman.

2748. WARRICK, born 10mo. 13, 1831; married Martha, daughter of Elijah and Hannah Lewis, of Lancaster Co. 2749. EDITH P., born 6mo. 12, 1835; married 4mo. 17, 1856, to Joseph B., son of Joseph and Sarah B. Cooper, of Sadsbury, Chester Co., Pa.

2750. LEWIS B., born 7mo. 15, 1833; died 9mo. 27, 1841.

2751. SARAH ANN, born 11mo. 10, 1837; died 2mo. 10, 1839.

2752. AARON HURFORD, born 8mo. 9, 1841; married 4mo. 7, 1869, at Chester, Delaware Co., to Martha, daughter of George and Hannah Sharpless.

2753. SOPHIA ANN, born 7mo. 11, 1845; died 7mo. 28, 1860.

2754. EMMA LOUISA, born 11mo. 21, 1848; married 10mo. 14, 1869, to Penrose Maule, of Philadelphia.

Children of (2419) Benjamin B. and Sarah (Willet) Baily.

2755. ELIZABETH, (*Benjamin B.*, *Reuben*, *Ann*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 5mo. 20, 1843; married P. J. Murphy, son of Miles and Annie, in 1861. Residence, Philadelphia.

2756. LOYD, born 1mo. 24, 1846; married Clara L., daughter of John and Angelina Prior, 11mo. 10, 1869. Residence, Philadelphia.

2757. THOMAS W., born 6mo. 15, 1847; married Pauline, daughter of John and Sophie Kreutzenburger, in 1871.

Children of Joseph and (2420) Sarah P. (Baily) Durnall.

2758. WILELMA, (*Sarah P.*, *Reuben*, *Ann*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 2mo. 16, 1844. 2759. ANNE ELIZABETH, born 1mo. 8, 1846.

2760. EDWIN J., born 10mo. 1, 1847; married Sidney, daughter of Caleb and Mary Cox, 10mo. 31, 1872. They have one child.

2761. HENRY CLAY, born 2mo. 11, 1849. 2762. BARTRAM B., born 4mo. 28, 1850. 2763. J. WARREN, born 2mo. 16, 1853.

2764. FLORENCE MAY, born 12mo. 3, 1854.

2765. ELLIE NIGHTINGALE, born 10mo. 25, 1856.

Descendants of (11) *John and Sarah* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

Children of William C. and (2421) Phebe Anna (Baily) Hunt.

2766. Mary Elizabeth, (*Phebe*, *Reuben*, *Ann*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 12mo. 16, 1839; married Isaac Pyle, of Kennett Square, Chester Co., in 1860. They had two children. 2767. Anna B., born 1mo. 31, 1841; died 1mo. 3, 1857. 2768. Victoria W., born 2mo. 9, 1843; married James Chandler, 1872. One child.

2769. John James, born 11mo. 9, 1844; married Sallie Lewis, of Delaware Co., Pa. They had six children. 2770. William C., born 7mo. 24, 1846. 2771. Phebe Anna, born 4mo. 12, 1848; died aged three months.

Children of (2422) Jackson and Phebe (Seal) Baily.

2772. Annabell, (*Jackson*, *Reuben*, *Ann*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 9mo. 8, 1855; died 2mo. 19, 1858. 2773. Edgar R., born 3mo. 14, 1857. 2774. Gertrude, born 3mo. 23, 1859; died 7mo. 5, 1860.

2775. Elizabeth B., born 8mo. 1, 1861.

2776. Joseph Jackson, born mo9. 19, 1863.

Children of John and (2425) Anna (Baily) Collins.

2777. Elizabeth B., (*Anna*, *Joshua*, *Ann*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 11mo. 10, 1840; married Joseph P. Remington, 6mo. 3, 1874. They have one child.

2778. Mary Anna L., born 8mo. 4, 1848; married James F. Wood, 11mo. 11, 1875. They have one child. 2779. Caroline B., born 4mo. 29, 1858; married Eugene M. Aaron, 8mo. 28, 1875.

2780. Sallie L., born 4mo. 17, 1863. 2781. Fannie B., born 4mo. 17, 1863; died 7mo. 22, 1865.

Children of (2426) Samuel L. and Elizabeth (Tatum) Baily.

2782. Annie T., (*Samuel L.*, *Joshua*, *Ann*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 7mo. 31, 1848. 2783. Loyd, born 9mo. 14, 1849; married Elizabeth A. Moore, 4mo. 10, 1872. They have two children.

2784. Elizabeth L., born 11mo. 28, 1851. 2785. Josiah T., born 5mo. 8, 1853. 2786. Frances, born 9mo. 7, 1855.

2787. Edward, born 9mo. 9, 1857; died 10mo. 26, 1857.

Descendants of (11) *John and Sarah* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

Children of (2428) Thomas L. and Caroline A. (Smith) Baily.

2788. Amelia Sophia, (*Thomas L., Joshua, Ann, John, Isaac, Anthony*) born 1mo. 8, 1856; died 7mo. 22, 1856.

2789. Alfred William, born 10mo. 18, 1857.

2790. Susan Loyd, born 3mo. 24, 1866. 2791. Thomas L., born 1mo. 13, 1869; died 1mo. 13, 1869.

Children of (2429) Joshua L. and Theodate (Lang) Baily.

2792. Frederick Lang, (*Joshua L., Joshua, Ann, John, Isaac, Anthony*) born 10mo. 30, 1857. 2793. Albert Lang, born 6mo. 22, 1859. 2794. William Loyd, born 12mo. 26, 1861.

2795. Charles Winter, born 12mo. 1, 1866.

2796. Henry Paul, born 9mo. 3, 1868.

Children of (2432) Humphrey and Philena (Davis) Baily.

2797. Jason D., (*Humphrey, Joel J., Ann, John, Isaac, Anthony*) born 11mo. 6, 1848. 2798. Joel J., born 10mo. 9, 1850; died 2mo., 1852. 2799. Eugene A., born 9mo. 3, 1853. 2800. Joshua G., born 2mo. 22, 1857. 2801. Charles M., born 8mo. 12, 1859.

2802. Susan L., born 1mo. 23, 1864.

Children of (2432) Humphrey and Delilah (Sherret) Baily.

2803. Louisa May, (*Humphrey, Joel J., Ann, John, Isaac, Anthony*) born 11mo., 1870. 2804. Nellie, born 10mo., 1872; died 11mo., 1872.

Children of (2433) Joshua G., and Emily J. (Fry) Baily.

2805. Fanny J., (*Joshua G., Joel J., Ann, John, Isaac, Anthony*) born 2mo. 24, 1865. 2806. Susan F., born 6mo. 17, 1866.

Children of William D. and (2437) Ann Louisa (Baily) Jones.

2807. Joel B., (*Ann Louisa, Joel J., Ann, John, Isaac, Anthony*) born 5mo. 1, 1864. 2808. Susan L., born 5mo. 4, 1865; died 9mo. 6, 1865. 2809. Fanny L., born 10mo. 16, 1867; died 2mo. 14, 1867. 2810. William D., born 2mo. 10, 1872.

Descendants of (11) *John and Sarah* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

Child of (2441) Evan P., and Rachel Ann (Harlan) Baily.

2811. MARGARET ELIZABETH, (*Evan P., Joel J., Ann, John, Isaac, Anthony*) born 2mo. 26, 1875.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Children of Lemuel and (2442) Elizabeth (Hutton) Plumley.

2812. MAXWELL, (*Elizabeth, Joel, Sarah, Isaac, John, Isaac, Anthony*).

2813. MARY JANE. Two children deceased, (names not known).

Children of (2443) Jackson and Christianna (Bird) Hutton.

2814. JAMES M., (*Jackson, Joel, Sarah, Isaac, John, Isaac, Anthony*) born 6mo. 18, 1837; married Susan Ewing, 7mo. 18, 1861. They have four children. 2815. SAMUEL, born 9mo. 6, 1840; married Annie R. Ewing, 1mo. 12, 1871. They have one child.

2816. MARY E., born 2mo. 13, 1843; married Edward Rumford, 3mo. 12, 1861. They had five children. 2817. WILLIAM, born 1mo. 11, 1846; married Maria Lockard, 3mo. 23, 1871. They have two children. 2818. JESSE W., born 8mo. 31, 1848; died 10mo. 18, 1876. 2819. SARAH C., born 6mo. 28, 1851. 2820. JOEL J., born 6mo. 26, 1856. 2821. THOMAS S., born 6mo. 22, 1858.

Children of (2445) Joseph and Jane M. (Jarvis) Hutton.

2822. WILLIAM S., (*Joseph, Joel, Sarah, Isaac, John, Isaac, Anthony*) born 2mo. 9, 1842. 2823. MARY JANE, born 2mo. 2, 1845.

Children of (2445) Joseph and Catharine A. (Taylor) Hutton.

2824. CARRIE F., (*Joseph, Joel, Sarah, Isaac, John, Isaac, Anthony*) born 8mo. 6, 1849; married John H. Breens, 5mo. 29, 1867. He died 5mo. 25, 1875. Carrie F. married (2nd) 10mo. 27, 1875,

to John H. Hanan. 2825. JOEL, born 11mo. 27, 1850; died 4mo. 10, 1851. 2826. JOSEPH, born 8mo. 11, 1853. 2827. CHARLES D., born 7mo. 15, 1854; died 7mo. 20, 1854. 2828. WALTER S., born 11mo. 6, 1856. 2829. GEORGE F., born 6mo. 29, 1859; died 7mo. 5, 1859.

Children of (2446) Hartley and Elizabeth (Callahan) Hutton.

2830. SARAH C., (*Hartley, Joel, Sarah, Isaac, John, Isaac, Anthony*). 2831. WILLIAM. 2832. DAVID.

Child of Peter and (2447) Jane (Hutton) Shultz.

2833. CAROLINE, (*Jane, Joel, Sarah, Isaac, John, Isaac, Anthony*) married ——.

Children of (2449) Isaac and Rachel (McMinn) Hutton.

2834. HUGH, (*Isaac, Joel, Sarah, Isaac, John, Isaac, Anthony*). 2835. EMMA. 2836. KERSEY. 2837. ELIZABETH. 2838. REUBEN. 2839. BENJAMIN.

Children of (2450) Benjamin and Mary Matilda (Cimon) Hutton.

2840. CHARLES S., (*Benjamin, Joel, Sarah, Isaac, John, Isaac, Anthony*) born 3mo. 9, 1845. 2841. SARAH E., born 4mo. 6, 1847. 2842. MARY ANN, born 8mo. 20, 1849; died, aged about 13 years.

Children of (2451) Joel and Eliza Ann (Laughhead) Hutton.

2843. JENNIE E., (*Joel, Joel, Sarah, Isaac, John, Isaac, Anthony*) born 5mo. 28, 1847; married Hugh H., son of Isaac Hutton, 8mo. 30, 1864. Hugh H. born 4mo. 25, 1840; died ——. Jennie E. married (2nd) 11mo. 12, 1873, to Simon N. Snedicker.

Children of (2452) William and —— (Long) Hutton.

2844. LUCY, (*William, Joel, Sarah, Isaac, John, Isaac, Anthony*) born 3mo. 19, 1854. 2845. DELPHINA, born 12mo. 29, 1857.

Descendants of (11) *John and Sarah* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

Children of Andrew and (2455) Sarah (Haines) Lewis.

2846. Frederick W., (*Sarah, Mabel, Sarah, Isaac, John, Isaac, Anthony*) born 1mo. 21, 1842; married Isadora Olivia Wilson, of Philadelphia, 11mo. 1, 1870. 2847. Mabel A., born 1mo. 31, 1843; died 2mo. 12, 1863.

2848. Mary Emma, born 3mo. 3, 1844; married John G., son of Francis P. and Deborah Smith, of Cecil Co., Md. Two children, names not obtained. Reside in Iowa. 2849. Lucretia M., born 6mo. 24, 1845; married 6mo. 21, 1871, to ——. Reside in the West.

2850. Milton T., born 10mo. 3, 1846; married Isadore, daughter of Joseph and Rachel Ross, of Harford Co., Md. 2851. Clara J., born 4mo. 13, 1849.

2852. Eva Alice, born 3mo. 20, 1851. 2853. Harvey H., born 7mo. 21, 1853. 2854. Willis O., born 9mo. 3, 1854; lives in Iowa.

2855. Charles L., born 1mo. 16, 1858. 2856. Jeremiah B., born 9mo. 3, 1861. 2857. Sarah, born 5mo. 3, 1865.

2858. Virginia, born 10mo. 25, 1867.

Children of (2459) Albert and Hannah (Jackson) Haines.

2859. Granville, (*Albert, Mabel, Sarah, Isaac, John, Isaac, Anthony*) born 9mo. 25, 1857; died 6mo. 27, 1860. 2860. Eleanor, deceased. 2861. Milton, died 3mo., 1870, (accidentally killed).

Children of (2462) Job and Elizabeth (Dunn) Haines.

2862. Edwin, (*Job, Margaret, Sarah, Isaac, John, Isaac, Anthony*) born 1mo. 28, 1841. 2863. John Dunn, born 11mo. 30, 1849.

2864. Sarah Askew, born 2mo. 23, 1852; died 9mo. 15, 1854.

2865. Mary Elizabeth, born 6mo. 9, 1854.

2866. William Sherwood, born 5mo. 14, 1857.

Children of (2463) Joseph H. and Rebecca Frances (Lincoln) Haines.

2867. John L., (*Joseph H., Margaret, Sarah, Isaac, John, Isaac, Anthony*) born 10mo. 21, 1847. 2868. Anna Frances, born 8mo.

Descendants of (11) *John and Sarah* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

20, 1849; married in 1870 to Basil H., son of Luke and Phebe Brown, of Rising Sun, Md. Residence, Philadelphia.

2869. ELIZABETH, born 10mo. 14, 1851. 2870. MARGARET H., born 3mo. 11, 1854. 2871. IDA ELLA, born 9mo. 28, 1857.

2872. SARAH STUBBS, born 7mo. 30, 1859. 2873. RACHEL, born 12mo. 21, 1860. 2874. JOSEPH H., born 12mo. 27, 1866.

Children of Marshall J. and (2464) Elmira (Haines) Hunt.

2875. MARGARET A., (*Elmira*, *Margaret*, *Sarah*, *Isaac*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 6mo. 4, 1846. 2876. EMMA W., born 8mo. 20, 1850; died 12mo. 19, 1873. 2877. REBECCA E., born 2mo. 14, 1853. 2878. EDWIN M., born 4mo. 4, 1855.

2879. MARY C., born 11mo. 1, 1856. 2880. SARAH S., born 11mo. 15, 1858.

Children of Slater B. and (2465) Sarah B. (Haines) Stubbs.

2881. WILLIAM H., (*Sarah B.*, *Margaret*, *Sarah*, *Isaac*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 6mo. 2, 1852. 2882. CECIL CALVERT, born 5mo. 2, 1854. 2883. SLATER B., born 1mo. 2, 1856.

2884. CHARLES EUGENE, born 4mo. 15, 1858. 2885. HANNAH M., born 1mo. 30, 1861. 2886. EDWIN H., born 4mo. 18, 1863.

2887. ISAAC, born 2mo. 21, 1865; died 12mo. 10, 1865.

2888. ISAAC JOB H., born 5mo. 13, 1867.

Children of Walter F. and (2468) Mary Amelia (Hutton) Neal.

2889. DELPHINA LOUISA, (*Mary Amelia*, *William*, *Sarah*, *Isaac*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 7mo. 19, 1858; died 8mo. 21, 1858.

2890. RACHEL MARGARET, born 5mo. 21, 1859; died 5mo. 22, 1859. 2891. LAURA MAY, born 4mo. 17, 1860. 2892. WILLIAM H., born 10mo. 5, 1861. 2893. CLARA LUCINDA, born 10mo. 11, 1863.

2894. THOMAS, born 9mo. 17, 1864; died 10mo. 6, 1864.

Child of George and (2474) Sarah H. (Haines) Brown.

2895. VIRGINIA, (*Sarah H.*, *Sarah*, *Sarah*, *Isaac*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 5mo. 9, 1871.

Descendants of (11) *John and Sarah* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

Child of (2476) John H. and Mary P. (Hay) Jackson.

2896. MARIAN, (*John H.*, *Jacob*, *Halliday*, *Isaac*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 1mo. 10, 1868.

Children of (2477) Ephraim and Sarah P. (Levis) Jackson.

2897. ESTHER L., (*Ephraim*, *Jacob*, *Halliday*, *Isaac*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 2mo. 1, 1859. 2898. CAROLINE, born 12mo., 1862.
2899. HENRY, born 9mo., 1864.

Children of Samuel S. and (2479) Sarah Jane (Schofield) Ash.

2900. OLIVER HOWARD, (*Sarah Jane*, *Mary H.*, *Halliday*, *Isaac*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 10mo. 8, 1860; died 3mo. 21, 1874.
2901. HENRY C., born 7mo. 2, 1863. 2902. SAMUEL, born 5mo. 2, 1871. 2903. MARY, born 4mo. 13, 1875.

Child of Ernest and (2484) Henrietta (Jackson) Turner.

2904. WARNER J., (*Henrietta*, *John*, *Halliday*, *Isaac*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 11mo. 30, 1869.

Children of Isaac H. and (2489) Mary C. (Jackson) Clothier.

2905. MARY JACKSON, (*Mary C.*, *William*, *Halliday*, *Isaac*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 6mo. 7, 1865. 2906. ELIZABETH JACKSON, born 11mo. 5, 1866. 2907. MORRIS LEWIS, born 7mo. 24, 1868.
2908. HANNAH HALLOWELL, born 7mo. 21, 1872.
2909. WALTER, born 7mo. 16, 1874. 2910. ISAAC HALLOWELL, born 11mo. 12, 1875. 2911. LYDIA BIDDLE, born 1mo. 22, 1878.

Children of Benjamin Davis and (2490) Elizabeth (Jackson) Shreve.

2912. ELIZABETH MARY, (*Elizabeth J.*, *William*, *Halliday*, *Isaac*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 4mo. 17, 1874.
2913. BERTHA JACKSON, born 6mo. 5, 1877.

Descendants of (11) *John and Sarah (Miller) Jackson.*

Children of (2492) Abraham and Melissa R. (Chambers) Bell.

2914. WILLIAM, (*Abraham, Eliza H., Halliday, Isaac, John, Isaac, Anthony*) born 5mo. 5, 1872. 2915. BRINTON C., born 9mo. 24, 1874. 2916. MARY CHRISTIE, born 12mo. 6, 1877.

Child of S. Clement and (2496) Caroline Jackson (Bell) Satterthwait.

2917. BESSIE, (*Caroline J., Eliza H., Halliday, Isaac, John, Isaac, Anthony*) born 4mo. 5, 1876.

Children of Philip and (2498) Ellen M. (Satterthwait) Price.

2918. PHEBE J., (*Ellen M., Phebe, Halliday, Isaac, John, Isaac, Anthony*) born 7mo. 5, 1866. 2919. CHARLES S., born 5mo. 30, 1868. 2920. MARY S., born 12mo. 21, 1874.

Children of (2500) David and Anna R. (Abbott) Satterthwait.

2921. ABBOTT, (*David, Phebe, Halliday, Isaac, John, Isaac, Anthony*) born 12mo. 17, 1873. 2922. REBECCA H., born 10mo. 2, 1875.

Child of (2509) Halliday J. and Fannie (Sharpless) Price.

2923. ARTHUR, (*Halliday J., Jane, Halliday, Isaac, John, Isaac, Anthony*) born 5mo. 8, 1876; died 8mo. 8, 1877.

Child of William and (2510) Sarah J. (Price) Forsythe.

2924. BERTHA, (*Sarah J., Jane, Halliday, Isaac, John, Isaac, Anthony*) born 5mo. 10, 1876.

Children of George S. and (2511) Mary W. (Price) Cheyney.

2925. MABEL, (*Mary W., Jane, Halliday, Isaac, John, Isaac, Anthony*) born 4mo. 12, 1876. 2926. HELEN, born 10mo. 5, 1877.

Descendants of (11) *John and Sarah* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

Children of James T. and (2513) Amy (Thompson) Chambers.

2927. MARY R., (*Amy T.*, *Phebe*, *Mabel*, *Isaac*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 4mo. 30, 1852. 2928. J. HOWARD, born 1mo. 31, 1858.

2929. PHEBE T., born 9mo. 29, 1859. 1930. GEORGE M., born 10mo. 30, 1861. 2931. ARTHUR L., born 7mo. 31, 1870.

2932. AMY, born 9mo. 2, 1872; died 1mo. 26, 1873.

Children of (2514) Samuel H. and Martha (Moore) Thompson.

2933. MARY, (*Samuel H.*, *Phebe*, *Mabel*, *Isaac*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 10mo. 9, 1859; died 10mo, 20, 1859.

2934. ELLA P., born 11mo. 12, 1860. 2935. MARY B., born 7mo. 29, 1862. 2936. PHEBE H., born 10mo. 31, 1864.

2937. J. HOWARD, born 6mo. 8, 1867. 2938. LAWRENCE, born 8mo. 23, 1869. 2939. ANNA S., born 6mo. 4, 1871. 2940. AMY, born 5mo. 16, 1874.

Children of (2515) Stephen and Sarah (Mitchell) Wilson.

2941. EMILIE P., (*Stephen*, *Sarah*, *Mabel*, *Isaac*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 11mo. 6, 1856. 2942. JOSEPH M., born 10mo. 5, 1858. 2943. ELIZA R., born 4mo. 15, 1863; died 6mo. 28, 1864.

2944. DAVID H., born 3mo. 14, 1865. 2945. EDWARD S., born 2mo. 24, 1873.

Children of Spencer and (2517) Eliza (Wilson) Chandler.

2946. PHILIP, (*Eliza*, *Sarah*, *Mabel*, *Isaac*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 8mo. 30, 1847. 2947. SARAH W., born 8mo. 28, 1850; married George B. Lacy 8mo. 18, 1870. They have three children.

2948. ANNA R., born 5mo. 13, 1853; married Thomas, son of John G. and Elizabeth (Baily) Jackson, of Hockessin, Delaware, 9mo. 9, 1875. 2949. PHEBE H., born 7mo. 19, 1857; married Norwood Palmer 10mo. 7, 1875. 2950. SPENCER P., born 6mo. 6, 1864.

Children of John Lea and (2518) Lydia P. (Wilson) Cowgill.

2951. CLARA LEA, (*Lydia P.*, *Sarah*, *Mabel*, *Isaac*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 6mo. 22, 1857. 2952. ANNA LEA, born 3mo. 29, 1859; died 4mo. 7, 1862.

Descendants of (11) *John and Sarah* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

Children of Thomas and (2520) Eliza (Hadley) Mitchell.

2953. MABEL ANNA, (*Eliza*, *John*, *Mabel*, *Isaac*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 1mo. 18, 1853. 2954. M. SHEPHERD, born 4mo. 6, 1854.
2955. JOHN T., born 4mo. 6, 1854; died 9mo. 6, 1854.
2956. HADLEY, born 3mo. 16, 1856.

Children of (2526) John and Elmira (Swayne) Hadley.

2957. WILLIAM S., (*John*, *John*, *Mabel*, *Isaac*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 1mo. 23, 1859. 2958. ANNA E., born 3mo. 29, 1861.
2959. SAMUEL E., born 11mo. 1, 1863. 2960. FLORENCE D., born 4mo. 10, 1867. 2961. EDWIN R., born 8mo. 25, 1870.

Children of Levis B. and (2527) Ann (Hadley) Pennock.

2962. JAMES L., (*Ann*, *John*, *Mabel*, *Isaac*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 6mo. 12, 1861. 2963. SAMUEL I., born 10mo. 28, 1863.
5964. ANNA E., born 7mo. 27, 1865. 2965. JANE T., born 7mo. 22, 1868.

Children of Edward and (2530) Lydia (Hilles) Strong.

2966. JENNIE H., (*Lydia*, *Jane*, *Mabel*, *Isaac*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 8mo. 7, 1864. 2967. WALTER, born 11mo. 18, 1866.
2968. ANNIE, born 11mo. 1, 1868; died 3mo. 20, 1869.
2969. JAMES, born 4mo. 30, 1870. 2970. ALBERT E., born 12mo. 26, 1871; died 4mo. 10, 1872. 2971. JESSIE, born 9mo. 16, 1875; died 9mo. 19, 1875.

Child of (2531) Israel and Harriet E. (Loyd) Hilles.

2972. FLORA LOYD, (*Israel*, *Jane*, *Mabel*, *Isaac*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 9mo. 21, 1874; died 7mo. 8, 1875.

Child of (2534) John W. and Rachel S. (Wickersham) Hoopes.

2973. ISAAC W., (*John W.*, *Isaac*, *Mabel*, *Isaac*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 1mo. 24, 1874.

Descendants of (11) *John and Sarah* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

Children of (2536) Oliver H. and Mary Ellen (Megillegan) Smedley.

2974. FRANK B., (*Oliver H.*, *Margaret*, *Mabel*, *Isaac*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 8mo. 6, 1866. 2975. J. EUGENE, born 10mo. 25, 1867. 2976. MAGGIE H., born 3mo. 19, 1869. 2977. BERTHA W., born 12mo. 12, 1871.

Children of Marshall S. and (2539) Anna Eliza (Smedley) Way.

2978. M. WARREN, (*Anna Eliza*, *Margaret*, *Mabel*, *Isaac*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 8mo. 6, 1872. 2979. CHANNING, born 7mo. 17, 1877.

Children of (2543) Israel H. and Susan (Idall) Way.

2980. MABEL, (*Israel H.*, *Eliza*, *Mabel*, *Isaac*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 4mo. 13, 1866. 2981. FANNIE, born 7mo. 27, 1868. 2982. WALTER, born 4mo. 21, 1871. 2983. MARY E., born 2mo. 18, 1873; died 3mo. 14, 1873. 2984. SARAH E., born 2mo. 18, 1873; died 7mo. 28, 1873.

Child of Marshall and (2544) Hannah Jane (Way) Baily.

2985. MARSHALL J., (*Hannah Jane*, *Eliza*, *Mabel*, *Isaac*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 10mo. 9, 1861.

Child of Charles Burleigh and (2545) Lydia J. (Way) Hambleton.

2986. MARION, (*Lydia J.*, *Eliza*, *Mabel*, *Isaac*, *John Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 10mo. 24, 1869.

Children of Thomas and (2547) Margaret Ann (Hoopes) Mercer.

2987. MARY ELLA, (*Margaret Ann*, *Halliday*, *Mabel*, *Isaac*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 2mo. 5, 1859. 2988. THOMPSON H., born 10mo. 18, 1861. 2989. ANNA S., born 8mo. 23, 1868.

Descendants of (11) *John and Sarah* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

Child of (2548) Thomas B. and Rebecca M. (Cooper) Hoopes.

2990. HALLIDAY JACKSON, (*Thomas B.*, *Halliday*, *Mabel*, *Isaac*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 5mo. 6, 1875.

Children of Fredereck K. and (2555) Hannah Mary (Mitchell) Woodward.

2991. MARY, (*Hannah Mary*, *Mabel*, *Mabel*, *Isaac*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 12mo. 9, 1867. 2992. MABEL H., born 8mo. 15, 1869.
2993. JOSEPH M., born 3mo. 3, 1872. 2994. IDA, born 7mo. 15, 1873.

Children of (2561) Joseph and Isabel P. (Mott) Parrish.

2995. ETHEL, (*Joseph*, *Susanna*, *Sarah*, *Hannah*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 7mo., 1869. 2996. GRACE, born 6mo., 1871.
2997. MARIANNA, born ——, 1874.

Child of (2562) Stephen and Elizabeth (Bancroft) Parrish.

2998. FREDERIC, (*Stephen*, *Susanna*, *Sarah*, *Hannah*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 7mo. 25, 1870.

Children of (2566) Charles and Philena (Marshall) Temple.

2999. MARY H., (*Charles*, *Susan L.*, *Ann*, *Hannah*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 3mo. 25, 1870. 3000. EDWARD B., born 8mo. 28, 1871. 3001. WILLIAM P., born 6mo. 15, 1873.
3002. HORACE, born 11mo. 10, 1874.

Child of (2567) George B. and Lydia P. (Marshall) Temple.

3003. NORRIS G., (*George B.*, *Susan L.*, *Ann*, *Hannah*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 10mo. 29, 1865.

Children of (2576) Edward and Elizabeth H. (Tatnall) Bettle.

3004. ELIZABETH, (*Edward*, *Mary Ann*, *Phebe*, *Hannah*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 7mo. 23, 1873. 3005. SAMUEL, born 12mo. 24, 1874.

Descendants of (11) *John and Sarah* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

Children of (2699) Charles Conover and Maggie E. (McConnell) Haines.

3006. MARY ELLA, (*Charles C.*, *Mary*, *Thomas*, *James*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 11mo. 13, 1873. 3007. MAGGIE E., born 12mo. 30, 1875; died 7mo. 16, 1876.

Children of (2700) James and Elizabeth (Bouvier) Haines.

3008. MARY LOUISA, (*James*, *Mary*, *Thomas*, *James*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 3mo. 25, 1858. 3009. ELIZABETH, born 2mo. 10, 1860. 3010. CHARLES E., born 3mo. 3, 1862.

Children of James B. and (2703) Emma (Haines) Smith.

3011. FLORENCE B., (*Emma*, *Mary*, *Thomas*, *James*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 4mo. 1, 1862; died aged five months.

3012. EMMA B., born 1mo. 16, 1865.

Child of Frederick D. and (2705) Adelaide (Haines) Reid.

3013. MARY LOUISA, (*Adelaide*, *Mary*, *Thomas*, *James*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 4mo. 2, 1875.

Child of (2709) William J. and Amanda (Wright) Collins.

3014. IDELLA, (*William J.*, *Eliza Emma*, *Thomas*, *James*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 9mo. 30, 1870.

Child of (2710) Edwin Clandaniel and Mary E. (Titus) Collins.

3015. ESTELLA, (*Edwin C.*, *Eliza Emma*, *Thomas*, *James*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 12mo. 11, 1872.

Children of Ozias and (2713) Mary Elizabeth (Mendenhall) Strong.

3016. MARY ANN, (*Mary Elizabeth*, *Eliza*, *Mary*, *James*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 4mo. 10, 1853, at Springville, Utah.

Descendants of (11) *John and Sarah* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

3017. Lydia Ann, born 9mo. 28, 1855. 3018. Ozias James, born 3mo. 23, 1858. 3019. Martha Eliza, born 8mo. 12, 1860; died 3mo. 19, 1872. 3020. Sarah Elizabeth, born 6mo. 14, 1863.

3021. Willis Eliel, born 1mo. 3, 1866. 3022. Clara Viola, born 8mo. 26, 1868. 3023. Adelia Elvira, born 2mo. 9, 1871; died 4mo. 23, 1871. 3024. Nellie Irinda, born 9mo. 26, 1873.

3025. Joseph Mendenhall, born 3mo. 4, 1876.

Children of (2714) James H. and Caroline (Huff) Mendenhall.

3026. Caroline Sarah. (*James*, *Eliza*, *Mary*, *James*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 1mo. 11, 1858, in Springville, Utah.

3027. James Hoopes, born 1mo. 24, 1860; died 10mo. 15, 1865.

3028. Willis Edwin, born 9mo. 18, 1862; died 11mo. 18, 1863.

3029. Willis Edmund, born 9mo. 18, 1862. 3030. Phineas W., born 10mo. 20, 1864; died 9mo. 24, 1865. 3031. Eliza Jane, born 8mo. 15, 1866. 3032. Eustace, born 7mo. 23, 1869.

3033. Mary Ellen, born 12mo. 6, 1871, at Mona, Juab Co., Utah. 3034. Malin, born 4mo. 2, 1874. 3035. Gertrude, born 6mo. 11, 1876.

Children of Uriah Eugene and (2716) Sarah (Mendenhall) Curtis.

3036. Uriah James, (*Sarah*, *Eliza*, *Mary*, *James*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 5mo. 5, 1857, in Springville, Utah.

3037. Sarah Caroline, born 2mo. 12, 1859. 3038. Rosalia, born 7mo. 21, 1860. 3039. Luella Eliza, born 3mo. 21, 1862.

3040. Eugenia Maria, born 1mo. 15, 1864.

3041. Hollis Eugene, born 4mo. 7, 1867. 3042. Junius, born 6mo. 11, 1870. 3043. Wiona Lenora, born 10mo. 7, 1871; died 10mo. 20, 1871. 3044. Leonidas Mendenhall, born 1mo. 5, 1873; died 4mo. 25, 1873. 3045. Letha Vinola, born 6mo. 14, 1874.

Children of Uel and (2717) Caroline (Mendenhall) Stewart.

3046. Sarah Eliza, (*Caroline*, *Eliza*, *Mary*, *James*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 9mo. 3, 1862, at Springville, Utah.

Descendants of (11) *John and Sarah* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

3047. EDNA ROSENA, born 9mo. 6, 1865. 3048. LILIAN EVLYN, born 9mo. 12, 1868, at Mona, Juab Co., Utah.

3049. EDITH WAVELET, born 3mo. 11, 1873; died 6mo. 23, 1873.

3050. EFFIE ADASA, born 3mo. 9, 1875, at Springville, Utah.

Children of Alma and (2719) Emma Smith (Mendenhall) Roylance.

3051. ALMA ELLIOT, (*Emma Smith*, *Eliza*, *Mary*, *James*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 10mo. 16, 1867, at Springville, Utah.

3052. JAMAS TUSTIN, born 1mo. 5, 1870; died 3mo., 1870.

3053. JOHN WALLACE, born 11mo. 5, 1871.

3054. AUSTIN HOOPES, born 4mo. 19, 1876.

Children of David Dubois and (2720) Eliza (Mendenhall) Dibble.

3055. DAVID PHINEAS, (*Eliza*, *Eliza*, *Mary*, *James*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 10mo. 5, 1869, at Springville, Utah.

3056. POMEROY HOOPES, born 1mo. 8, 1872.

3057. HANNAH ANN, born 6mo. 10, 1874.

Children of Ralph M. and (2725) Anna B. (Marshall) Harvey.

3058. ELLIS P., (*Anna B.*, *Anna B.*, *Phebe*, *Ann*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 2mo. 5, 1869. 3059. CHARLES E., born 7mo. 24, 1871.

Child of (2760) Edwin J. and Sidney (Cox) Durnall.

3060. GERTRUDE, (*Edwin J.*, *Sarah P.*, *Reuben*, *Ann*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 2mo. 3, 1874.

Children of Isaac and (2766) Mary Elizabeth (Hunt) Pyle.

3061. LENA MARY, (*Mary Elizabeth*, *Phebe*, *Reuben*, *Ann*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 9mo. 10, 1865; died 10mo. 24, 1869.

3062. FLORENCE M., born 7mo. 15, 1872.

Descendants of (11) *John and Sarah* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

Child of James and (2768) Victoria W. (Hunt) Chandler.

3063. Ida, (*Victoria W., Phebe, Reuben, Ann, John, Isaac, Anthony*) born 7mo. 10, 1876.

Children of (2769) John J. and Sallie (Lewis) Hunt.

3064. Bertha, (*John J., Phebe, Reuben, Ann, John Isaac, Anthony*). 3065. Alice. 3066. John. 3067. James. 3068. Sallie. 3069. William.

Children of Joseph P. and (2777) Elizabeth B. (Collins) Remington.

3070. Arthur Hart, (*Elizabeth B., Anna, Joshua, Ann, John, Isaac, Anthony*) born 9mo. 20, 1875. 3071. Joseph Percy, born 2mo. 16, 1877.

Child of James F. and (2778) Mary Anna L. (Baily) Wood.

3072. William Musgrave, (*Mary Anna L., Anna, Joshua, Ann, John, Isaac, Anthony*) born 8mo. 13, 1876.

Children of (2783) Loyd and Elizabeth A. (Moore) Baily.

3073. Joshua M., (*Loyd, Samuel L., Joshua, Ann, John, Isaac, Anthony*) born 12mo. 15, 1872. 3074. Samuel L., born 8mo. 15, 1874.

NINTH GENERATION.

Children of (2814) James M. and Susan (Ewing) Hutton.

3075. Ida, (*James M., Jackson, Joel, Sarah, Isaac, John, Isaac, Anthony*) born 9mo. 8, 1861. 3076. Samuel J., born 5mo. 10, 1863. 3077. Martin J., born 2mo. 12, 1864. 3078. Winslow J., born 10mo. 11, 1871.

Descendants of (11) *John and Sarah* (*Miller*) *Jackson.*

Child of (2815) Samuel and Annie R. (Ewing) Hutton.

3079. John E., (*Samuel*, *Jackson*, *Joel*, *Sarah*, *Isaac*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 3mo. 21, 1872.

Children of Edward and (2816)Mary E. (Hutton) Rumford.

3080. Esther A., (*Mary E.*, *Jackson*, *Joel*, *Sarah*, *Isaac*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 10mo. 30, 1861. 3081. Louisa E., born 2mo. 15, 1864. 3082. Ada M., born 5mo. 9, 1868. 3083. Kate V., born 6mo. 8, 1870. 3084. Ida F., born 2mo. 26, 1872.

Children of (2817) William and Maria (Lockard) Hutton.

3085. Caroline S., (*William*, *Jackson*, *Joel*, *Sarah*, *Isaac*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 1mo. 18, 1872. 3086. Fannie A., born 9mo. 16, 1873. 3087. Mary Elizabeth, born 6mo. 25, 1877.

Child of —— and (2819) Sarah C. (Hutton) ———.

3088. Elmore, (*Sarah C.*, *Jackson*, *Joel*, *Sarah*, *Isaac*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*).

Children of George B. and (2947) Sarah W. (Chandler) Lacy.

3089. Edward C., (*Sarah W.*, *Eliza*, *Sarah*, *Mabel*, *Isaac*, *John*, *Isaac*, *Anthony*) born 7mo. 3, 1871. 3090. Anna R., born 6mo. 6, 1873. 3091. Frank R., born 12mo. 4, 1874.

APPENDIX.

Many of the Jacksons in England became identified with Friends at an early period, and shared largely in the sufferings to which that People were subjected, evidencing by their steadfastness in supporting their principles, that they were not only "zealous of good works," but in times of the bitterest persecution, manifested the Christian spirit of forgiveness, and "held fast to their faith without wavering." A recital of some of their trials, extracted from Besse's "Sufferings of the People called Quakers," is here given:

1660. "Cumberland. ELIZABETH JACKSON, with several others, suffered imprisonment twenty-two weeks for refusing the oath of allegiance."

In the same year at Durham, Yorkshire, "THOMAS JACKSON was taken from meeting and sent to prison with several others." This year in Wales, THOMAS JACKSON with two others on the 16th of 12mo. "were taken out of their meeting by the Captain of the Castle, and by the Mayor committed to gaol, where they were detained fourteen weeks."

In Yorkshire, during this year, "HENRY JACKSON and JOHN JACKSON, for refusing to swear, were committed to prison "with two hundred and twenty-seven others." On the 11th of 11mo., "THOMAS JACKSON, Stephen Crisp and several others, were taken from meeting, and for refusing to take the oath of allegiance were sent to prison." Christopher Halliday, JAMES JACKSON and one hundred and twenty-four others "were imprisoned for refusing to swear." The same year "JOHN JACKSON, Francis Halliday and forty-eight others were committed to prison."

1661. Durham. "THOMAS JACKSON and several others, for absenting from National worship, were cast into a filthy prison and kept there one month." This year, in Warwickshire, HENRY JACKSON, William Dewsberry and others were imprisoned. They "were taken from their houses and employments, and some of them from

an Inn (where they were giving thanks before supper, which was called preaching at a conventicle) and committed to prison. After some time of confinement they were sent for to a Justice at an Inn, who, for their refusing to swear, sent them to prison as under a sentence of Premunire, and there they lay above ten years, though never legally tried or convicted."

1662. **Wales.** On the 26th of 2mo., THOMAS JACKSON with others, was sent to prison for attending meeting.

1664. **Lancashire.** WILLIAM JACKSON and four others "were imprisoned for their religious meetings." In London, the same year, RACHEL JACKSON and thirteen others were committed to prison—also, during this year the said Rachel Jackson, with others, was sent to the House of Correction for twelve months. In London, this year, on the 18th of 1mo., twenty-four received the sentence of transportation. Among them was a MATTHEW JACKSON. On the 13th of 12mo., at London, the same year, MARGARET JACKSON with fifteen others received the sentence of transportation to Barbadoes.

Wales. This year THOMAS JACKSON had goods taken from him for absence from the National worship. In Durham "GEORGE JACKSON was committed to prison twenty days." This year WILLIAM JACKSON and others were imprisoned in Warwickshire and most of them excommunicated.

1670. **Huntingdonshire.** SIMON JACKSON with several others was fined and imprisoned for attending meeting.

1677. **Cumberland.** 9mo. 30, JOHN JACKSON, of Kirklinton, was imprisoned on account of tythes.

1678. **Westmoreland.** PETER JACKSON and others "were fined and imprisoned for attending meeting."

1679. **Cheshire.** ALICE JACKSON, JOHN JACKSON and twenty-one others "were convicted at the Quarter Sessions of one month's absence from the Parish church and fined £20 each."

Cumberland. "JOHN JACKSON, CHRISTOPHER JACKSON with fourteen others were imprisoned for absence from National worship."

1683. RALPH JACKSON and JOHN JACKSON were fined for a meeting at a private house.

1684. **London.** 1mo. 19, WILLIAM JACKSON and eighteen others "were imprisoned for meeting together." Westmoreland. This year WILLIAM JACKSON, of Arnside, THOMAS JACKSON, of Barton,

were fined for being absent from National worship. Also, during this year THOMAS JACKSON, WILLIAM JACKSON, JAMES JACKSON and SARAH JACKSON, with many others "were prosecuted as popish recusants."

1670. **Ireland.** "In Cavan County, ANTHONY JACKSON, RICHARD FAYLE and others had their corn taken under pretense of tythes. The said Anthony Jackson and Thomas Lunn were also committed to prison at the suit of Ambrose Barcroft, a priest, for tythes."

DESCENDANTS OF

NICHOLAS JACKSON, OF ENGLAND.

1. NICHOLAS JACKSON, of Kilbank, in Seathwaite, Lancashire, England, had a son 2. THOMAS, born in that place and who removed thence to Ireland, where he married Ann Man, daughter of Francis and Judith, born at Mountmellick, Queen's Co. Thomas and Ann Jackson had eight children, six of whom were born in Ireland, and the names and dates of their birth recorded in the minutes of Mountmellick Monthly Meeting of Friends. They removed with their family to America, in 1713, sailing from Dublin on the 25th of the First month, and soon after their arrival settled within the limits of New Garden meeting.*

Children of Thomas and Ann (Man) Jackson.

3. JOHN, born 9mo. 14, 1703, at Ballinolarbin, King's Co; married and had three children, viz: *George*, *Sarah* and *Dinah*. Dinah married William Reynolds, North Carolina, 10mo. 10, 1764.

4. JUDITH, born 12mo. 27, 1705; married Daniel Every. No children.

5. MARY, born 12mo. 8, 1708, at Timahoe, County of Kildare; married Jacob Wright, of E. Marlborough, son of Jacob (deceased), 2mo. 8, 1741, at Londongrove. Jacob died 9mo. 1, 1786. Mary died 2mo. 21, 1784. No children.

---

*Some of their children intermarried with descendants of Isaac and Ann Jackson, as foregoing records will show.

6. THOMAS, born 6mo. 10, 1710, at Drechet, King's Co.; married Lydia, daughter of John Smith, of Marlborough, 3mo. 17, 1738. They had four children; viz: *Ann*, *Caleb*, *Mary* and *Joshua*. *Ann* born 12mo. 19, 1738; married Mordecai Cloud, E. Marlborough, 10mo. 13, 1757. *Caleb* born 7mo. 2, 1740; married Hannah, daughter of Joseph Bennett, Wilmington, 10mo. 3, 1765. *Mary* born 8mo. 27, 1742; married William Windle, son of Francis and Mary, of E. Marlborough, 11mo. 25, 1761, at New Garden. They had fifteen children. (See record of their family in the Windle branch). *John* perhaps died young.

7. ANN, born 7mo. 15, 1712, at Drechet; died 3mo. 11, 1713.

8. ANN (2nd), born 7mo. 5, 1714, at New Garden; died 7mo. 28, 1757.

9. JONATHAN, born 12mo. 16, 1717, at New Garden; married Mary Hayes, 10mo. 3, 1743. Their children were, *Mary*, *Thomas*, *Sarah*, *Ann*, *Elizabeth* and *Ruth*.

Mary born 7mo. 21, 1745; married Elisha Sidwell, of E. Nottingham, son of Richard and Ann, 5mo. 11, 1791. Richard died ——. Ann died 8mo. 24, 1757. *Mary* died 10mo. 31, 1804.

Thomas born 12mo. 24, 1747; married Sarah Taggart, of E. Marlborough, daughter of Jacob and Ann, 4mo. 15, 1772, at Londongrove. No children. Thomas married (2nd) Mary, daughter of Samuel Hayes. They had thirteen children, as follow:

Obed,[1] born 3mo. 26, 1788; died 7mo. 30, 1868. His oldest son, Daniel, died 8mo. 13, 1870. Thomas[2] born 7mo. 29, 1789. Levi[3] born 12mo. 3, 1790. Jonathan[4] born 7mo. 25, 1792; died 4mo 28, 1871. Caleb[5] born 11mo. 23, 1793. Joshua[6] born 11mo. 23, 1795. Hayes[7] born 7mo. 25, 1797. Dinah[8] born 3mo. 21, 1799. Nathan[9] born 12mo. 27, 1800. Mary[10] born 11mo. 23, 1802. Sarah[11] born 1mo. 3, 1804. Ruth[12] born 3mo. 5, 1807; died 4mo. —, 1860. Job H.[13] born 2mo. 27, 1810; married Ann, daughter of Jesse and Ann (Pennington) Conard, 2mo. 15, 1843. They have one son, Milton, who married Carrie Swayne, daughter of Henry and Ann (Parry) Swayne, 9mo. 11, 1867. Their children, Edward Schuyler, born 1mo. 31, 1869; Mary S. born 2mo. 18, 1873. Job H. resides at West Grove, Chester Co.

Sarah born 5mo. 26, 1749; married Isaac Jackson, of New Garden, (widower) at Londongrove meeting, 2mo. 16, 1786. No issue.

Ann born 4mo. 18, 1751; died 11mo. 7, 1751. *Elizabeth* born 11mo. 7, 1752; married Samson Wickersham, son of James and

Ann, of E. Marlborough, 11mo. 22, 1775, at Londongrove. They had six children, as follow: Thomas; Jonathan; Levi, who married Rachel Woodward of E. Marlborough, daughter of Samuel and Sarah, 10mo. 17, 1810, at Londongrove; Joel, who married Lydia Pusey, of E. Marlborough, daughter of Caleb and Hannah, 2mo, 16, 1814, at Londongrove; Job, and Ann. *Elizabeth* married (2nd) Reuben Barney. They had two children, viz: Mabel, who married Benjamin Pyle; Mary, (born 4mo. 9, 1792) who married Thomas Woodward, son of Samuel and Sarah, of Londongrove, 12mo. 14, 1809, at Hockessin.* Thomas Woodward born 2mo. 15, 1784; died 7mo. 15, 1859. They had five children, as follow: Eliza born 9mo. 15, 1810; married Gibbons Kendall 3mo. 11, 1830, at Kennett Square; Phebe Ann born 3mo. 6, 1812; Jackson born 12mo. 27, 1814; married Sibilla P. Entriken 3mo. 8, 1838, at Birmingham; Mabel born 3mo. 31, 1820, married Emmor S. Entriken,* of West Chester; Lewis B. born 5mo. 10, 1827, married Elizabeth S. Witsel, 4mo. 26,1849. *Ruth* born 8mo. 12, 1755; married Joshua Cloud, son of William and Mary, E. Marlborough, 4mo. 20, 1774, at Londongrove. They had five children, viz: William; Joshua; Mary, who married George Seeds; Ann, married Emmor Seeds; and Sarah, who married Jesse Webb.

10. Elizabeth, born 10mo. 28, 1720; married Henry Chalfant, son of John, of W. Marlborough, 8mo. 15, 1740, at Londongrove. They had nine children, viz:

Jonathan born 4mo. 8, 1743; married Ann Barnard, 12mo. 24, 1777. *Thomas* born 11mo. 20, 1745–6; married Phebe Hayes, daughter of David and Ann, 4mo. 5, 1775, at Londongrove. *Henry* born 5mo. 1, 1748; married Susanna Swayne (widow) 5mo. 17, 1775, at Londongrove. *Ann* born 12mo. 12, 1750–1. *Elizabeth* born 2mo. 2, 1754; married Joseph Dickenson, of Sadsbury, 4mo, 16, 1777. *Jacob* born 1mo. 11, 1758. *Mary* born 8mo. 8, 1760. *Abner* born 11mo. 16, 1762. *Caleb* born 2mo. 7, 1766.

---

*See descendants of John and Sarah (Miller) Jackson.

DESCENDANTS OF

(1) Ephraim and Rachel (Newlin) Jackson.

(See page 117.)

SECOND GENERATION.

Children of (1) Ephraim and Rachel (Newlin) Jackson.

2. John, born 1mo. 26, 1697. 3. Joseph, born 6mo. 19, 1698; died 9mo. 6, 1698. 4. Joseph, born 7mo. 13, 1699; married Hannah Pennell, 8mo. 18, 1722. She died 6mo. 21, 1728, leaving four children. He married (2nd) Susanna Miller, 2mo. 18, 1734. They had nine children.

5. Nathaniel, born 6mo. 17, 1701. 6. Josiah, born 11mo. 20, 1702; died 1mo. 1, 1714–15.

7. Samuel, born 12mo. 13, 1804; married Ann, daughter of Robert and Margaret Johnson, of New Garden, at that meeting, 3mo. 15, 1728. Robert and Margaret came from Ireland and became members of Nottingham Meeting, but afterwards went to New Garden, as appears by the certificate of removal granted for them 11mo. 17, 1735. Samuel and Ann removed to Leacock township, Lancaster County, and belonged to Leacock Meeting. The records of the Orphans' Court in Lancaster, show that Samuel died intestate in 1748, leaving six children, viz.: Caleb, Josiah, Samuel, Margaret, Isaac and Joseph—the last four being minors and having for guardian Robert Johnson. His widow, Ann, married (2nd) to John Scarlet. On the minutes of Exeter Monthly Meeting, the names of three children are recorded, viz.: Caleb, Josiah and Joseph; and that Ann (the widow) married John Scarlet (the younger) 4mo. 2, 1752.

8. Ephraim, born 11mo. 17, 1706; married Mary Register 9mo. 21, 1733. Had four children.

9. Mary, born 4mo. 3, 1708; married Benjamin Johnson 9mo. 5, 1729.

10. Rachel, born 5mo. 10, 1710; married Nathan Yarnall 8mo. 13, 1731.

THIRD GENERATION.

Children of (4) Joseph and Hannah (Pennell) Jackson.

11. EPHRAIM, (*Joseph*, *Ephraim*) born 6mo. 19, 1723; died 12mo. 16, 1733. 12. RACHEL, born 10mo. 11, 1726; married 4mo. 18, 1747, to John Jordan, son of John, of Berks Co. 13. ALICE, born 3mo. 26, 1728; died 10mo. 21, 1740. 14. JOSEPH.

Children of (4) Joseph and Susanna (Miller) Jackson.

15. EPHRAIM, (*Joseph*, *Ephraim*) born 3mo. 27, 1735; married Tacy Thompson, daughter of Jane, of Londonderry, at Londongrove Meeting, 11mo. 26, 1760. 16. JOHN, born 7mo. 11, 1736.

17. MARY, born 3mo. 27, 1738; married James, son of William and Katharine Jackson. 18. JOSIAH, born 11mo. 8, 1739.

19. HANNAH, born 7mo. 27, 1741; married Isaac, son of William and Katharine Jackson. 20. SUSANNA, born 7mo. 7, 1743; married John Jackson, son of John, deceased, of E. Marlboro', 12mo. 22, 1768, at New Garden. 21. ALICE, born 12mo. 1, 1745. 22. SARAH, born 2mo. 6, 1748; married Josiah Lamborn, son of Robert and Sarah, of Londongrove, 12mo. 18, 1766, at New Garden.

23. SAMUEL, born 1mo. 15, 1749–50; married Rebecca, daughter of John and Rebecca Dixon, of New Garden, 11mo. 21, 1771, and afterwards removed to Redstone, Fayette Co., Pa.

Children of (7) Samuel and Ann (Johnson) Jackson.

24. CALEB, (*Samuel*, *Ephraim*). 25. JOSIAH, born 3mo. 5, 1732.

26. RACHEL, born 12mo. 3, 1734. 27. SAMUEL, born —; married Mary, daughter of John Scarlett, of Robeson, at Robeson Meeting, 12mo. 23, 1761. Mary died 10mo. 9, 1823. Samuel was called "Hatter of Reading." They had eight children.

Benjamin, a brother to Mary Scarlett, married Rebecca Newlin 5mo. 31, 1770. They had eight children, as follow: *William N.* married Ann Lee. He lived at Marshalton, Chester Co.; died 11mo. 8, 1827. No issue. She died 12mo. 12, 1877, in Birmingham, at the residence of the late Jacob Parker. *Nathaniel* married Catharine, daughter of Richard Jacobs. *Benjamin* deceased. *Esther* married Allen Mason. *Mary* married ——; no issue. *Ann* born 12mo. 23, 1779; unmarried. She is the only surviving member of the family, and resides in West Chester, Pa. Her native place was Robeson, Berks Co. She has still a lively memory of bygone events, her eyesight remarkably good, so that she can read with but little inconvenience; and although a cripple for many years, yet her hands are still usefully employed

and from the good condition of her health it is reasonably inferred she may even pass her centennial anniversary. *Elizabeth* died unmarried. *Rebecca* married Joseph, son of John and Elinor Pennock. Joseph born 1mo. 10, 1779; resided in Birmingham.

28. MARGARET. 29. ISAAC. 30. JOSEPH; removed to Caenarvon township, Berks Co., where he continued to reside. He married Mary, daughter of Edward and Hannah Bonsall,* of the same township, 4mo. 28, 1791, at Robeson Meeting of Friends. Mary born 11mo. 12, 1777; died about 1850, in Canada. They had ten children. Ann Scarlett states that she knew Joseph Jackson well; that he was a mason by trade and built their house in Robeson.†

Children of (8) Ephraim and Mary (Register) Jackson.

31. DAVID, (*Ephraim*, *Ephraim*) born 3mo. 21, 1738; married Elizabeth, daughter of David and Jane Morris (deceased 3mo. 23, 1790). Elizabeth born 4mo. 1, 1745; died 3mo. 20, 1824. David died 1mo. 18, 1813. They had seven children.

32. ANN, born ———; died 8mo. 21, 1827. 33. THOMAS, born ———; married Margaret ———. She died 11mo. 12, 1833; he died 12mo. 29, 1834. 34. MARY, born ———; married William Cooper. She died 12mo. 17, 1834, leaving one child.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Children of (27) Samuel and Mary (Scarlett) Jackson.

35. ELIZABETH, (*Samuel*, *Samuel*, *Ephraim*) born 11mo. 13, 1762; died 8mo. 12, 1764. 36. SAMUEL, born 1mo. 21, 1765; married

---

*Spencer Bonsall, of the Historical Society, Philadelphia, is working out the record of this branch.

†The following Bill is a true copy of the original, (now in the possession of J. J. Parker, of West Chester) and is given as, in part, confirmatory of Ann Scarlett's statement:

AUGUST, 1787. SAMUEL JACKSON, Jun., *Dr.*

To building 159½ pearch of Wall, @ 22d. per pearch,	£14 12s 5d.
To cash lent, 5 Dolls.	1 17s 11d.
	£16 9s 11d.

NOVEMBER 4th, per Contra., *Cr.*

1786—By two fine Hats, 15 Dolls.,	£5 12s 6d.
August, 1787—By Washing for Jesse and Myself,	0 7s 6d.
May, 1789—By Cash (———) Michael Thornton,	2 4s 11d.
	£8 4s 11d.
April 15th, 1791,	£8 5s 0d.

JOSEPH JACKSON.

Hannah Davis. They removed to Toronto, Canada. He died 6mo. 12, 1824. She died 1mo. 4, 1829. They had eleven children.

37. JOHN, born in Reading, Pa., 12mo. 22, 1766; married Mary, (born 12mo. 5, 1776) daughter of Thomas and Abigail Speakman, of Birmingham, Delaware Co., Pa., 5mo. 15, 1799, at Concord Meeting. John died 5mo. 10, 1851, at the residence of Joseph Lawrie (son-in-law) Sadsbury township, and was interred in Friends' burying ground at Parkersville, Pennsbury township. He resided in Reading. As a tribute to his worth, one who had long been intimately acquainted with him, offered this brief memorial:

"By the inhabitants of that place he was looked up to for counsel and advice in all important concerns, and which was rarely, if ever, deviated from. He was universally esteemed by all his numerous acquaintances, and the poor never failed to find in him a friend, nor the afflicted the hand stretched forth for their relief. His house was open to all classes, and all received a welcome to his table. He was affable and engaging in conversation, and the greatest stranger was soon made acquainted, and esteemed by him. He is now called from works to a happy reward in a good old age."

Mary died 4mo. 2, 1863. It is said she "was an exemplary member of the Society of Friends, and an estimable woman in all the domestic relations, as many of the older residents of Reading, who enjoyed her friendship, well remember." They had three children.

38. ANN, born 6mo. 21, 1769; died 3mo. 31, 1771. 39. MARY, born 9mo. 26, 1771; married Isaac Taylor, of Charlestown, Chester Co., 5mo. 31, 1791. In 1793 they were residents of Philadelphia, and during the prevalence of the yellow fever at that time they were desirous to settle their affairs and return to Reading, but the day previous to their intended departure they contracted the disease and in a few days died, both expiring at the same time.

40. MARGARET, born 5mo. 22, 1774; died 10mo. 10, 1774.

41. JOSIAH, born 9mo. 20, 1775; married Mary Jane, daughter of Evan Owen, of Berwick. They had three children.

42. JOSEPH, born 7mo. 18, 1778; died 6mo. 8, 1779.

43. WILLIAM, born 5mo. 30, 1780; married Rachel Tomlinson, 12mo. 15, 1808. Rachel born 7mo. 15, 1791; died 4mo. 20, 1866. William died 2mo. 26, 1874. They had nine children.

44. ISAAC, born 12mo. 2, 1783; married Elizabeth Feger. They had children.

45. JOSEPH, born 5mo. 5, 1786; married Rebecca, daughter of

Emmor Jefferis, E. Bradford, 4mo. 12, 1810, at Friends' Meeting, Birmingham. On the 5th of 6mo., 1817, (the year Birmingham Monthly Meeting was established), they obtained a certificate of removal to Frankford Monthly Meeting. Rebecca died in 1837. No issue. Joseph married (2nd) 4mo. 21, 1842, Eliza Kling, of Harrisburg. He died 10mo. 18, 1858, and was interred at Birmingham. Eliza lives in Harrisburg.

Children of (30) Joseph and Mary (Bonsall) Jackson.

46. Ann, (*Joseph*, *Samuel*, *Ephraim*) born 11mo. 7, 1792; died 4mo. 6, 1796. 47. Edward B., born 12mo. 8, 1793; died 4mo. 6, 1796. 48. Samuel T., born 10mo. 22, 1795; left home at the age of twenty-one and not heard from afterwards. 49. Bonsall, born 1mo. 7, 1798; died 1mo. 10, 1800.

50. Hannah, born 10mo. 17, 1799; married David Piatt. They lived in Laporte, Ind., and had several children. Hannah married (2nd) —— Darling.

51. Joseph, born 2mo. 11, 1802; married and had four children; died 7mo., 1864. His widow (formerly of Chester Co.) resides with her son James and daughter Sarah (now a widow, Mrs. Cavan) in Philadelphia. Another daughter, Caroline, married William Atkinson, and resides at Erie, Pa.

52. Sarah Evans, born 5mo. 16, 1804; married Jesse Cleaver. They have children. Residence, Marshall, Iowa.

53. Benjamin Sharpless, born 10mo. 3, 1806; married Salome Metz, in 1831. They had four children.

54. Josiah, born 11mo. 11, 1809; married and has a large family. Resides in Wilmington Co., Canada. 55. Edward, born 3mo. 20, 1813. He was a soldier of the "Lone Star" 1845 to 1848; died at Grand Cane, Texas, 1864-5.

Children of (31) David and Elizabeth (Morris) Jackson.

56. Jane, (*David*, *Ephraim*, *Ephraim*) born 6mo. 13, 1770; married Daniel Williams. She died 1mo. 9, 1813. They had six children. 57. Mary, born 5mo. 29, 1772, unmarried.

58. David, born 3mo. 8, 1775; married Ann Evans. He died 3mo. 1, 1844, leaving one child. 59. Ephraim, born 9mo. 29, 1778; died (unmarried) 2mo. 8, 1818. 60. Isaac, born 6mo. 29, 1781, un-

married. 61. WILLIAM, born 12mo. 16, 1783; married Rachel Barclay. They had four children. He died 8mo. 16, 1841.

62. ELEANOR, born 8mo. 3, 1786; married William Hughes. They had six children.

Child of William and (34) Mary (Jackson) Cooper.

63. HANNAH (*Mary*, *Ephraim*, *Ephraim*).

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of (36) Samuel and Hannah (Davis) Jackson.

64. JOHN, (*Samuel*, *David*, *Samuel*, *Ephraim*) born 5mo. 15, 1785; died 5mo. 6, 1812. 65. WILLIAM D., born 12mo. 12, 1786; died at the Galena Mines, Mississippi. 66. SAMUEL, born 4mo. 4, 1789; died 1mo. 25, 1840. Married and had seven children. Lived in Toronto, Canada.

67. JOSIAH, born 5mo. 8, 1791; married Fanny Stevenson, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 2mo. 19, 1818. She died 3mo. 25, 1821, leaving one child, Frances Ann. Josiah married (2nd) Mary Webb Abbott, 2mo. 26, 1822. She died 6mo. 23, 1851. They had eight children. Residence, Berwick, Pa.

68. MARY, born 12mo. 20, 1793; married Col. George Duggan, of Toronto, Canada. Mary died 10mo. 23, 1853. George deceased. They had three children.

69. ELIZABETH, born 5mo. 23, 1796; married Samuel Jackson Chapman, of New York. He was a soldier in the war of 1812, in the Second Regiment of New York Volunteers, under Gen. Winfield Scott, then Colonel of the Regiment. He was wounded five times, and was a pensioner 41 years. In 1816-17 he engaged in mercantile business in Buffalo, but in 1818 removed to Illinois where he continued as a merchant for 30 years. He died 4mo. 16, 1863. Elizabeth died 12mo. 30, 1859. They had eight children.

70. ISAAC, born 8mo. 2, 1798; died in Texas. 71. JOSEPH, born 12mo. 21, 1800; died in Illinois. 72. CHARLES BENJAMIN, born 2mo. 23, 1803. Resides in Illinois. 73. ELISHA DAVIS, born 9mo. 10, 1806. Resides in Washington Co., Texas. 74. HUGH SCARLETT, born 2mo. 28, 1809; died 9mo. 24, 1834. Married; his widow still living.

Children of (37) John and Mary (Speakman) Jackson.

75. Samuel S., (*John*, *Samuel*, *Samuel*, *Ephraim*) born 3mo. 17, 1800; married Rachel Ann, daughter of John Way, of Avondale, Pa., 4mo., 1831, at New Garden; died 2mo. 3, 1848, of paralysis. He was a prominent citizen in Reading, filled many posts of honor and trust, and in the various social relations of life he sustained a reputation free from reproach. The Reading Journal contained this testimonial concerning him: "Of a moral character remarkable for purity, honest and honorable in business transactions, of a social and cheerful disposition, a faithful and kind neighbor, a dutiful son and affectionate husband;—we recognize in his character those traits which we so rarely see united and which are so worthy of imitation. To no one have more private and public trusts been confided, and no one passed through life more free from censure. On such a life rests the blessing of heaven, and the end of that man is peace." His widow afterwards married John Harlan, of Lancaster Co. She married (3rd) William Preston, 3mo. 16, 1876, by Friends' ceremony, at the residence of Joseph Preston, Lancaster City.

76. Abigail N., born 9mo. 13, 1801; married Wistar, son of John and Hannah Parker, 11mo. 25, 1830, at Exeter Meeting. John and Hannah Milhouse Parker had thirteen children, of whom Wistar was the eleventh, born 7mo. 28, 1792; died 6mo. 18, 1847. Abigail N. died at the residence of her son-in-law, Dallas Reeve, near Churchville, Harford Co., Md., 3mo. 3, 1874. They had eight children.

John Parker was born in 1748. His father was Abraham Parker, who married Elinor Richardson, sister of Elizabeth Chads, of Chadsford. John married Hannah, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Paschal) Milhouse. He was a minister in the Society of Friends for nearly fifty-two years, and died 7mo. 12, 1829. A memorial concerning him, issued by the Monthly Meeting, bore this testimony: "Having labored earnestly for the promotion of the blessed cause of truth and righteousness in the earth, the remembrance of his faithful labors is precious to many minds."

77. Mary S., born 11mo. 2, 1805; married Joseph Lawrie, of Maiden Creek, 6mo. 11, 1828. He died 8mo. 30, 1858. Mary S., died 3mo. 22, 1865. They had two children.

Children of (41) Josiah and Mary Jane (Owen) Jackson.

78. Evan Owen, (*Josiah*, *Samuel*, *Samuel*, *Ephraim*) born in Berwick, Pa., 7mo. 19, 1801; married Elizabeth Campbell, of Mil-

ton, Pa., about 1824. He died in Philadelphia, 1mo. 24, 1869. They had ten children. 79. ELISHA B., born 12mo. 15, 1803. He was Senior Editor of "Bucks County Intelligencer;" died at Doylestown in 1827, of pulmonary consumption—a man highly esteemed for his many virtues. The "Bucks County and Schuylkill Journal" testifies to his worth, thus: "He was honest, industrious, intelligent, affectionate. Possessed of a mind susceptible of the highest cultivation, he was rapidly travelling the high road to honor and distinction."

80. SAMUEL, born 2mo. 16, 1806. Drowned. 81. MARY JANE, born 12mo. 5, 1808; married Joseph B. Darlington, Pocopson, Chester Co., 12mo. 31, 1829. They had four children. Residence, Pocopson township.

Children of (43) William and Rachel (Tomlinson) Jackson.

82. MARY, (*William*, *Samuel*, *Samuel*, *Ephraim*) born 2mo. 10, 1810; married William Fout, 2mo. 16, 1832. Mary died 1mo. 26, 1837. 83. JOSEPH, born 11mo. 21, 1811; married Elizabeth Fout, 3mo. 28, 1833. Elizabeth born 3mo. 18, 1813. They had nine children. 84. SARAH ANN, born 8mo. 29, 1813; died 9mo. 30, 1828.

85. ISAAC, born 3mo. 21, 1816; died 7mo. 21, 1841.

86. WILLIAM, born 12mo. 21, 1818; married Melissa J. Smith, 2mo. 27, 1853. Melissa J. born 11mo. 5, 1832; died 10mo. 23, 1855. They had three children. William married (2nd) Elizabeth J. Bennette, 6mo. 13, 1856. They had twelve children.

87. RACHEL, born 6mo. 2, 1821; married Sebastian Eifort, in Bloom township, Scioto Co., Ohio, 3mo. 17, 1842. Sebastian born in Germany, 1mo. 12, 1817. They had four children. Rachel resides at Greenup, Kentucky.

88. SAMUEL, born 8mo. 26, 1823; married Affiah Allen, 3mo. 10, 1845. Affiah born 5mo. 12, 1825; died 9mo. 13, 1866. They had eleven children. Samuel married (2nd) Eliza Hassburger, 10mo. 4, 1867. They had three children. 89. JAMES T., born 9mo. 4, 1826; died 3mo. 17, 1827. 90. JOHN T., born 3mo. 5, 1828; married Eliza A. Faulkner, 11mo. 1, 1855, at Delaware, Ohio. They had eight children. 91. HANNAH, born 2mo. 15, 1833; died 3mo. 1, 1833.

Children of (44) Isaac and Elizabeth (Feger) Jackson.

92. CONRAD FEGER, (*Isaac*, *Samuel*, *Samuel*, *Ephraim*) born ——. He was promoted to the rank of General, and lost his life in the

battle of Fredericksburg, Va. (Other children, but names not obtained).

Children of (53) Benjamin S. and Salome (Metz) Jackson.

93. ELIZA, (*Benjamin S.*, *Joseph*, *Samuel*, *Ephraim*) born 6mo., 1832; married James S. Brown, in 1849. They had nine children.

94. JOSEPH EDWARD, born 11mo. 30, 1833; married Isabella A. Steele, 7mo. 8, 1863. They have three children. Residence, Duncannon, Pa.

95. HENRY C., born 12mo. 10, 1836; unmarried. He was killed at Spottsylvania, C. H., 5mo. 12, 1864. 96. MARY, born about 1840; married Benjamin Harris. They had one child.

Children of Daniel and (56) Jane (Jackson) Williams.

97. ELIZABETH, (*Jane*, *David*, *Ephraim*, *Ephraim*) born 9mo. 8, 1802; married Robert H. Smith, 12mo. 4, 1822. They have ten children. 98. DAVID, born 5mo. 1, 1804; married ———.

99. ANN, born 8mo. 1, 1805; married Samuel, son of Abiah and Jane (Morris) Cope, 3mo. 12, 1835. They had six children.

100. CATHARINE, born 3mo. 13, 1807; married William Darlington. No children. 101. SARAH, born 12mo. 11, 1808; married Nathan Hall, 6mo. 8, 1836. She died 7mo. 21, 1844, leaving one child. 102. EPHRAIM, born 10mo. 15, 1810; married Ann Sharp. They have one child.

Child of (58) David and Ann (Evans) Jackson.

103. JOHN E., (*David*, *David*, *Ephraim*, *Ephraim*) married Maria Milnes. They have five children.

Children of (61) William and Rachel (Barclay) Jackson.

104. BARCLAY, (*William*, *David*, *Ephraim*, *Ephraim*) born 3mo. 31, 1809. 105. DAVID, born 4mo. 30, 1811; died unmarried.

106. JOSIAH, born 12mo. 27, 1812; married Lydia Ann Hoopes. They had two children. 107. MARY ANN, born 4mo. 22, 1814; died young.

Children of William and (62) Eleanor (Jackson) Hughes.

108. JACKSON, (*Eleanor*, *David*, *Ephraim*, *Ephraim*) born 6mo. 7, 1822; married Lydia Ann, daughter of John and Amy Battin, 3mo. 23, 1848. They had three children. Residence, West Chester, Pa. 109. ELIZABETH, born 5mo. 8, 1824.

110. ELLIS, born 12mo. 13, 1825; married Ruth, daughter of Thomas and Esther Doan, 4mo. 25, 1850. They have five children.

111. DAVID, born 4mo. 21, 1827; married Mary M. Johnson. No children. 112. WILLIAM, born 10mo. 16, 1828; died 9mo. 23, 1831.

113. SARAH, born 8mo. 14, 1832.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Child of (67) Josiah and Fanny (Stevenson) Jackson.

114. FRANCES ANN, (*Josiah*, *Samuel*, *Samuel*, *Samuel*, *Ephraim*) born 11mo. 18, 1820; married and now living.

Children of (67) Josiah and Mary Webb (Abbott) Jackson.

115. GEORGE DUGGAN, (*Josiah*, *Samuel*, *Samuel*, *Samuel*, *Ephraim*) born 4mo. 15, 1823; died 4mo. 9, 1825. 116. ELIZABETH CHAPMAN, born 12mo. 19, 1824, at Berwick, Pa; married James Thompson, of Nanticoke, Pa., 12mo. 23, 1847. They have two children. Residence, Dushore, Sullivan Co., Pa. 117. GEORGE DUGGAN, born 4mo. 16, 1827; married Bernice Woodruff, at Moreton, Pa., 5mo. 15, 1851. Bernice born 3mo. 29, 1832. They have five children. George D. was a staunch Unionist and represented the 24th District in the Senate at Harrisburg, during the war of the rebellion. It comprised Sullivan, Lycoming, Montour and Columbia Counties.

118. ROXANNA C., born 10mo. 26, 1828; died 3mo. 25, 1829.

119. MARY WEBB, born 1mo. 8, 1830; married Augustus Lippincott, 12mo. 14, 1854. Augustus born 10mo. 21, 1824. They had eight children. 120. BENJAMIN RUSH, born 6mo. 18, 1832; married. His wife died, leaving two children; no further record obtained.

121. DORMAN ABBOTT, born 3mo. 7, 1835; died 9mo. 11, 1835.

122. EMILY LILLIAN, born 5mo. 10, 1837; married twice.

Children of George and (68) Mary (Jackson) Duggan.

123. Thomas Duggan, M. D., (*Mary*, *Samuel*, *Samuel*, *Samuel*, *Ephraim*) born 9mo. 24, 1812; married and had two children. He died 3mo. 4, 1874. At the age of seventeen he entered upon the study of medicine, which he pursued with that success which in after years won for him, as an efficient practitioner, a position of eminence in his profession. The "Hamilton, (Can.) Evening Times" of March 6th, 1874, notices his valuable services in the following words: "On the breaking out of the Rebellion in 1837, Dr. Duggan was appointed surgeon to the troops, and during the whole of that troubled period he served with great acceptance on the St. Clair frontier. He then resumed his practice in Toronto. * * * He, however, chose Hamilton as the scene of his future labors, and settled here in 1840, where his straightforward manner and integrity of purpose, combined with great attention to those who came under his professional care, soon won for him a large circle of patients and friends. For over thirty years Dr. Duggan pursued his arduous avocation in this city; and, that his exertions were appreciated, was well illustrated by the increasing esteem of all with whom his professional or other business brought him in contact."

124. Robert O., died in Hamilton. He was a barrister of that city. 125. Elizabeth, married John McKay, a Scotchman, in Toronto.

Children of Samuel J. and (69) Elizabeth (Jackson) Chapman.

First two children died in infancy, (not named).

126. Maria Louisa, (*Elizabeth*, *Samuel*, *Samuel*, *Samuel*, *Ephraim*) born 1820; married Hiram Boreau. He is deceased. They had twelve children (the record of whom is incomplete). She resides in Caledonia, Ill.

127. Mary, died young. 128. Lucretia A., born 1825; married Col. David J. Bridges. He died 1856. They had several children. She married (2nd) Rev. —— Ragain, had three children; record incomplete. 129. Augusta Ursula, born 1mo. 17, 1828; married Col. Samuel Hess, 9mo. 12, 1847. Samuel born 12mo. 23, 1824. They had eleven children. Residence, Vienna, Ill.

130. Frank Jackson, born 8mo. 22, 1830; married E. Ann Price, born 8mo. 19, 1833; she died 7mo. 28, 1852, from sun-stroke. One child. He married (2nd) Mary C. Stewart, 11mo. 10, 1853. They had eight children. Residence, Carbondale, Ill.

Children of Wistar and (76) Abigail N. (Jackson) Parker.

131. John Jackson, (*Abigail N., John, Samuel, Samuel, Ephraim*) born 8mo. 25, 1831; married Hannah Speakman Remington, (born 10mo. 22, 1828) daughter of Isaac and Lydia Hart Remington, at Friends' Meeting, Sixth and Noble sts., Philadelphia. They have four children. John J. was a currier by trade, afterwards twenty years in the coal business in West Chester, Pa.

132. Samuel Jackson, born 1mo. 8, 1833; married Mary, daughter of James and Esther W. Baily, of Birmingham, Chester Co., Pa., 12mo. 4, 1862, by Friends' Ceremony at the house of Samuel P. Baily, Birmingham. They have two children. Samuel is a merchant in West Chester, Pa.

133. Henry, born 2mo. 12, 1834; died 2mo. 4, 1835.

134. Elizabeth, born 3mo. 18, 1835; died 9mo. 22, 1835.

135. Mary S., born 6mo. 21, 1836; married Samuel Townsend Brown, son of William H. and Lydia Townsend Brown, 6mo. 14, 1855, at West Chester Meeting. They have two children. Reside at Frankfort in Germany. 136. Henry Morris, born 2mo. 11, 1838; died 11mo. 1, 1850.

137. Dillwyn, born 3mo. 15, 1840; married Carrie Lowrey, daughter of Henry T. and Mary F. (Moore) McClellan, of Blair Co., Pa., at Altoona, 9mo. 14, 1869. Carrie L. born 11mo. 1, 1844. They have one child. Dillwyn entered the army in 1861 as private in Brandywine Guards, Penna. Reserves; served three years. During part of the time he was detailed to Gen. Reynolds, 5th Corps Headquarters as Clerk—was in the battles of Fredericksburg, Gettysburg and others. At the close of his term of enlistment in 1864, upon the recommendation of Gen. George G. Meade, was appointed by Secretary of War, Stanton, to a clerkship in the War Department, and was assigned to Provost Marshal Fry's office, during which time he (on account of his fine penmanship) was called upon to exercise it in copying proclamations and records for preservation in the State Department, among which were the proclamations of Abraham Lincoln "for granting amnesty to rebels who would return to their allegiance," and the last call for 300,000 troops—both of these documents being written from the original notes of A. Lincoln, and which are signed by him and Wm. H. Seward, and are preserved on file in the Department of State, Washington, D. C. In 1865 he was elected Recorder of Deeds of Chester Co., a position he still occupies.

138. Ellen Baily, born 11mo 22, 1841; married Dallas Reeve, son of Josiah and Mary Dallas Reeve, of Allowaystown, N. J., at Friends' Meeting, West Chester, 5mo. 10, 1865.

Child of Joseph and (77) Mary S. (Jackson) Lawrie.

139. William M., (*Mary S., John, Samuel, Samuel, Ephraim*) married Maggie J., daughter of Samuel F. Walker, near Oxford. They had six children.

Children of (78) Evan Owen and Elizabeth (Campbell) Jackson.

140. Mary Elizabeth, (*Evan Owen, Josiah, Samuel, Samuel, Ephraim*) born 1mo. 17, 1825; died 2mo. 12, 1826.

141. Elisha, born 12mo. 18, 1826. 142. Josiah Charles, born 12mo. 13, 1828. 143. Rebecca Jane, born 7mo. 29, 1832; died 9mo. 3, 1832. 144. Evan Owen, born 3mo. 3, 1836: died 8mo. 4, 1863. 145. Joseph, born 1mo. 11, 1839; died 5mo. 13, 1856.

146. Edwin F., born 2mo. 13, 1842. 147. Clara Priscilla, born 7mo. 30, 1844; died 1mo. 14, 1848. 148. John C., born 7mo. 30, 1844; died 7mo. 31, 1844. 149. William C., born 2mo. 21, 1847; died 1mo. 25, 1848.

Children of Joseph B. and (81) Mary Jane (Jackson) Darlington.

150. Elisha, (*Mary Jane, Josiah, Samuel, Samuel, Ephraim*) born 5mo. 25, 1832; married Sidney P. Stem. They had eleven children.

151. George, born 9mo. 15, 1835; married Emma S. Downing. They had five children. Residence, Pocopson, Chester Co.

152. Joseph J., born 7mo. 25, 1837; died 11mo. 28, 1841.

153. Joseph, (2nd) born 12mo. 7, 1846; married Sidney S. McCoy, 12mo. 2, 1875, in Pocopson township, by Friends' ceremony. They have one child.

Children of (83) Joseph and Elizabeth (Fout) Jackson.

154. William H., (*Joseph, William, Samuel, Samuel, Ephraim*) born 4mo. 22, 1834; died 8mo. 14, 1857. 155. George W., born 5mo. 20, 1836; married Flora A. Holmes, 4mo. 4, 1858. They have eight children. Residence, Monroe Fee, Jackson Co., Ohio.

156. James Henry, born 5mo. 2, 1838; married Mary F. Thomas, 12mo. 31, 1863. They have three children. Residence, Monroe Fee, Jackson Co., Ohio. 157. Isaac, born 7mo. 29, 1840; died 4mo. 6, 1862. He belonged to Co. B, 13th Mo. Vol., at Pittsburg Landing.

158. Samuel M., born 2mo. 28, 1843; married Naomi M. Curry, 2mo. 5, 1873. They have two children. 159. Josiah, born 4mo. 24, 1845; died 7mo. 16, 1870. 160. Sarah Ann, born 6mo. 17, 1847; married Caroline A. Henneman, 2mo. 16, 1871. They have two children. 161. Caroline R., born 3mo. 11, 1850; married David Krouk, 10mo. 8, 1869. One child. 162. Joseph A., born 2mo. 25, 1856; married Sarah Walker, 10mo. 10, 1875. One child.

Children of (86) William and Melissa J. (Smith) Jackson.

163. Sebastian, (*William*, *William*, *Samuel*, *Samuel*, *Ephraim*) born 2mo. 10, 1846. 164. Alfred L., born 4mo. 13, 1854.

165. Oscar F., born 10mo. 13, 1855.

Children of (86) William and Elizabeth J. (Bennette) Jackson.

166. William J., (*William*, *William*, *Samuel*, *Samuel*, *Ephraim*) born 6mo. 17, 1857. 167. Mary J., born 11mo. 25, 1858.

168. Rachel, born 9mo. 5, 1860. 169. Josiah B., born 10mo. 6, 1861. 170. John Sherman, born 12mo. 3, 1862. 171. Sarah E., born 3mo. 10, 1864. 172. Newton, born 4mo. 27, 1866.

173. Ella, born 3mo. 17, 1868. 174. Harriet, born 1mo. 27, 1871. 175. Alice, born 3mo. 3, 1873. 176. C. H. Jackson, born 3mo. 23, 1875.

Children of Sebastian and (87) Rachel (Jackson) Eifort.

177. William Henry, (*Rachel*, *William*, *Samuel*, *Samuel*, *Ephraim*) born 12mo. 26, 1842. He enlisted as 1st Lieutenant in 2nd Kentucky Cavalry, U. S., July 19, 1861, and participated in battles of Stone River, Chickamauga, and was killed near Murfreesboro', Tennessee, 9mo. 5, 1864.

178. James M., born 12mo. 6, 1844; died 4mo. 11, 1873, at Greenup, Kentucky.

179. Kate, born 11mo. 14, 1846; married John W., son of Matthew Warnock, of Greenup, Ky., 9mo. 29, 1864. John W. born 4mo. 20, 1840; died ——. They had four children. John W. had filled various important positions, being at one time Agent for

the Boone Furnace Company, Ky., but afterwards U. S. Mail Agent on the Eastern Kentucky railway. In allusion to his estimable qualities, a contemporary has given this brief tribute. "His memory will be cherished faithfully by all his friends, who, in his decease, mourn the loss of a true, honest, faithful, kind-hearted man."

180. MARY JANE, born 1mo. 13, 1849; married Charles L. Hertel, of Greenup, Ky., 1869. They have three children.

Children of (88) Samuel and Affiah (Allen) Jackson.

181. JOSEPH, (*Samuel*, *William*, *Samuel*, *Samuel*, *Ephraim*) born 5mo. 17, 1846; died 9mo. 13, 1848. 182. JOHN H., born 3mo. 29, 1848; married Margaret Reed 8mo. 29, 1867. 183. MARY ANN, born 10mo. 24, 1850; married Francis M. Jacobs, 1mo. 1, 1874.

184. ANNIS, born 8mo. 12, 1852; married Harry Pieper, 1mo. 1, 1874. 185. SAMUEL, born 6mo. 17, 1854; died 12mo. 6, 1873.

186. JAMES WARREN, born 7mo. 1, 1856. 187. RACHEL A., born 3mo. 23, 1858; died 7mo. 11, 1859.

188. CHARLES L., born 4mo. 28, 1860. 189. THOMAS C., born 8mo. 9, 1862. 190. ELLSWORTH C., born 12mo. 18, 1864.

191. ALFRED L., born 7mo. 8, 1868.

Children of (88) Samuel and Eliza (Hassburger) Jackson.

192. MINNIE MAY, (*Samuel*, *William*, *Samuel*, *Samuel*, *Ephraim*) born 7mo. 20, 1870; died 7mo. 4, 1871. 193. IDA FLORENCE, born 7mo. 27, 1873; died 3mo. 29, 1874. 194. CORA BELLE, born 3mo. 7, 1875.

Children of (90) John T. and Eliza A. (Faulkner) Jackson.

195. HENRY FAULKNER, (*John T.*, *William*, *Samuel*, *Samuel*, *Ephraim*) born 9mo. 19, 1856; died 3mo. 20, 1858, in Des Moines, Iowa. 196. OSCAR W., born 9mo. 15, 1858, in Adel, Iowa.

197. JOHN T., born 9mo. 10, 1860, in Scioto Co., Ohio; died 10mo. 20, 1861. 198. FRANK M., born 3mo. 17, 1863.

199. MARY E., born 2mo. 17, 1866, in Jackson Co., Ohio; died 1mo. 13, 1867. 200. WILLIAM H., born 3mo. 17, 1863, in Delaware, Ohio. 201. HATTIE J., born 2mo. 17, 1871, Dallas Co., Iowa; died 6mo. 1, 1873. 202. CLARK, born 9mo. 11, 1875, in Dallas Co., Iowa; died 2mo. 2, 1876.

Children of James S. and (93) Eliza (Jackson) Brown.

203. Edwin A., (*Eliza, Benjamin S., Joseph, Samuel, Ephraim*). 204. Clara. 205. Sally A. 206. Anna P. 207. Benjamin, deceased. 208. Joseph. 209. Mary. 210. Elizabeth. 211. Edith.

Children of (94) Joseph Edward and Isabella A. (Steele) Jackson.

212. Annie Isabel, (*Joseph Edward, Benjamin S., Joseph, Samuel, Ephraim*) born 10mo. 17, 1864. 213. Harry B., born 10mo. 5, 1868. 214. William S., born 3mo. 11, 1871.

Child of Benjamin and (96) Mary (Jackson) Harris.

215. Gertrude, (*Mary, Benjamin S., Joseph, Samuel, Ephraim*) born 1864.

Children of Robert and (97) Elizabeth (Williams) Smith.

216. Daniel, (*Elizabeth, James, David, Ephraim, Ephraim*) born 9mo. 1, 1823; died 7mo. 21, 1824.

217. John W., born 1mo. 1, 1825; married Maria, daughter of Nathan Hall, 4mo. 27, 1848. Maria died 1mo. 9, 1867, leaving three children. John W. married (2nd) Edith Hall 4mo. 1, 1869. Residence, Harrisville, Ohio.

218. Rebecca, born 12mo. 16, 1826; married Joseph Cowgill, 1mo. 1867. No children. Residence, St. Clairsville, Belmont Co., Ohio.

219. Barclay, born 1mo. 25, 1829; married Hannah, daughter of Benjamin and Mary Hoyle, 10mo. 29, 1856. They have four children. Residence, Barnesville, Belmont Co., Ohio.

220. Sinclair, born 5mo. 19, 1831; married Tacy, daughter of Robert and Martha Hall, 5mo. 10, 1860. They have three children. Residence, Barnesville, Ohio.

221. Ephraim, born 9mo. 28, 1833; married Sarah, daughter of Joseph and Mary Elkinton, of Philadelphia, 9mo. 4, 1867. No children. Residence, Philadelphia.

222. Joel J., born 4mo. 11, 1836; married Deborah Ann, daughter of Ross and Mary Stratton, 11mo. 7, 1860. They have four children. Residence, near Barnesville, Ohio.

223. ROBERT, born 3mo. 11, 1838; married Rebecca S., daughter of Edmund and Sarah Stanton, 9mo. 26, 1860. They have three children. Residence, Harrisville, Ohio.

224. JANE, born 3mo. 18, 1840; died 3mo. 3, 1841.

225. WILLIAM D., born 4mo. 5, 1842; married Hannah, daughter of Samuel and Sarah Street, 5mo. 25, 1865. No children. Residence, Salem, Columbiana Co , Ohio.

Children of Samuel and (99) Ann (Williams) Cope.

226. DANIEL, (*Ann*, *Jane*, *David*, *Ephraim*, *Ephraim*) born 3mo. 9, 1837; died 10mo. 7, 1856. 227. MARY ANN, born 5mo. 25, 1839.

228. ABIAH, born 4mo. 24, 1842. 229. MORRIS, born 5mo. 20, 1845. 230. DAVID J., born 6mo. 20, 1848; died 8mo. 5, 1849.

231. SAMUEL M., born 6mo. 20, 1848; died 8mo. 1, 1849.

Child of Nathan and (101) Sarah (Williams) Hall.

232. JOSIAH, (*Sarah*, *Jane*, *David*, *Ephraim*, *Ephraim*) born ——; married Deborah, daughter of Joseph and Eliza Wilson, 2mo. 26, 1865. They have four children. Residence, near Harrisville, Harrison Co., Ohio.

Child of (102) Ephraim and Ann (Sharp) Williams.

233. SARAH, (*Ephraim*, *Jane*, *David*, *Ephraim*, *Ephraim*) born — —.

Children of (103) John E. and Maria (Milnes) Jackson.

234. ELIZABETH ANN, (*John E.*, *David*, *David*, *Ephraim*, *Ephraim*). 235. JOSEPH. 236. DAVID. 237. DYSON.

238. HANNAH MARGARET.

Children of (106) Josiah and Lydia Ann (Hoopes) Jackson.

239. BENJAMIN, (*Josiah*, *William*, *David*, *Ephraim*, *Ephraim*).

240. SAMUEL.

Children of (108) Jackson and Lydia Ann (Battin) Hughes.

241. EDWIN C., (*Jackson*, *Eleanor*, *David*, *Ephraim*, *Ephraim*) born 2mo. 23, 1849; died 9mo. 13, 1850. 242. WILLIAM H., born 12mo. 11, 1851; married Sarah J., daughter of Benjamin and Rachel B. Davis, 3mo. 11, 1875. 243. MARY E., born 9mo. 11, 1856.

Children of (109) Ellis and Ruth (Doan) Hughes.

244. LOUISA ELLEN, (*Ellis*, *Eleanor*, *David*, *Ephraim*, *Ephraim*) born 3mo. 16, 1851. 245. MORRIS, born 5mo. 13, 1853.

246. SUSAN EMMA, born 6mo. 11, 1858. 247. JOSEPH JACKSON, born 10mo. 3, 1867. 248. ESTHER, born 11mo. 20, 1869.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Children of James and (116) Elizabeth Chapman (Jackson) Thompson.

249. RUSH JACKSON, (*Elizabeth*, *Josiah*, *Samuel*, *Samuel*, *Samuel*, *Ephraim*) born 3mo. 18, 1849; married Fannie I., daughter of Rev. R. Videau, at Forkesville, Sullivan Co., Pa., 3mo. 9, 1875. He is Attorney-at-Law and District Attorney of Sullivan Co. Residence, Dushore, Pa. 250. MARY BERNICE, born 12mo. 5, 1858.

Children of (117) George D. and Bernice (Woodruff) Jackson.

251. MARY BERNICE, (*George D.*, *Josiah*, *Samuel*, *Samuel*, *Samuel*, *Ephraim*) born 3mo. 30, 1852; married Jeremiah W. Young, 3mo. 10, 1874. Residence, Dushore, Pa. 252. GEORGE CORYDON, born 3mo. 3, 1854. 253. ALICE ELIZABETH, born 5mo. 9, 1855; married Thomas Irwin, 11mo. 16, 1875. Residence, Dushore, Pa.

254. WILLIE WOODRUFF, born 6mo. 6, 1860.

255. BLANCHE WINIFRED, born 9mo. 7, 1868.

Children of Augustus and (119) Mary Webb (Jackson) Lippincott.

256. THEODORE J., (*Mary Webb*, *Josiah*, *Samuel*, *Samuel*, *Samuel*, *Ephraim*) born 2mo. 11, 1856. 257. MARY J., born 1mo. 1,

1858; died 3mo. 7, 1858. 258. George A., born 4mo. 26, 1859.
259. Lillian, born 8mo. 7, 1861; died 9mo. 27, 1861.
260. Aubrey, born 8mo. 7, 1861; died 10mo. 4, 1861.
261. Helen, born 5mo. 16, 1864; died 8mo. 18, 1864.
262. Stella E., born 3mo. 19, 1865; died 4mo. 13, 1866.
263. Anna V., born 1mo. 3, 1867; died 2mo. 19, 1867.

Children of Hiram and (126) Maria Louisa (Chapman) Boreau.

264. G. Frank, (*Maria Louisa*, *Elizabeth*, *Samuel*, *Samuel*, *Samuel*, *Ephraim*) born ——; married and had three children. Residence, Caledonia, Ill. 265. Maria Elnora, born in Pulaski Co., Ill., 12mo. 6, 1848; married Henry C. Mertz, 8mo. 18, 1868. Henry C., born in Cincinnati, Ohio, 7mo. 1, 1843. They had three children. 266. Hiram L.

267. Samuel J. Chapman. 268. U. S. Grant. (The other children died young, names wanting).

Children of David J. and (128) Lucretia A. (Chapman) Bridges.

269. Elizabeth J., (*Lucretia A.*, *Elizabeth*, *Samuel*, *Samuel*, *Ephraim*) born 1841; married Dr. George Bratton. They had seven children, (four deceased not named). 270. John S., born 1843; married Mary Brush. They had five children, (two deceased not named). Residence, Carbondale, Ill. 271. James M., born 1844. He was a soldier in the late war. 272. Ursula, born 1846; married L. A. Miller. They have six children. Residence, De Soto, Ill. 273. A. Frank, born 1849; married Julia, daughter of Col. D. H. Brush. Two children, names not obtained. Residence, Caledonia, Ill. 274. Jerome C., born 1856. Residence, Carbondale, Ill.

Children of Samuel and (129) Augusta Ursula (Chapman) Hess.

275. Jerome Bonaparte, (*Augusta Ursula*, *Elizabeth*, *Samuel*, *Samuel*, *Samuel*, *Ephraim*) born 7mo. 28, 1848; married Josephine Gillespie, 10mo. 5, 1873. She died 10mo., 1875, leaving one child. He married (2nd) Louisa Jane Shearer, 5mo., 1877. They have one child. 276. William Henry, born 12mo. 9, 1851.

277. Samuel Jackson Chapman, born 3mo. 10, 1854.

278. Augusta Alberta, born 3mo. 18, 1856.

279. Franklin Jackson, born 10mo. 13, 1857.

280. Alexander Lyman, born 8mo. 6, 1860.

281. George Duggan, born 2mo. 27, 1864. 282. Herbert Rose, born 1mo. 4, 1866. 283. U. S. Grant, born 12mo. 21, 1867.

284. Adolphus, born 4mo. 9, 1870; died 6mo. 23, 1871.

285. Amalphus, born 4mo. 9, 1870; died 3mo. 12, 1872.

Child of (130) Frank J. and E. Ann (Price) Chapman.

286. Florence A., (*Frank J.*, *Elizabeth*, *Samuel*, *Samuel*, *Samuel*, *Ephraim*) born 9mo. 25, 1851; married B. B. Brownley, of Grand Tower, Illinois. They have one child.

Children of (130) Frank J. and Mary C. (Stewart) Chapman.

287. Louisa B., (*Frank J.*, *Elizabeth*, *Samuel*, *Samuel*, *Samuel*, *Ephraim*) born 8mo. 27, 1854; married W. H. Ashley, Agent, Ill. C. R. R. Company. They had three children.

288. Mary Elizabeth, born 11mo. 11, 1856.

289. Samuel Jackson, born 12mo. 21, 1858. 290. Frank J., born 2mo. 18, 1861. 291. U. S. Grant, born 5mo. 1, 1863.

292. Edgar, born 8mo. 1, 1866; killed by the explosion of keg powder at Carbondale, 3mo. 14, 1871. 293. Mary Clinton, born 7mo. 30, 1869. 294. A boy, born 8mo. 3, 1871.

Children of (131) John J. and Hannah Speakman (Remington) Parker.

295. Joseph Warner, (*John J.*, *Abigail N.*, *John*, *Samuel*, *Samuel*, *Ephraim*) born 2mo. 17, 1859. 296. Lydia H. Remington, born 10mo. 19, 1860. 297. Abbie Wistar, born 9mo. 5, 1866.

298. Caroline Remington, born 6mo. 14, 1868.

Children of (133) Samuel J. and Mary (Baily) Parker.

299. Edgar James, (*Samuel*, *Abigail N.*, *John*, *Samuel*, *Samuel*, *Ephraim*) born 8mo. 29, 1864. 300. Elizabeth Baily, born 3mo. 7, 1868.

Children of Samuel T. and (135) Mary S. (Parker) Brown.

301. WISTAR PARKER, (*Mary S., Abigail N., John, Samuel, Samuel, Ephraim*) born 2mo. 17, 1857. 302. LAURA HARVEY, born 9mo. 7, 1860.

Children of (137) Dillwyn and Carrie L. (McClellan) Parker.

303. HENRY WISTAR, (*Dillwyn, Abigail N., John, Samuel, Samuel, Ephraim*) born 1mo. 25, 1871. 304. SYLVESTER CLEMSON, born 11mo. 17, 1877.

Children of (139) William M. and Maggie J. (Walker) Lawrie.

305. ANNABELLA WISTAR, (*William M., Mary S., John, Samuel, Samuel, Ephraim*). 306. JOSEPH, died in his twenty-first year.
307. SAMUEL WALKER. 308. MARGARETTA.
309. CLAYTON NEWBOLD. 310. MARY.

Children of (150) Elisha and Sidney P. (Stem) Darlington.

311. EVAN J., (*Elisha, Mary Jane, Josiah, Samuel, Samuel, Ephraim*) born 8mo. 31, 1856. 312. WILLIAM S., born 6mo. 5, 1858. 313. FRANK, born 6mo. 17, 1860; died 8mo. 2, 1860.
314. CHARLIE, born 6mo. 17, 1860; died 8mo. 5, 1860.
315. HENRY, born 5mo. 4, 1862. 316. LAURA, born 8mo. 18, 1863. 317. JOSEPHINE, born 1mo. 2, 1866. 318. ANNA MARY, born 2mo. 9, 1868. 319. ELLA, born 1mo. 9, 1871; died 7mo. 12, 1871.
320. LENA, born 9mo. 12, 1873. 321. ELLA, born 7mo. 7, 1875; died 8mo. 11, 1875.

Children of (151) George and Emma S. (Downing) Darlington.

322. JOSEPH, born 12mo. 19, 1867; died 7mo. 26, 1868.
323. MARY A., born 3mo. 21, 1869. 324. BESSIE R., born 9mo. 13, 1871; died 11mo. 18, 1871. 325. SALLY, born 2mo. 7, 1873.
326. WILLIAM H., born 11mo. 18, 1874; died 7mo. 27, 1875.

Child of (153) Joseph and Sidney S. (McCoy) Darlington.

327. MINNIE, born 8mo. 22, 1876.

Children of (155) George W. and Flora A. (Holmes) Jackson.

328. Lucien N., born 11mo. 19, 1859. 329. Calli B., born 8mo. 23, 1861. 330. Eliza A., born 4mo. 25, 1863. 331. George W., born 2mo. 28, 1865. 332. F. Alice, born 4mo. 16, 1867.

333. Dora May, born 5mo. 6, 1869. 334. Josephine, born 5mo. 29, 1871. 335. John M., born 4mo. 2, 1876.

Children of (156) James Henry and Mary F. (Thomas) Jackson.

336. Mary L., born 10mo. 2, 1864. 337. Louella F., born 9mo. 9, 1866. 338. Naomi, born 10mo. 2, 1876.

Children of (158) Samuel M. and Naomi M. (Curry) Jackson.

339. Lewis Spalding, born 1mo. 28, 1875. 340. Mary E., born 9mo. 22, 1876.

Children of Charles A. and (160) Sarah Ann (Jackson) Henneman.

341. Elizabeth, born 12mo. 20, 1871. 342. Anna A., born 11mo. 4, 1875.

Child of David and (161) Caroline R. (Jackson) Krouk.

343. Clarence, born 7mo. 3, 1869.

Child of (162) Joseph A. and Sarah (Walker) Jackson.

344. Ellis, born 9mo. 3, 1876.

Children of John W. and (179) Kate (Eifort) Warnock.

345. Myra, born 8mo. 19, 1865. 346. Anna, born 2mo. 27, 1866. 347. Henry E., born 7mo. 4, 1867. 348. Ray M., born 7mo. 31, 1874.

Children of Charles L. and (180) Mary Jane (Eifort) Hertel.

349. Laura T., born 11mo. 11, 1870. 350. William E., born 2mo. 1, 1873. 351. Nora, born 10mo. 7, 1874.

Children of (217) John W. and Maria (Hall) Smith.

352. Eliza, born 8mo. 26, 1850; died 12mo. 2, 1871.
353. Walter, born 6mo. 17, 1855; died 2mo. 29, 1872.
354. Nathan R., born 4mo. 6, 1858.

Children of (219) Barclay and Hannah (Hoyle) Smith.

355. Arthur H., born 8mo. 25, 1857. 356. Benjamin, born 10mo. 25, 1859. 357. Anna Mary, born 12mo. 16, 1864.
358. Elizabeth B., born 11mo. 11, 1869.

Children of (220) Sinclair and Tacy (Hall) Smith.

359. Robert H., born 2mo. 16, 1861. 360. Samuel C., born 8mo. 1, 1863. 361. Mary M., born 8mo. 15, 1867.

Children of (222) Joel J. and Deborah Ann (Stratton) Smith.

362. Mary Ellen, born 1mo. 19, 1862. 363. Emma J., born 12mo. 8, 1864. 364. William C., born 5mo. 7, 1867.
365. Dillwyn, born 6mo. 30, 1870.

Children of (223) Robert and Rebecca S. (Stanton) Smith.

366. Edmund S., born 9mo. 18, 1861. 367. Elizabeth W., born 1mo. 7, 1863. 368. Maria H., born 1mo. 9, 1868.

Children of (232) Josiah and Deborah (Wilson) Hall.

369. Abbie S., born 5mo. 4, 1866. 370. Elma E., born 8mo. 11, 1868. 371. Alice M., born 4mo. 4, 1871. 372. Walter N., born 9mo. 6, 1876.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Children of Henry C. and (265) Maria Elnora (Boreau) Mertz.

373. Frank Chapman, born at Mound City, Ill., 5mo. 25, 1870; died at Carbondale, Ill., 12mo. 16, 1874. 374. Dora Louise, born 6mo. 7, 1872. 375. George West, born 9mo. 18, 1875.

Children of George and (269) Elizabeth J. (Bridges) Bratton.

376. Charles. 377. Ursula. 378. Harvey.

Children of (270) John S. and Mary (Brush) Bridges.

379. Mary. 380. Lenna. 381. Charles.

Child of (275) Jerome Bonaparte and Josephine (Gillespie) Hess.

382. Maud Alberta, born 7mo. 12, 1874.

Child of (275) Jerome Bonaparte and Louisa Jane (Shearer) Hess.

383. Jona Agnus, born 12mo. 23, 1876.

Child of B. B. and (286) Florence A. (Chapman) Brownley.

384. Katie, born 7mo. 29, 1875.

HILLES FAMILY.*

(See page 285.)

David Hilles married Dinah Milhous, 4mo. 12, 1780. David died 4mo. 1, 1820. Dinah died 3mo. 1. 1825. Their children as follows:

1. Ann, born 7mo. 9, 1781; married Enos Lee. No issue. Both deceased. 2. Robert, born 12mo. 23, 1782; married Jane, daughter of Isaac and Mary Lee, at Exeter, Berks Co., Pa., 3mo. 14, 1805. Jane died 6mo. 28, 1865. Robert died 8mo. 2, 1867. They had seven children. 3. Phebe, born 9mo. 26, 1784; married William Kinsey. They had five children (no record).

*The items for this branch were supplied by Phebe Hilles, of Kennett Square, Chester County.

4. WILLIAM, born 11mo. 26, 1786; married Elizabeth Harper, 5mo. 4, 1814. Both deceased. They had five children.

5. RACHEL, born 1mo. 18, 1789; married Thomas Hicks 10mo., 1824. They had one child. 6. HANNAH, born 11mo. 1, 1790; married Issachar Mann, 5mo. 16, 1822. She died 8mo. 22, 1858, leaving one child.

7. JESSE, born 12mo. 26, 1792; married Lydia Wilson, 5mo. 16, 1821. Issue, four children (see page 141). 8. DAVID, born 12mo. 16, 1794; died 9mo. 16, 1823. 9. JONATHAN, born 12mo. 16, 1794; died 7mo., 1795. 10. LYDIA, born 4mo. 6, 1796; married Aaron Speakman. Lydia deceased. No children.

11. NATHAN, born 8mo. 29, 1799; married Sarah S. Coale, 10mo. 19, 1825. Nathan died 8mo. 10, 1873. They had eight children. Residence, Barnesville, Belmont Co., Ohio.

THIRD GENERATION.

Children of (2) Robert and Jane (Lee) Hilles.

12. ISAAC, born 2mo. 16, 1806; married Elizabeth S. Davis, 4mo. 1, 1834. She died 3mo. 23, 1847, leaving four children. Isaac married (2nd) 3mo. 27, 1859, to Deborah W. Baily. They have two children. 13. MARY, born 5mo. 1, 1810; married Charles Brosius, 5mo. 25, 1833. He died 6mo. 23, 1876. They had seven children. 14. DAVID, born 5mo. 11, 1812; married Sarah Lightfoot, 3mo. 3, 1841. Sarah died 2mo. 29, 1856, leaving five children David married (2nd) 8mo. 22, 1872, to Lydia W. Stephens.

15. ENOS, born 12mo. 12, 1816; married Mary Ann Harris, at Salem, Ohio, 11mo. 6, 1839. They had five children. 16. WILLIAM, born 8mo. 16, 1819; married Rachel Barnaby, 5mo. 20, 1848. She died 4mo. 4, 1849, leaving one child. William married (2nd) 1mo. 1, 1852, to Anna Wright. They had four children. 17. ANN, born 10mo. 29, 1821; married Silas Harris, 3mo. 30, 1842. He died 10mo. 15, 1853, leaving three children. Ann married (2nd) 1mo. 18, 1862 to Job Lamborn. 18. PHEBE, born at Exeter, Berks Co., 3mo. 26, 1808; married James Starr, in 1828. She died 8mo., 1850. They had eleven children.

Children of (4) William and Elizabeth (Harper) Hilles.

19. Mary, born 2mo. 26, 1815; died 3mo. 2, 1815. 20. Nathan, born 2mo. 1, 1816; married Sarah Hayes. 21. Samuel, born 7mo. 6, 1817; married Mary A. Hilles, (first cousin) (record on page 142).

22. Sarah, born 6mo. 2, 1819; died 8mo. 6, 1820.

23. Dinah, born 9mo. 19, 1820; married Thomas Lippincott.

Child of Thomas and (5) Rachel (Hilles) Hicks.

24. Amy, born 3mo. 13, 1828; married David Fell 5mo. 28, 1857. They had five children.

Child of Issachar and (6) Hannah (Hilles) Mann.

25. Dinah H., born ——; married Pennock Palmer, 11mo. 10, 1853. They had three children.

Children of (11) Nathan and Sarah S. (Coale) Hilles.

26. Skipwith C., born 9mo. 9, 1826; married Agnes N. Morton 8mo. 2, 1849. She died 5mo. 5, 1852, leaving two children. He married (2nd) 11mo. 23, 1858, Mary A. Hodge. They had six children. 27. William, born 6mo. 15, 1831; married Mary E. Davis, 5mo. 8, 1856. Nine children.

28. Robert, born 12mo. 18, 1833; wounded in the battle of the Wilderness, Virginia, 6mo. 6, 1864, and died on 11th of same month. 29. Samuel, born 6mo. 10, 1836; married Lizzie N. Lee, 9mo. 20, 1864. Four children. 30. Rachel Ann, born 3mo. 9, 1839; married Walter Darrah, 12mo. 25, 1860.

31. John P., born 1mo. 30, 1842; died 12mo. 28, 1860.

32. George Elgar, born 11mo. 14, 1845; married Ella Fred 2mo. 11, 1875. 33. David E., born 4mo. 3, 1849; died 9mo. 19, 1850.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Children of (12) Isaac and Elizabeth S. (Davis) Hilles.

34. Jacob Davis, born 1mo. 9, 1835; married Lois M. Carver, 5mo. 29, 1856. She died 10mo. 8, 1870. They had three children. Jacob D. married (2nd) 4mo. 25, 1872, to Lucy A. Travis.

35. Jeremiah, born 11mo. 28, 1835; married Mary Harper, 11mo. 5, 1868. Three children. 36. Ruth L., born 6mo. 2, 1839; married George Glover, 10mo. 29, 1857. He died 6mo. 5, 1862, leaving one child. Ruth L. married (2nd) 10mo. 21, 1869, to Jesse Fast.

37. James S., born 9mo. 5, 1842; died 6mo. 28, 1866.

Children of (12) Isaac and Deborah W. (Bailey) Hilles.

38. Annie Elizabeth, born 9mo. 29, 1860. 39. George W., born 2mo. 10, 1863.

Children of Charles and (13) Mary (Hilles) Brosius.

40. Robert, born 4mo. 11, 1834; married Clara M. Saffell, 3mo. 4, 1857. She died 8mo. 28, 1857. Robert married (2nd) 8mo. 23, 1869, to Lizzie Collins. He died 3mo. 9, 1873.

41. David L., born 9mo. 28, 1836; married Estella Lee, 12mo. 15, 1862. He died 8mo. 8, 1863. 42. William Henry, born 1mo. 21, 1839; married Barbara A. Glass, 12mo. 24, 1867. They had four children. 43. Amos Preston, born 9mo. 8, 1842; married Maggie Ward, 12mo. 31, 1863. 44. Dalton Arvine, born 12mo. 27, 1844; married Jennie King 6mo. 8, 1870. They have two children.

45. Laura Jane, born 4mo. 5, 1847; married Pleasant Thomas Oyster, 3mo. 3, 1864. He died 4mo. 8, 1868, leaving two children. Laura Jane married (2nd) 1mo. 2, 1870, to Joseph Edwards Jenkins. They have three children. 46. Phebe Ann, born 3mo. 4, 1849; died 8mo. 8, 1850.

Children of (14) David and Sarah (Lightfoot) Hilles.

47. Rachel, born 1mo. 16, 1842; died 3mo. 14, 1843.

48. Benjamin L., born 12mo. 8, 1843; married Elizabeth F. Moore, 2mo. 23, 1869. They have one child. 49. William, born 9mo. 14, 1847; married Margaret G. Rich, 3mo. 10, 1875.

50. Susan J., born 6mo. 15, 1849. 51. Phebe A., born 8mo. 7, 1852; married Albert Atkinson, 12mo. 28, 1870. They have two children.

Children of (15) Enos and Mary Ann (Harris) Hilles.

52. Arthur T., born 1mo. 12, 1842; married Phebe Lilly, of Washington Co., Pa. They had three children.

53. Jane Mary, born 1mo. 21, 1844; married S. Johnson Grant, Stark Co., Ohio. One child. 54. Howard, born 10mo. 15, 1845; married Harriet Hughes, Sharon, Mahaska Co., Iowa.

55. Charles H., born 8mo. 3, 1848; married Martha J. Phillips, of Fayette Co., Pa. One child. 56. Ella, born 9mo. 25, 1851; married Byron Doudes, Canton, Stark Co., Ohio. One child.

Child of (16) William and Rachel (Barnaby) Hilles.

57. Rachel A., born 3mo. 12, 1849.

Children of (16) William and Anna (Wright) Hilles.

58. Louisa Jane, born 10mo. 21, 1853; died 4mo. 5, 1858.

59. Mary Ann, born 11mo. 11, 1854. 60. J. Wright, born 2mo. 11, 1859. 61. Julia Annetta, born 9mo. 6, 1861.

Children of Silas and (17) Ann (Hilles) Harris.

62. Phebe Jane, born 6mo. 15, 1844; married Addison M. Carr, 9mo. 2, 1868. Two children. 63. Mary Ellen, born 2mo. 29, 1848; died 8mo. 8, 1850. 60. Parker P., born 6mo. 23, 1853; died 3mo. 19, 1858.

Children of James and (18) Phebe (Hilles) Starr.

65. Charles W., born 8mo. 14, 1829; died 1831.

66. Eleanor D., born 12mo. 30, 1830; married William Rich. They had several children, all of whom deceased, excepting one, Della, aged 16, who lives in Columbia Co., Pa. Eleanor died 1863.

67. Jane H., born 5mo. 11, 1833; married Henry Brosius. Three children. 68. Mary L., born 11mo. 19, 1835; married S. K. Bover. Three children. 69. Nehemiah D., born 1mo. 13, 1838; married Henrietta Hadley. Four children, name of fourth wanting.

70. Robert H., born 4mo. 16, 1840; married Mary Catharine Smith. Five children. 71. Sarah P., born 3mo. 15, 1842; died in infancy. 72. William H., born 8mo. 18, 1843; died 1863.

73. Elizabeth, born 3mo. 13, 1846; married George W. Lewis. Three children. 74. Edwin Albert, born 4mo 17, 1848; unmarried.

75. Susan D., born 8mo. 26, 1850; died in infancy.

Children of David and (24) Amy (Hicks) Fell.

76. Hannah Mary, born 12mo. 6, 1858. 77. Rachel S., born 5mo. 1, 1862. 78. Annie S., born 1mo. 8, 1864.

79. Thomas Hicks, born 2mo. 10, 1867. 80. Herbert D., born 11mo. 18, 1872.

Children of Pennock and (25) Dinah H. (Mann) Palmer.

81. Caroline W., born 10mo. 22, 1854. 82. Albert H., born 8mo. 27, 1858. 83. Lydia Ann, born 9mo. 1, 1862.

Children of (26) Skipwith C. and Agnes N. (Morton) Hilles.

84. John M., born 8mo. 4, 1850; died 8mo. 18, 1862.

85. Mary Agnes, born 1mo. 18, 1852.

Children of (26) Skipwith C. and Mary A. (Hoge) Hilles.

86. Sarah Emma, born 10mo. 1, 1859. 87. Clara L., born 11mo. 8, 1861. 88. Annie Coale, born 12mo. 30, 1863.

89, Walter Hoge, born 4mo. 11, 1868. 90. George Wilber, born 2mo. 21, 1871. 91. Charles S., born 1mo. 11, 1874.

Children of (27) William and Mary E. (Davis) Hilles.

92. Edward E., born 10mo. 25, 1856. 93. Sarah Anna, born 9mo. 1, 1858; died 12mo. 23, 1863.

94. Margaret W., born 2mo. 15, 1860. 95. Nora Belle, born 12mo. 30, 1861.

96. Robert G., born 12mo. 30, 1863. 97. Albert N., born 11mo. 23, 1865. 98. Rachel E., born 3mo. 23, 1869. 99. Ida May, born 8mo. 25, 1871. 100. Norman William, born 7mo. 7, 1874.

Children of (29) Samuel and Lizzie N. (Lee) Hilles.

101. Maria Lee, born 12mo. 23, 1865. 102. Charles Chauncey Dewey, born 6mo. 23, 1867. 103. William N., born 6mo. 16, 1871.

104. Anna F., born 8mo. 6, 1874.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of (34) Jacob D and Lois M. (Carver) Hilles.

105. Lodenis D., born 2mo. 17, 1857. 106. Flora Eva, born 10mo. 19, 1858. 107. Clara Alice, born 10mo. 19, 1858; died 3mo. 5, 1862. 108. Lille A., born 7mo. 12, 1866.

Children of (35) Jeremiah and Mary (Harper) Hilles.

109. Anna E., born 8mo. 17, 1869; died 10mo. 27, 1869.
110. William Francis, born 9mo. 17, 1871; died 10mo. 15, 1871.
111. Isaac Walter, born 6mo. 24, 1874.

Child of George and (36) Ruth L. (Hilles) Glover.

112. Cedora, born 11mo. 29, 1858.

Children of (42) William Henry and Barbara A. (Glass) Brosius.

113. Charles, born 11mo. 29, 1868. 114. Harvey D., born 11mo. 28, 1870; died 7mo 7, 1871. 115. Selva, born 5mo. 2, 1872. 116. Grace, born 7mo. 5, 1875.

Children of (44) Dalton A. and Jennie (King) Brosius.

117. Ora, born 4mo. 27, 1871. 118. Effie May, born 9mo. 5, 1873.

Children of Pleasant T. and (45) Laura Jane (Hilles) Oyster.

119. Clara M., born 1mo. 10, 1865. 120. Flora, born 1mo. 22, 1867; died 8mo. 1, 1868.

Children of Joseph Edward and (45) Laura J. (Hilles-Oyster) Jenkins.

121. Albert, born 1mo. 30, 1871. 122. Allise, born 8mo. 3, 1872. 123. Oliver M., born 8mo. 23, 1874.

Child of (48) Benjamin L. and Elizabeth F. (Moore) Hilles.

124. Joseph M., born 6mo. 13, 1870.

Children of Albert and (51) Phebe A. (Hilles) Atkinson.

125. Elizabeth, born 3mo. 17, 1872. 126. Mary, born 6mo. 7, 1874.

Children of (52) Arthur T. and Phebe (Lilly) Hilles.

127. Frank E., born 6mo. 13, 1868. 128. Lillie M., born 12mo. 9, 1870. 129. Lizzie, born 12mo. 31, 1873.

Child of S. Johnson and (53) Jane Mary (Hilles) Grant.

130. Willis H., born 3mo. 2, 1871.

Child of (55) Charles H. and Martha J. (Phillips) Hilles.

131. Jennie, born 1mo. 4, 1874.

Child of Byron J. and (56) Ella (Hilles) Doudes.

132. Wilbur, born 3mo. 31, 1871.

Children of Addison M. and (62) Phebe Jane (Harris) Carr.

133. Charles S., born 6mo. 12, 1869. 134. Lizzie M., born 6mo. 13, 1870.

Children of Henry and (67) Jane H. (Starr) Brosius.

135. Ella. 136. William. 137. Charles.

Children of S. K. and (58) Mary L. (Starr)) Bover.

138. Emma. 139. Luella. 140. Annie.

Children of (69) Nehemiah D. and Henrietta (Hadley) Starr.

141. Hattie. 142. Minnie. 143. James.

Children of (70) Robert H. and Mary Catharine (Smith) Starr.

144. PHEBE. 145. JULIETT. 146. JAMES. 147. NETTIE. 148. IDA L.

Children of George W. and (73) Elizabeth (Starr) Lewis.

149. LAWRENCE. 150. HARRY. 151. ALBERT JACOB.

MOORE FAMILY.

(See page 77.)

Andrew Moore, (the 1st) had children by his first wife, Margaret Miller, as follow: *Mary* married —— Carson, 1737. *James*, born 3mo. 6, 1716; married Anne Starr, (see record in Starr family). *Margaret* married —— Love. *William* married (1st) Rachel Marsh, 1759; married (2nd) Lydia Minshall.

Andrew Moore, married (2nd) Rachel Halliday. Their children as follow:

Andrew, married Rebecca Starr, (daughter of Jeremiah and Rebecca) 9mo. 26, 1754. *See record of that branch.*

Joseph, married Jane Marsh, 1756; he died 7mo. 13, 1805.

Robert, born 10mo. 22, 1739; died 2mo. 19, 1826. He married Mary Brinton, 1768.

John, married (1st) Sarah Downing, 1765; (2nd) Mary Mercer.

David, married 10mo. 2, 1745; died 1mo. 16, 1829. He married Martha Williams, 1768.

Rachel, born 3mo. 12, 1742; died 7mo. 1, 1828; married John Truman. Their children: Anna, James, Sarah, Susanna, John and Rebecca.

Sarah, married William Truman, 1769. They had a daughter Sarah.

Children of Andrew and Rebecca (Starr) Moore.

35. JEREMIAH, born 8mo. 22, 1755; married Phebe Jones, in 1800. They had six children. He died 4mo. 19, 1834.

3092. RACHEL, born 11mo. 6, 1757; married James Cooper, of Sadsbury; removed to Virginia. She died 12mo. 15. 1799.

3093. JAMES, born 1mo. 8, 1760; married Lydia Sharpless, of Chester Co. He died 9mo. 17, 1834. 3094. ANDREW, born 4mo. 16, 1762; died (unmarried) in Middletown, Del., 10mo. 7, 1786.

3095. ISAAC, born 5mo. 8, 1764; married Lydia Wilson, of Hockessin, Del. He died 9mo. 27, 1844. 3096. THOMAS, born 5mo. 9, 1766; married Dinah, sister of Lydia Wilson. He died 12mo. 28, 1851. 3097. REBECCA, born 11mo. 6, 1768; married Benjamin Finton, of Centre Co., Pa. She died 3mo. 23, 1816. They had children but names not obtained.

3098. SAMUEL, born 4mo. 6, 1771; died (unmarried) in Columbia, Lancaster Co., 2mo. 10, 1794. 3099. ELISHA, born 3mo. 18, 1773; married Ellen Barber. She died 9mo. 26. 1841.

3100. ELIJAH, born 8mo. 9, 1775; married Sarah Allen, of Centre Co. He died 5mo. 29, 1809. 3101. SARAH, born 8mo. 9, 1777; married David Allen, of Centre Co. She died 4mo. 25, 1845.

3102. MOSES, born 7mo. 3, 1779; married Sarah Canby, in Solebury, Bucks Co. He was drowned in Canada, 7mo. 22, 1844.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Children of (35) Jeremiah and Phebe (Jones) Moore.

3103. MARY, (*Jeremiah*, *Andrew*, *Andrew*) born 2mo. 28, 1801; married John, son of Robert and Jane Way, of Centre Co., Pa., 9mo. 13, 1826. John born 8mo. 6, 1792; died 8mo. 6, 1871. Mary died 3mo. 1, 1875. They had eight children.

3104. JEREMIAH, born 5mo. 12, 1803; married Elizabeth W., daughter of Joseph and Mary (Whitson) Ely, 11mo. 8, 1831, at Friends' Meeting, Solebury. Elizabeth W., born 10mo. 24, 1802; died in New London township, Chester Co., 2mo. 12, 1874. They had six children. 3105. ANDREW, born 3mo. 12, 1835; married Hannah Whitson. (See record in Starr branch, No. 79).

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of John and (3103) Mary (Moore) Way.

3106. MALINDA, (*Mary*, *Jeremiah*, *Andrew*, *Andrew*) born 7mo. 11, 1827; married Francis H. Allen, 9mo. 8, 1853. They have

three children. 3107. JEREMIAH, born 5mo. 25, 1829; married Mary Ann Beans, 6mo. 23, 1857. 3108. PHEBE JANE, born 4mo. 16, 1831; married Thomas, son of Andrew Moore, of Clearfield Co., Pa., 5mo. 5, 1853. She died 12mo. 18, 1857. They had three children. 3109. ANN, born 9mo. 29, 1833. 3110. MARY M., born 5mo. 29, 1836; married David Mattern, 4mo. 14, 1867. She died 12mo. 30, 1869. They had two children. 3111. ANDREW, born 10mo. 12, 1838; died 12mo. 30, 1840. 3112. SARAH, born 4mo. 25, 1841; married William D. Smith, 1mo. 30, 1862. They have five children. 3113. WILLIAM BARTLETT, born 1mo. 26, 1844; married Ellen Way, 10mo. 23, 1873.

Children of (3104) Jeremiah and Elizabeth W. (Ely) Moore.

3114. MARY E., (*Jeremiah*, *Jeremiah*, *Andrew*, *Andrew*) born 6mo. 14, 1834; married Benjamin McFadgen, 10mo. 4, 1858, at home by Friends' ceremony. One child. 3115. SARAH ALLEN, born 12mo. 1, 1835; married Marshall P. Wilkinson, 1mo. 29, 1873, by New Garden Monthly Meeting. Residence, Jennerville, Chester Co. 3116. ANNA, born 10mo. 31, 1837; married David Balderston, 10mo. 2, 1856, by Friends' ceremony, in West Chester. They had five children. Residence, New Hope, Bucks Co., Pa.

3117. LEVI POWNALL, born 10mo. 27, 1840; married Elizabeth Lippincott Paxson, 3mo. 12, 1868, by Sadsbury Monthly Meeting. They had three children. Residence, Londonderry.

3118. ELIZABETH ELY, born 3mo. 7, 1843; married Ezra Michener, 9mo. 24, 1863, by Sadsbury Monthly Meeting. Address, Nine Points, Lancaster Co., Pa. 3119. PHEBE JANE, born 11mo. 6, 1847; married William B. Moore, 5mo. 28, 1874, at home, by Friends' ceremony. Phebe Jane died 4mo. 12, 1876. One child. Address, Nine Points, Lancaster Co.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of David and (3116) Anna (Moore) Balderston.

3120. THEODORE, (*Anna*, *Jeremiah*, *Jeremiah*, *Andrew*, *Andrew*) born 1mo. 13, 1861. 3121. WALTER, born 8mo. 24, 1864.

3122. Elizabeth, born 10mo. 12, 1869. 3123. Mary, born 9mo. 25, 1874. 3124. David Newlin, born 2mo. 23, 1877.

Children of (3117) Levi P. and Elizabeth (Lippincott) Moore.

3125. Howard, (*Levi P., Jeremiah, Jeremiah, Andrew, Andrew*) born 11mo. 21, 1868; died 5mo., 1869. 3126. Ellwood, born 10mo. 14, 1870. 3127. William Paxson, born 10mo. 13, 1876.

Child of William B. and (3118) Phebe Jane (Moore) Moore.

3128. Anna Elizabeth, (*Phebe Jane, Jeremiah, Jeremiah, Andrew, Andrew*) born 5mo. 13, 1875; died 7mo. 10, 1876.

Children of Francis H. and (3106) Malinda (Way) Allen.

3129. Mary H., (*Malinda W., Mary, Jeremiah, Andrew, Andrew*) born 7mo. 30, 1854. 3130. William F., born 4mo. 1, 1858. 3131. Phebe H., born 12mo. 20, 1860.

Children of Thomas and (3108) Phebe Jane (Way) Moore.

3132. Francis W., (*Phebe Jane, Mary, Jeremiah, Andrew, Andrew*) born 2mo. 14, 1854. 3133. John Edwin, born 11mo. 27, 1855; died 6mo. 5, 1856. 3134. Phebe Jane, born 11mo. 11, 1857; died 9mo. 17, 1858.

Children of David and (3110) Mary M. (Way) Mattern.

3135. Anna M., (*Mary M., Mary, Jeremiah, Andrew, Andrew*) born 6mo., 1867. 3136. Mary, born 12mo. 30, 1869.

Children of William D. and (3112) Sarah)Way) Smith.

3137. J. Wilbur Smith, (*Sarah, Mary, Jeremiah, Andrew, Andrew*) born 11mo. 22, 1862. 3138. Alice Elva, born 3mo. 11, 1865. 3139. Anna M., born 1mo. 10, 1869. 3140. Francis W., born 11mo. 10, 1871. 3141. Myra Viola, born 11mo. 12, 1877.

ADDENDA.

The following items were received too late for insertion where they properly belong:

No. 82. Rebecca Carter married 1mo. 1st, 1868, to William Evans, of Philadelphia. They had six children, as follow:

3142. John Carter, born 10mo. 26, 1868; died the next day.

3143. Charles, born 9mo. 29, 1870.

3144. Alice Carter, born 7mo. 24, 1872.

3145. Grace, born 1mo. 3, 1874.

3146. William Bacon, born 7mo. 27, 1875.

3147. Ruth, born 8mo. 23, 1877.

No. 84. John E. Carter married Caroline W. Cadbury 2mo. 4, 1862. Their children as follow:

3148. Caroline, born 4mo. 9, 1863.

3149. Sarah, born 4mo. 15, 1865.

3150. Elizabeth C., born 12mo. 11, 1866.

Caroline W. died 6mo. 27, 1867. John E. married (2nd) Mary Anna Cope, 1mo. 12, 1871. Mary Anna died 12mo. 29, 1871.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Page
Introductory	3
The Sesqui-Centennial Gathering and Proceedings	7
Letter of Isaac W. Jackson	15
" Elizabeth Allen	15
" William J. Lewis	16
" Mary W. Palmer	17
Address by Joseph J. Lewis	18
Sonnet by John B. Phillips	42
Address by John G. Jackson	43
Harmony Grove Sixty Years Ago. Read by Sarah Pugh	48
Address, by Margaretta Jackson	52
"Abram and Isaac," by Henry Peterson	56
"Harmony Grove," by Chandler Darlington	57
Harmony Grove, by Sarah W. Peterson	58
Address, by Charles C. Burleigh	62
Richard and Anthony Jackson	65
Children of Richard and Margaret (Keete) Jackson	66
Testimony of Wm. Edmundson	67
Marriage Certificate of Isaac and Ann (Evans) Jackson	69
Certificate of Removal of " " " "	71
Children of " " " "	72
Descendants of Jeremiah and Rebecca (Jackson) Starr	77
" Thomas and Mary (Boardman) Jackson	99
" Joseph and Alice (Jackson) Gibson	108
" William and Katharine (Miller) Jackson	117
" Francis and Mary (Jackson) Windle	186
" John and Sarah (Miller) Jackson	221

APPENDIX.

Descendants of Nicholas Jackson, of England	285
" Ephraim and Rachel (Newlin) Jackson	288
Hilles Family	311
Moore "	319

INDEX.

Names in italics belong to those connected by marriage with the Jacksons or their descendants. Maiden or other names are enclosed in parenthesis, and marriages indicated by the braces.

The letter *m* appended to names is an abbreviation of *married.*

A.

Aaron, Eugene M.
2779. " Caroline B. (Collins)
Agnew, Wilton
1294. " Alice (Marshall)
Ailes, Robert B.
2386. " Anna Eliza (Woodward)
Alcott, William
1967. " Ann (Temple)
2159. " George P.
2160. " Clemens T.
2161. " Adah
2162. " Ellwood H.
2163. " Anna Mary
2164. " Carrie D.
2165. " Lilla May
2166. " Mary
2167. " Sarah Emma
Allen, Charles
738. " Rebecca (Jackson)
811. " Joshua M.
812. " Hannah, *m.*
813. " Sarah *m.*
814. " Mary
815. " Elizabeth,
816. " Charles J.
" *Martha D. (House)*
" *David*
3101. " Sarah (Moore)
" *Francis H.*
3106. " Malinda (Way)
3129. " Mary H.
3130. " William F.
3131. " Phebe H.
Ambler, William H.
1991. " Mary Jane (Windle-Smith)
2193. " Percy
Arbuckle, Elisha H.
1931. " Jane H. (Cummins)
2143. " Jane Harris
2144. " Joseph
2145. " Thomas Harn
Ash, Samuel
1866. " Hannah E. (Windle)
2116. " Willets
2117. " Chester
" *Samuel S.*
2479. " Sarah Jane (Schofield)
2900. " Oliver Howard
2901. " Henry C.
2902. " Samuel
2903. " Mary
Atlee, ——
1758. " Mary (Evans)
Atmore, Thomas
403. " Mary
434. " Hannah *m.*
435. " Sarah
436. " Isaac

B.

Backman, Jacob H.
301. " Esther (Gause)
387. " Jacob H.
Baily, Samuel P.
188. " Mary (Whitson)
337. " Emily W.
338. " Anna W.
339. " Elizabeth T.
340. " Sophie
341. " Mary E.
342. " Bertha M.
343. " William W.
" *Joshua*
2239. " Ann (Jackson)
2277. " Lewis
2278. " Phebe *m.*
2279. " Sarah *m.*
2280. " Reuben
" *Elizabeth (Bartram)*
2281. " Joshua
" *Elizabeth (Lloyd)*
2282. " Joel J.
" *Ann (Richmond)*
" *Elizabeth (Pugh)*

2283. Baily, Edith
2284. " Lydia, *m.*
2285. " Edith, *m.*
" *William E.*
2364. " Sarah (Woodward)
2418. " Anna
2419. " Benjamin Bartram
" *Sarah (Willet)*
2420. " Sarah P., *m.*
2421. " Phebe Anna, *m.*
2422. " Jackson
" *Phebe (Seal)*
2423. " Lewis
" *Rebecca (Willet)*
2424. " Loyd
2425. " Anna, *m.*
2426. " Samuel Longstreth
" *Elizabeth (Tatum)*
2427. " Edward
2428. " Thomas Loyd
" *Caroline A. (Smith)*
2429. " Joshua Longstreth
" *Theodate (Lang)*
2430. " William L.
2431. " Hannah
2432. " Humphrey
" *Philena (Davis)*
" *Delila (Sherret)*
2433. " Joshua G.
" *Emily (Fry)*
2434. " Joel J.
" *Susan L. (Jones)*
2435. " Jacob H.
2436. " Reuben
" *Amanda P. (Jones)*
2437. " Ann Louisa, *m.*
2438. " Elizabeth Ann
2439. " Lloyd
2440. " Jesse P.
2441. " Evan P.
" *Rachel Ann (Harlan)*
" *Marshall*
2544. " Hannah Jane (Way)
2605. " Samuel
2606. " Ann
2607. " Rebecca
2608. " Elizabeth
2609. " William
2610. " Tacy
2611. " Joel S.
2612. " Samuel
" *Mary Bell (Radford)*
2613. " Edward S.
2614. " Joseph
2755. " Elizabeth, *m.*
2756. " Loyd
" *Clara L. (Prior)*
2757. " Thomas W.
" *Pauline (Kreutzenburger)*
2762. Baily, Annabella
2773. " Edgar R.
2774. " Gertrude
2775. " Elizabeth B.
2776. " Joseph Jackson
2782. " Annie T.
2783. " Loyd
" *Elizabeth A. (Moore)*
2784. " Elizabeth L.
2785. " Josiah L.
2786. " Frances
2787. " Edward
2788. " Amelia Sophia
2789. " Alfred William
2790. " Susan Loyd
2791. " Thomas L.
2792. " Frederick Lang
2793. " Albert Lang
2794. " William Loyd
2795. " Charles Winter
2796. " Henry Paul
2797. " Jason D.
2798. " Joel J.
2799. " Eugene
2800. " Joshua G.
2801. " Charles M.
2802. " Susan L.
2803. " Louisa May
2804. " Nellie
2805. " Fanny T.
2806. " Susan F.
2811. " Margaret Elizabeth
2985. " Marshall J.
3073. " Joshua M.
3074. " Samuel L.
Baird, Frank
1914. " Cleona (Windle)
2138. " Emma
2139. " Chester
Baker, Thomas
1080. " Eliza (Jackson)
" *Samuel Harvey*
1156. " Anna (Jackson)
1470. " Abbie
1471. " Allison
1472. " James Eugene
1473. " Lewis
1474. " T. Hanthus
1475. " Lewis
1476. " Lydia Janoretta
1600. " Eoline
Balderston, Lloyd
1104. " Catharine (Canby)
1504. " Anne
1505. " George
1506. " Caleb Canby
" *Mary Anna (Brown)*
1507. " John L.

1508. Balderston, Jane C.
1509. " Charles
1510. " Catharine
1511. " William
1512. " Elwood
1513. " Mark
1514. " Alice
1515. " Lloyd
Balderston, David
3116. " Anna (Moore)
3120. " Theodore
3121. " Walter
3122. " Elizabeth
3123. " Mary
3124. " David Newlin
131. Barnard, Pusey
" *Susanna (Pownall, Walker)*
874. " John
" *Lydia Ann (Jackson, Swayne)*
" *Enos H.*
891. " Catharine (Jackson)
1195. " William J.
1196. " Helen P.
Barnes, James
393. " Elizabeth (Jackson)
421. " Thomas
" *Eliza (Lynge)*
422. " Jonathan
" *Susan (Rest)*
423. " John
" *Deborah (Atkinson)*
424. " Joseph
" *Martha (Walpole)*
425. " Isaac
" *Mary (Cherry)*
426. " William
" *Mary (Bealey)*
" *Thomas*
453. " Margaret Penrose (Jackson)
Bartram, Isaac
2278. " Phebe (Baily)
2412. " Martha, *m.*
2413. " Anna B., *m.*
Bateman, Thomas
2411. " Caroline (Hoopes)
Beans, David A.
1233. " Eliza Brown (Worley)
Benedict, Samuel T.
915. " Julia (Jackson)
1343. " Mariette
1244. " William Jackson
1245. " Russel
Bell, Thomas C.
2307. " Eliza H. (Jackson)
2492. " Abraham
Melissa R. (Chambers)
2493. Bell, Jane Hough
2494. " Mary Christy
2495. " Annie Lawrence, *m.*
2496. " Caroline Jackson, *m.*
2914. " William
2915. " Brinton C.
2916. " Mary Christie
Bergner, Otto
929. " Anna M. (Janney)
Bettle, Samuel
2352. " Mary Ann (Jones)
2573. " Mary
2574. " Samuel
2575. " William
2576. " Edward
" *Elizabeth H. (Tatnall)*
2577. " Henry
3004. " Elizabeth
3005. " Samuel
Biddle, Owen
2248. " Elizabeth (Rowan)
2328. " John R.
2329. " Anne
2340. " Rebecca
2331. " Owen
" *Mary Ann (Thompson)*
" *Sarah (Lavery)*
2332. " Elizabeth
2558. " Anne E.
2559. " Sarah Jane
2560. " Adelaide M.
Binns, William
624. " Ruth (Gibson)
684. " Gibson
" *Martha (Cope)*
685. " Charles
686. " Richard
" *Gulielma (Hill)*
687. " Robert
688. " David
" *Esther (Gilbert)*
689. " Mary
690. " Amos
" *Rebecca (Armstrong)*
691. " John
692. " Martha
693. " Thomas Clarkson
694. " William Henry
695. " Hannah
696. " Margaret
697. " Oliver Holden
706. " Mary Emma
707. " William Albert
708. " Horace Mann
709. " Franklin
710. " Anna Laura
711. " John Bertrand
712. " Vienna
713. " John Merritt

714. Binns, Charles Sumner
715. " Lillie Aurelia
716. " Victor Hall
Birdsall, Nathan
1228. " Beulah Elma (Worley)
Blandin, D. F.
931. " Sarah P. (Kimber)
Black, Robert
1899. " Hannah (Windle)
Boardman, Joseph
391. " Hannah (Jackson)
407. " Joseph
" *Mary (Atkinson)*
408. " Thomas
" *Eleanor (Green)*
409. " John
" *Hannah (Metcalf)*
" *Mary (Hanks)*
410. " Robert
" *Rachel (Bewley)*
411. " Samuel
" —— *Robinson*
412. " Isaac
" *S. (Atkinson)*
413. " Mary, *m.*
414. " Eliza, *m.*
Bonine, Elvie E.
2689. " Hannah Sarah (Hannum)
Bowles, James
528. " Betsey (Gibson)
575. " Samuel
576. " Rachel
577. " Isaac
578. " William
579. " David
580. " Alcinda
Brant, Josiah
1847. " Mary (Woy)
Breens, John H.
2824. " Carrie F. (Hutton)
Bridanstan, Martin
683. " Rebecca W. (Gibson)
Brinton, Cyrus
182· " Rebecca (Whitson)
324. " Francis W.
325. " Thomas Luther
326. " Wm. Haslan
327. " Anna H.
328. " Martha Alice
" *Samuel*
837. " Lydia P. (Jackson)
1031. " James J.
" *Elizabeth H. (Lewis)*
1032. " Susanna
1033. " Lewis
" *Mary L. (Boak)*
1034. Brinton, Cyrus
" *Rebecca (Whitson)*
1035. " Mary Ann, *m.*
1036. " William P.
" *Mary E. (Cooper)*
1399. " Emma
1400. " Henry
" *Rachel (Cawley)*
1401. " Samuel L.
" *Elizabeth (Smith)*
1402. " Alfred
1403. " Howard
1404. " Edwin P.
1405. " Clara
1406. " Rilla W.
1407. " Charles Edgar
1408. " Walter
1409. " Lydia S.
1410. " Francis W.
1411. " Thomas Luther
1412. " William Haslan
1413. " Anna H.
1414. " Martha Alice
1415. " Lewis K.
1416. " Slater R.
1417. " Lucy C.
1418. " Morris J.
1419. " Anna L.
1420. " Alice
1642. " Henry C.
1643. " Clement Starr
Broadbent, John
2248. " Elizabeth (Rowan-Biddle)
2333. " Joseph
2334. " Giles
2335. " James
2336. " John
Brooke, Benjamin
541. " Hannah (Gibson)
612. " George
613. " Nancy
614. " Benjamin
615. " Peter
616. " Phebe
617. " Mariam
618. " Betsey
Broomall, Edward G.
1069. " Eliza (Way)
1446. " Charles Melveru
1447. " Alice Way
Brosius, Joseph H.
1078. " Mary R. (Jackson)
" *Marriot*
1185. " Elizabeth J. (Coates)
1467. " Elnora
1468. " Idella
1469. " Anna Mary
1617. " Gertrude C.

1618. Brosius, Louretta
1619. " Florence
Brown, David
549. " Emily (Gibson)
550. " Alice (Gibson)
" *Alfred*
1121. " Alice Anna (Carter)
1549. " Lula Alice
" *Jeremiah*
2454. " Margaretta (Haines)
" *George*
2474. " Sarah H. (Haines)
" *Basil H.*
2868. " Anna Frances (Haines)
2895. " Virginia
Buffingham, Frederick George
476. " Lydia (Jackson)
Buckley, Benjamin P.
839. " Mary Ann (Jackson)
1037. " Alice J., *m.*
1038. " William P.
" *Emma (Bechtel)*
1039. " Lydia B.
1040. " Sarah Ann, *m.*
1041. " Ellen, *m.*
1042. " Mary J.
1043. " James J.
1044. " Benjamin W.
1045. " Lewis B.
" *Anne (Beiteaman)*
1046. " Rebecca E., *m.*
Buffington, Charles
2284. " Lydia (Baily)
Bullock, J. Milton
1424. " Edith W. (Graves)
1644. " Ida R.
1645. " Ada P.
1646. " Harry G.
1647. " Anna Lillian.
1648. " Mary Edith.
Bunting, Josiah
2482. " Martha (Bartram)
Burleigh, Charles C.
795. " Gertrude (Kimber)
935. " Edward D.
936. " Charles C.
937. " Theresa
Butler, John D.
234. " Annie S. (Cooper)

C.

Cadbury, John W.
961. " Rebecca (Warner)
1282. " Hannah W.
1283. " Caroline
1284. " Eleanor
Canby, Thomas
751. " Katharine
852. Canby, Isaiah
853. " Caleb H.
" *Jane (Claypoole)*
854. " Charles
" *Ann (Richards)*
855. " Ann H.
856. " Sarah
1104. " Catharine, *m.*
1105. " Elizabeth
1106. " Charles
1107. " John
" *Elizabeth (Boustead)*
1108. " William Jackson
" *C. Louise (Prescott)*
1109. " Caleb
" *Mary D. Preswick*
1110. " George
" *Matilda (Goodwin)*
1111. " Jane, *m.*
1112. " Mary, *m.*
1113. " Lydia R., *m.*
1114. " Catharine A., *m.*
1115. " William R.
1516. " Caroline B.
1517. " Anna E.
1518. " Charles
1519. " Louise P.
1520. " Henry Pratt
1521. " Augusta P.
1522. " William W.
1523. " Oliver C.
1524. " Mary P.
1525. " Caleb Harlan
1526. " Robert C.
1527. " John A.
1528. " Caleb
1529. " Arthur
1530. " Robert L.
1531. " Mary Elizabeth
1532. " Catharine B.
Carey, William
1838. " Lydia Ann (Windle)
2106. " Irma Elsie
2107. " Isaac Francis
2108. " Viola Phebe
2109. " William Alvara
2110. " Harry M.
2111. " Benjamin Windle
Carter, John
33. " Rebecca (Harlan)
66. " John
" *Sarah (Shoemaker)*
67. " Henry
" *Mary Ann (Jackson)*
82. " Rebecca, *m.*
83. " Mary E.
84. " John E.
" *Caroline W. (Cadbury)*
" *Mary Anna (Cope)*

85. Carter, Alice H.
86. " Joseph S.
87. " William H.
88. " Charles S.
" *Eliza (Cope)*
89. " Sarah S.
90. " George H.
91. " Hannah F.
200. " William
201. " Ellen Cope
202. " John Darlington
" *Henry*
865. " Mary Ann (Jackson)
1119. " John Isaiah
" *Rachel (Patterson)*
" *Carrie (Rakestraw)*
1120. " Evan Morris
1121. " Alice Anna, *m.*
1122. " Anna Maria, *m.*
1123. " Henry Harlan
1124. " Edith Rebecca, *m.*
1125. " Joel Jackson
1126. " Amelia Kate
1541. " Mary
1542. " Willis
1543. " Lizzie
1544. " Chas. Kennedy
1545. " Alice
1546. " Henry Harlan
1547. " John Morris
1548. " Jacob Clarence
3148. " Caroline
3149. " Sarah
3150. " Elizabeth C.
Chalfant, Goodwin
1698. " Hannah (Windle)
1827. " David W.
" *Mary A. (Anderson)*
1828. " William
" *Esther Ann (Baily)*
" *Sarah (Baily)*
" *Sallie W. (Marshall)*
1829. " Sidney, *m.*
1830. " Jane D., *m.*
1831. " Lydia G., *m.*
2051. " Mary D.
2052. " David Carrol
2053. " Goodwin
" *Ida (Wickersham)*
2054. " Harry W.
2055. " Jennie D.
2056. " William
2057. " John M.
2058. " Edwin J.
2059. " Thomas M.
2216. " William W.
2217. " Charles J.
" *Abner*
2285. " Edith (Baily)
Chambers, Marshall
296. " Phebe (Whitson)
" *Edwin*
298. " Susan (Whitson)
380. " Elizabeth W.
381. " Susanna
382. " George C.
383. " Carrie W.
384. " Mary P.
" *Joseph*
824. " Deborah (Phillips)
996. " Lydia
997. " Amy, *m.*
998. " Mary Ann
999. " Mahlon
" *Elizabeth (Lamborn)*
1000. " Joseph P.
" *Jael (Cooper)*
1001. " Deborah
1002. " Sarah, *m.*
" *John T.*
1077. " Alice E. (Jackson)
1351. " Thomas L.
" *Rebecca (Mercer)*
1352. " Phebe A., *m.*
1353. " Phillips
" *Phebe M. (Larkin)*
1354. " Hobson
1355. " James C.
1356. " Deborah P.
1357. " Sarah B.
1358. " Joseph C.
1359. " Charles P.
1465. " John P.
1466. " Rose
1633. " Edwin
1634. " Ann T.
1637. " Amy Elizabeth
" *Isaac*
2369. " Rachel (Fell)
" *James T.*
2513. " Amy T. (Thompson)
2626. " Sarah, *m.*
2627. " Rebecca, *m.*
2927. " Mary R.
2928. " J. Howard
2929. " Phebe T.
2930. " George M.
2931. " Arthur L.
2932. " Amy
Chandler, Jesse.
748. " Alice (Wilson)
" *Thomas*
2367. " Rachael (Woodward.)
" *Spencer*
2517. " Eliza (Wilson)
2620. " Rebecca
2621. " Thomas Allen

2622. Chandler, William S.
2623. " Josiah W.
2624. " David W.
" *Mary E. (Henderson)*
2625. " Jesse
" *Virginia (Point)*
" *James*
2768. " Victoria W. (Hunt)
2946. " Philip
2947. " Sarah W., *m.*
2948. " Anna R., *m.*
2949. " Phebe H., *m.*
2950. " Spencer P.
3063. " Ida
Chapman, Francis
1998. " Libbie Jane (Powers)
Cheyney, George S.
2511. " Mary W. (Price)
2925. " Mabel
2926. " Helen.
Child, John
2302. " Mary H. (Schofield)
Clark, John
511. " Ann (Gibson)
520. " Isaac
521. " Alice
" *John*
756. " Ann (Harlan)
" *Shammah*
1770. " Philes (Downing)
" *John F.*
2702. " Amanda (Haines)
Classen, Sylvester
2184. " Emma E. (Nelson)
2232. " Lottie
Clayton, Jacob
848. " Ruhaney (Jackson)
1088. " Edith, *m.*
1089. " Isaac Ellwood
1090. " Josiah J.
" *Anna M. (Thomas)*
1091. " Sarah
1496. " Estella Ruhaney
Clement, Wesley B.
895. " Eliza (Webb)
1219. " Roswell Percival
Clothier, Isaac H.
2489. " Mary C. (Jackson)
2905. " Mary Jackson
2906. " Elizabeth Jackson
2907. " Morris Lewis
2908. " Hannah Hallowell
2909. " Walter
2910. " Isaac Hallowell
2911. " Lydia Biddle
Cloud, Joseph
51. " Phebe (Moore)
Cloud, William, A.
1820. " Mary Elma (Windle)
Coates, Richard
65. " Rebecca (Walker)
" *Simmons*
885. " Emeline (Jackson)
1184. " Gertrude, *m.*
1185. " Elizabeth J., *m.*
1186. " Anna Deborah
1187. " Rebecca, *m.*
1188. " Evangeline, *m.*
1189. " Lavinia Jane
1190. " Emma Simmons
Coleman, Hustin
1731. " Mary Ann (Windle)
1917. " Emma C.
1918. " Austin Eugene
Collins, Jacob T.
2404. " Eliza Emma (Jackson)
" *John*
2425. " Anna (Baily)
2709. " Wm. Jackson
" *Amanda (Wright)*
2710. " Edwin Clendaniel
" *Mary E. (Titus)*
2711. " Jacob Warren
2777. " Elizabeth B., *m.*
2778. " Mary Anna L., *m.*
2779. " Caroline B., *m.*
2780. " Sallie L.
2781. " Fannie B.
3014. " Idella
3015. " Estella
Commons, William
2269. " Rebecca (Woodward)
Conard, Everard
884. " Mary T. (Jackson)
1177. " Rebecca J.
1178. " Alice A.
1179. " Jesse
1180. " William J.
1181. " Isaiah
1182. " Milton E.
1183. " Bertha M.
" *Isaac*
1674. " Mary (Evans)
Conner, ——
405. " Hannah (Jackson)
Cooper, John
24. " Rebecca (Moore)
" *James*
36. " Rachel (Moore)
" *George*
63. " Sarah (Walker)
121. " Asahel
122. " William
123. " Hyram Truman

124. Cooper, B. Franklin
125. " G. Washington
126. " Jeremiah
127. " Phebe, *m.*
" *William*
130. " Anna (Walker)
132. " Phebe (Walker)
" *William*
136. " Annie (Kearns)
" *Jeremiah*
179. " Mary P. (Whitson)
228. " Levi K.
" *Melvina (Deselms)*
" *Mary E. (Sander)*
229. " Elizabeth, *m.*
230. " Truman
" *Mary H. (Hiett)*
231. " Jeremiah S.
232. " Phebe R., *m.*
233. " Deborah A., *m.*
234. " Annie S., *m.*
317. " Howard B.
318. " Ellwood
319. " Sarah
320. " Ashton T.
321. " George W.
" *Truman*
2416. " Juliann (Pusey)
2747. " Mary Elizabeth, *m.*
2748. " Warrick
" *Martha (Lewis)*
2749. " Edith P., *m.*
" *Joseph B.*
2749. " Edith P. (Cooper)
2750. " Lewis B.
2751. " Sarah Ann
2752. " Aaron Hurford
" *Martha (Sharpless)*
2753. " Sophia Ann
2754. " Emma Louisa, *m.*
" *James*
3092. " Rachel (Moore)
Cope, Abiah
1881. " Sallie E. (Windle)
2118. " Samuel W.
" *Abiah*
2392. " Mary (Hannum)
2686. " Henry
2687. " David
Cornwell, Robert T.
1150. " Lydia A. (Jackson)
1591. " Gibbons Gray
1592. " Martha J.
1593. " Mary E.
1594. " Ada W.
1595. " William D.
Cowgill, John Lea
2518. " Lydia P. (Wilson)
2951. " Clara Lea
2952. Cowgill, Anna Lea
Cox, William
1064. " Ruhaney (Way)
" *John*
1352. " Phebe A. (Chambers)
1635. " Howard
1636. " Ann T.
Craft, Albert
678. " Mary Ann (Gibson)
704. " Lydia Rebecca
Cravath, Erastus Miles
1072. " Ruthanna (Jackson)
1454. " Paul D.
1455. " William J.
1456. " Bessie N.
1457. " Erastus M.
Culin, Robert
1112. " Mary (Canby)
Cummins, Joseph
1675. " Hannah (Evans)
1736. " Isaac
1737. " Jacob
1738. " Reuben
1739. " Joseph
" *Jane H. (Knox)*
1740. " Sarah, *m.*
1928. " Reynolds Knox
1929. " John E.
" *Harriet K. (Carey)*
1930. " Thomas K.
1931. " Jane Harris, *m.*
2140. " Joseph Knox
2141. " John Carey
2142. " Frank Carey
Curtis, Uriah Eugene
2716. " Sarah (Mendenhall)
3036. " Uriah James
3037. " Sarah Caroline
3038. " Rosalia
3039. " Luella Eliza
3040. " Eugenia Maria
3041. " Hollis Eugene
3042. " Junius
3043. " Wiona Lenora
3044. " Leonidas Mendenhall
3045. " Letha Vinola

D.

Darlington, Chandler
883. " Hannah (Monaghan)
" *Stephen P.*
943. " Josephine J. (Lewis)
" *Franklin*
1071. " Mary G. (Jackson)
1269. " Catharine P.
1270. " Wayne Mac Veagh

1271. Darlington, Frederick William
1272. " Mary Lewis
1452. " Frederic
1453. " Philip Jackson
Davis, Isaac
1727. " Abigail (Windle)
1911. " William W.
" *Mary (White)*
" *Edwin S.*
1992. " Ella (Windle)
2133. " Isaac
2134. " Mary
2135. " Sallie
2136. " Joseph
2137. " Emma
2194. " Elmer
2195. " Blanche
Devou, Isaac L.
143. " Catharine (Starr)
246. " Alfred
247. " Katie
Dibble, David Dubois
2720. " Eliza (Mendenhall)
3055. " David Phineas
3056. " Pomeroy Hoopes
3057. " Hannah Ann
Dillen, Isaac
214. " Eliza Josephine (Walker)
Dingee, Charles
887. " Elizabeth (Jackson)
1191. " Marie, *m.*
1192. " William J.
Dinwiddie, David
1790. " Mary (Windle)
1977. " Eleanor, *m.*
1978. " Susanna
1979. " John
" *Rhoda (Wallace)*
1980. " Susanna
1981. " Margaret Jane, *m.*
1982. " David
1983. " Francis W.
1984. " Martha E.
1985. " Mary Ella
1986. " William
Dixon, Thomas
830. " Martha (Jackson)
1014. " Rebecca
1015. " Miller J.
" *Sarah (Bunting)*
Dornay, William H.
932. " Jean (Kimber)
Dowdall, Joseph
1830. " Jane D. (Chalfant)
2061. " Joseph J.
2062. " Hannah
2063. " Wm. Francis
2064. " Lydia Ann
Downing, Thomas
43. " Rebecca (Starr)
" *David*
1682. " Ann (Evans)
1767. " Sarah
1768. " Mary, *m.*
1769. " Susan
1770. " Philes, *m.*
1771. " Ann, *m.*
1772. " Jacob
1773. " Isaac.
Durnall, Joseph
2420. " Sarah P. (Baily)
2758. " Wilelma
2759. " Anne Elizabeth
2760. " Edwin J.
" *Sidney (Cox)*
2761. " Henry Clay
2762. " Bartram B.
2763. " J. Warren
2764. " Florence May
2765. " Ellie Nightingale
3060. " Gertrude

E.

Entriken, Emmor S.
2377. " Mabel (Woodward)
2650. " Anna Mary
2651. " Albert L.
" *Isabel T. (Williams)*
2652. " Emmarene, *m.*
2653. " Franklin B.
" *Mary L. (Johnson)*
Ellis, Asa
229. " Elizabeth (Cooper)
" *William*
1968. " Sarah (Temple)
Embree, Pearson
1720. " Rachel (Windle)
Erich, George
2251. " Mary (Rowan)
2348. " Charles
2349. " Gustavus
2350. " Sophie
Eshleman, Hervey
2747. " Mary Elizabeth (Cooper)
Evans, Joseph
76. " Sarah (Whitson)
" *William*
82. " Rebecca (Carter)
" *Isaac*
1657. " Anne (Windle)
1674. " Mary, *m.*
1675. " Hannah, *m.*
1676. " Sarah
1677. " William
" *Elizabeth (Smith)*

1678. Evans, Sarah, *m.*
" *William*
1678. " Sarah (Evans)
1679. " John
" *Margaret (Barber)*
" *Matilda (Hubby)*
1680. " Mark
1681. " Isaac
" *Mary (Conard)*
1682. " Ann, *m.*
1683. " Susanna, *m.*
1741. " Isaac
1742. " George
" *Ann (Evans)*
1743. " William
1744. " Aaron
" *Rebecca (Daniel)*
1745. " John
" *Rebecca (Evans)* 2nd wife.
1746. " Rachel, *m.*
1747. " Rebecca
1748. " Samuel
1749. " David
1750. " Lydia, *m.*
1751. " Ann, *m.*
1752. " William
1753. " Nathaniel
1754. " Washington
1755. " Ann, *m.*
1756. " John
1757. " Charles
1758. " Mary, *m.*
1759. " Isaac
1760. " Lewis
1761. " Margaret, *m.*
1762. " Jesse
" *Mary (Buffington)*
1763. " Ann
1764. " Mary, *m.*
1765. " Emily, *m.*
1766. " Isaac C.
" *Ann (Evans)*
1943. " Elizabeth, *m.*
1944. " Rachel, *m.*
1945. " Mary, *m.*
1946. " Louis
1947. " Emily
1948. " Thomas
1949. " Joseph
1955. " Mary L., *m.*
1956. " Grace
1957. " Joseph
1958. " Isaac
1959. " William
1960. " Anna
1961. " Lydia
1962. " Roland
1963. " William
3142. Evans, John Carter
3143. " Charles
3144. " Alice Carter
3145. " Grace
3146. " William Bacon
3147. " Ruth

F.

Fayle, Thomas
413. " Mary (Boardman)
Fearing, William H.
1255. " Gertrude (Lea)
1625. " Joseph Lea
1626. " William
Fell, James
1040. " Sarah Ann (Buckley)
" *John*
2264. " Sarah (Woodward)
2368. " Joel
2369. " Rachel, *m.*
2370. " Samuel
" *Patience M. (Chambers)*
2628. " Mary Ann
2629. " Rebecca
2630. " James P.
2631. " Richard H.
Ferris, John
757. " Sarah (Harlan)
864. " John
Fleming, ——
561. " Ruth (Gibson)
Fleming, ——
562. " Dinah (Gibson)
671. " Ailse
672. " Mary
673. " Archibald
674. " Lydia
675. " Moses
Fletcher, John
548. " Tacy (Gibson)
662. " Eliza
663. " John
664. " Emily
Forsythe, James
1765. " Emily (Evans)
1950. " John E.
1951. " Mary
1952. " Isaac
1953. " Ruth Anna
1954. " Emily
" *William*
2510. " Sarah J. (Price)
2924. " Bertha
Finton, Benjamin
3097. " Rebecca (Moore)
Frink, J. Melancthon
982. " Hannah (Phillips)
Furness, Oliver
1708. " Thamzine (Windle)

G.

Galbreath, William
2067. " Anna Maria (Windle)
Garretson, Eliakim
1684. " Lydia (Windle)
1774. " Eliza
1775. " Lydia
1776. " Esther
1777. " John
1778. " William
1779. " George
Garrat, William
429. " Mary (Jackson)
Garrett, William
438. " Sarah (Gatchel)
" *Henry*
1114. " Catharine A. (Canby)
1533. " Mary Sharpless
1534. " Charles C.
1535. " Thomas
1536. " Harry
1537. " William R.
1538. " Katie C.
1539. " Arthur H.
1540. " Margaret M.
Gatchel, Samuel
400. " Eliza (White)
" *John*
404. " Ann (Jackson)
437. " Isaac
438. " Sarah, *m.*
Gause, Lea W.
175. " Elizabeth (Whitson)
300. " Whitson
" *Mary R.* (*Walton*)
301. " Esther, *m.*
302. " Lucretia
303. " Matilda
304. " Charles
305. " Hannah
385. " Eva
386. " Annie
" *William T.*
1286. " Lizzie H. (Phillips)
Gee, Joshua
1797. " Martha Jane (Windle)
2002. " Nicholas B.
2003. " Eleanor
2004. " Francis W.
" *Mary L.* (*McCreary*)
2005. " Caleb P.
2006. " Rebecca J.
2007. " James P. M.
" *Lizzie* (*Rice*)
2201. " Louisa J.
2202. " James
Gibson, Joseph
6. " Alice (Jackson)
511. Gibson, Ann, *m.*
512. " Isaac
" *Eslher* (*Sinkler*)
513. " Thomas
" *Ann* (——)
514. " Joseph
" *Phebe* (*McNabb*)
515. " Rebecca.
516. " John
" *Ruth,* (*Janney*)
" *Betsey Pryor*
517. " James
" *Mary* (*Hatcher*)
518. " Moses
" *Lydia* (*Leonard*)
519. " William
522. " Joseph
523. " William
" —— (*Wynn*)
524. " Moses
" *Betsey* (*Winn*)
525. " Isaac
" —— *Peyton*
526. " Samuel
527. " Alice, *m.*
528. " Betsey, *m.*
529. " Rachel, *m.*
530. " David
" *Nancy* (*Smith*)
531. " Abner
" —— (*Smith*)
532. " Eli
533. " Levi
" —— (*Majors*)
534. " Sarah, *m.*
535. " Rebecca, *m.*
536. " Esther, *m.*
537. " Miriam, *m.*
538. " John
" *Rachel* (*Fredd*)
539. " George
540. " Mary, *m.*
541. " Hannah, *m.*
542. " Phebe, *m.*
543. " Rebecca
544. " Amos
" *Hannah* (*Miller*)
545. " Mary, *m.*
546. " Israel
" *Alice* (*Carter*)
547. " Mahlon
" *Norah* (*Bruce*)
548. " Tacy, *m.*
549. " Emily, *m.*
551. " Rebecca, *m.*
552. " William
553. " Solomon
554. " Nancy
555. " Aaron

556. Gibson, Jonathan
557. " Jeremiah
558. " Evi
559. " Heber
560. " Joseph
" *Rachel* (*Shoemaker*)
561. " Ruth, *m.*
562. " Dinah, *m.*
563. " Rebecca
564. " Susan
565. " Jessie
566. " Rachel
566½. " Betsey
567. " Alvira
568. " Minor
569. " Alpheus
570. " Moses
571. " Alcinda
581. " Thomas
582. " Ann
583. " Marshall
584. " Isabella
585. " Richard
586. " Seldon
587. " Susanna
588. " Julieb
594. " Sidney
595. " Joseph
596. " Nelson
597. " Phebe
598. " Samuel
599. " George
600. " Jackson
601. " Sally
602. " Phineas
603. " Joshua
604. " Manly
623. " John
" *Rebecca* (*Glover*)
624. " Ruth, *m.*
625. " Mary
626. " Robert
627. " Mahlon
628. " Miller
" *Ann P.* (*Eyres*)
629. " Sarah
630. " Cassandra
631. " Amos
643. " Adolphus
644. " Emily
645. " J. Gibson
646. " Tacy
647. " Eliza
648. " Julia Carter
649. " Albert
650. " Landon
651. " Edward
652. " Mary
653. " Mary
654. Gibson, Martha
655. " Eliza
656. " Norah
657. " Judith
658. " Lucy
659. " Bruce
660. " Mahlon
661. " John
667. " Clementina
668. " Webster
669. " Laura
670. " Rose
676. " Hannah M., *m.*
677. " Lydia S.
678. " Mary Ann, *m.*
679. " Amos E.
" *Rebecca* (*Tomlinson*)
680. " William S.
" *Amelia* (*Duff*)
681. " John Edwin
682. " Ruthanna
683. " Rebecca W., *m.*
698. " Robert E.
699. " Elizabeth M.
700. " Hannah J., *m.*
701. " Albert
702. " Anna Maria
705. " Mabel
Gilbert, Harding
177. " Hannah (Whitson)
308. " Mary
309. " John V.
" *Letitia* (*Smith*)
310. " Mary
311. " George W.
312. " Amos
313. " Edwin M.
314. " Hugh W.
315. " Joseph
Good, James M.,
1093. " Alice J. (Wilson)
1499. " Jane S.
1500. " Mary W.
Graves, Jacob
843. " Edith (Jackson)
1050. " Josiah J.
" *Rebecca* (*Barnes*)
1051. " William S.
1052. " Mary Ann
1053. " Jackson
" *Mary J.* (*Bishop*)
1054. " Amanda
1055. " Elizabeth
1056. " Mary Ann
1057. " Harvey
" *Selina D.* (*Pierson*)
1058. " Nathan
1423. " Mary Lizzie
1424. " Edith W., *m.*

1425. Graves, Howard L.
1426. " Bayard T.
" *Mary (Miller)*
1427. " Jacob B.
1428. " Frank P.
1429. " Ella P.
1430. " Edward
1431. " Luther
1432. " Sallie Florence
1433. " Fred P.
1434. " William Lea
1435. " Lillian
1436. " Edith R.
1437. " Everett
1649. " Howard T.
Greenleaf, John
1757. " Ann (Evans)
Greer, Thomas
433. " Elizabeth
458. " Sarah, *m.*
459. " Thomas
" *Minee (Usher)*
460. " Mary, *m.*
461. " Elizabeth, *m.*
462. " William Jackson
" *Margaret (Usher)*
463. " John Robert
" *Sarah D. (Strangman)*
464. " Caroline, *m.*
465. " Alfred
" *Helena (Carroll)*
" *Peggy (Colthurst)*
466. " Louisa Jane, *m.*
467. " Priscilla Sophia
Gregg, John
542. " Phebe (Gibson)
619. " George
620. " John
621. " Joseph
622. " William
Greives, Thomas M.
472. " Georgianna Eliza (Jackson)
" *John*
473. " Elizabeth Pim (Jackson)
Grubb, Thomas
1130. " Alice Mary (Jackson
1564. " Chas. Alexander
1565. " Eleanor Jane
1566. " Jane Elizabeth
1567. " Walter Morris
1568. " Nancy King
1569. " Hannah Scott
1570. " John William
1571. " Annabel
Grumbine, Samuel
1187. " Rebecca (Coates)

H.

Hadley, Samuel
2245. " Mabel (Jackson)
2314. " Phebe, *m.*
2315. " Sarah, *m.*
2316. " John
" *Ann (Pennock)*
2317. " Margaret
2318. " Samuel
" *Phebe (Walker)*
2520. " Eliza, *m.*
2521. " Phebe
2522. " Sarah, *m.*
2523. " Philena
2524. " Samuel
2525. " Mary
2526. " John
" *Elmira (Swayne)*
2527. " Ann, *m.*
2528. " Samuel
2957. " William S.
2958. " Anna E.
2959. " Samuel E.
2960. " Florence D.
2961. " Edwin R.
Haines, William E.
157. " Mary Anna (Starr)
251. " Mary Ella
252. " Jennie
" *Albert*
1131. " Hannah Rebecca (Jackson)
" *Lewis Marshall*
1173. " Elizabeth (Jackson)
" *Zebedee*
1369. " Anna P. (Harvey)
1572. " Granville W.
1573. " Eleanor Morris
1574. " Milton
1575. " Morris Jackson
1576. " Alice Mabel
1607. " Fred Taylor
1608. " Warren J.
1639. " Thomas Harvey
1640. " Edgar T.
1841. " Alfred S.
" *Jeremiah B.*
2294. " Mabel (Hutton)
" *Edwin*
2295. " Margaret (Hutton)
" *Lewis*
2299. " Sarah (Hutton)
" *James*
2402. " Mary (Jackson)
2403. " Ann Eliza (Jackson)
2454. " Margaretta, *m.*
2455. " Sarah, *m.*
2456. " Esther

2457. Haines, William P.
" *Mary (Kirk)*
2458. " Milton
2459. " Albert
" *Hannah (Jackson)*
2460. " Merrit S.
2461. " Mabel
2462. " Job
" *Elizabeth (Dunn)*
2463. " Joseph H.
" *Rebecca Frances (Sinclair)*
2464. " Elmira, *m.*
2465. " Sarah B., *m.*
2471. " Isaac H.
2472. " Mary
2473. " Levi
2474. " Sarah H., *m.*
2699. " Chas. Conover
" *Maggie E. (McConnell)*
2700. " James
" *Elizabeth (Bouvier)*
2701. " Mary Louisa
2702. " Amanda, *m.*
2703. " Emma, *m.*
2704. " John
2705. " Adelaide, *m.*
2706. " John
2707. " Ella
2708. " William Jackson
2859. " Granville
2860. " Eleanor
2861. " Milton
2862. " Edwin
2863. " John Dunn
2864. " Sarah Askew
2865. " Mary Elizabeth
2866. " William Sherwood
2867. " John L.
2868. " Anna Frances, *m.*
2869. " Elizabeth
2870. " Margaret H.
2871. " Ida Ella
2872. " Sarah Stubbs
2873. " Rachel
2874. " Joseph H.
3006. " Mary Ella
3007. " Maggie E.
3008. " Mary Louisa
3009. " Elizabeth
3010. " Charles E.
Hambleton, Charles B.
2545. " Lydia J. (Way
184. " Sarah Jane (Whitson)
2986. " Marion
Hanan, John H.
2824. " Carrie F. (Hutton)
Hanks, Joseph
414. " Eliza (Boardman)
Hannum, John
2272. " Sarah (Jackson)
" *Caleb*
2273. " Ann (Jackson)
2392. " Mary, *m.*
2393. " John
" *Anna P. (Hoopes)*
2394. " James
" *Louisa A. (Bartlett)*
2395. " Elizabeth
2396. " Sarah, *m.*
2397. " Alice
2398. " Joseph Parke
2399. " Martha Ann
2400. " Jonathan C.
2688. " John A.
2689. " Hannah Sarah, *m.*
2690. " John B.
2691. " Mary D.
2692. " James M.
2693. " Alice J. C.
2694. " Nathan B.
2695. " Martha E.
2696. " Louisa A. B.
2697. " Johnanna
2698. " Edmund B.
Harlan, David
17. " Alice (Starr)
29. " Lewis
" —— (*Harris*)
30. " Jeremiah
" *Hettie (Stump)*
31. " Elisha
" —— (*Harris*)
32. " Hannah
33. " Rebecca
34. " Alice
" *Caleb*
720. " Ann (Jackson)
750. " Hannah
751. " Katharine, *m.*
752. " William
" *Annabella (Elliott)*
" *Sarah (Wessels)*
753. " Job
754. " Caleb
" *Edith (Ferris)*
755. " John
" *Elizabeth (Quinby)*
756. " Ann, *m.*
757. " Sarah, *m.*
758. " Joshua
" *Ann (Quinby)*
857. " Samuel Elliott
858. " Charles
859. " John Ferris

860. Harlan, Ann J.
861. " Edith
862. " Mary A.
863. " Caleb
" *Eliza (Montgomery)*
1116. " Elgarda, *m.*
1117. " Elizabeth
1118. " John
Harper, Samuel
1006. " Sarah F. (Phillips)
1373. " Horace J. W.
1374. " J. C. B.
1375. " B. Franklin
1376. " I. Phillips
1377. " Anna M.
Harry, Robert
107. " Rebecca (Walker)
" *William*
2414. " Ann (Pusey)
2726. " Maria
2727. " Joseph P.
2728. " Sarah Ann
2729. " Sophia
2730. " Deborah
2731. " Isaac P.
2732. " William
2733. " Edward
2734. " Elizabeth
2735. " Hannah G.
2736. " Joshua Baily
2737. " William
2738. " Francis
Harvey, Thomas M.
1004. " Deborah (Phillips)
1369. " Anna P., *m.*
" *Ralph Marshall*
2725. " Anna B. (Marshall)
3058. " Ellis P.
3059. " Charles E.
Haslan. William
180. " Ann (Whitson)
322. " Catharine
323. " Elizabeth
Hawley, Jesse
1834. " Adaline (Windle)
2073. " Emmarene T., *m.*
2074. " William S.
2075. " Lydia Louisa
2076. " Margaret
2077. " Emza Adelaide
2078. " Homer Lee
2079. " Warren Alma
2080. " Joseph Emmet
Haydock, Daniel W.
1362. " Elizabeth M. (Neave)
1638. " Emma N.
Hayes, Jacob
2361. " Susanna (Swayne)
2591. Hayes, Benjamin
Heckendorn, Jacob
1037. " Alice J. (Buckley)
Hershey, Henry
217. " Sarah Frances (Walker)
Hickey, James
1687. " Mary (Windle)
" *David*
1973. " Ann J. (Plankenton)
2174. " Ezra
2175. " Julia
Hilles, Jesse
2319. " Jane (Hoopes)
2529. " Phebe
2530. " Lydia, *m.*
2531. " Israel
" *Harriet E. (Loyd)*
2972. " Flora Loyd
Hixson, James
534. " Sarah (Gibson)
589. " Nancy
590. " Rebecca
Hoke, Joseph T.
1140. " Rachel (Wood)
1577. " Annabel S.
1578. " Josephine
1579. " Alice Eliza
1580. " Lawrence Hartman
Hollingsworth, Thomas
742. " Susanna (Jackson)
" *James*
1944. " Rachel (Evans)
2151. " Elvin
2152. " Louella
2153. " Eldosa
2154. " James
2155. " Mary
2156. " Benjamin
Hood, David
190. " Anna M. (Whitson)
" *James*
1063. " Ruth T. (Way)
Hoopes, Israel
829. " Susanna (Jackson)
" *Thomas T.*
872. " Amelia Morris (Jackson)
1146. " John J.
1147. " Alice Mary, *m.*
1148. " Annie Amelia, *m.*
1149. " Hannah Jane
" *James*
2071. " Alfaretta H. (Windle)
2227. " Phebe Aramenta
" *Israel*
2245. " Mabel (Jackson-Hadley)

Hoopes, Jabez
2276. " Mary (Jackson)
2319. " Jane, *m.*
2320. " Isaac
" *Elizabeth (Walker)*
2321. " Margaret, *m.*
2322. " Eliza, *m.*
2323. " Halliday
" *Sarah Ann (Brown)*
2324. " Mary Ann, *m.*
2325. " Mabel, *m.*
2406. " Eliza Ann, *m.*
2407. " Benjamin Lewis
2408. " James Jackson
" *Mary (Nields)*
2409. " Lydia Ann, *m.*
2410. " Phineas Lewis
" *Deborah J. (Fling)*
2411. " Caroline, *m.*
2532. " Louisa
2533. " Mary J., *m.*
2534. " John W.
" *Rachel S. (Wickersham)*
2535. " Israel
2547. " Margaret Ann, *m.*
2548. " Thomas B.
" *Annie (Thompson)*
" *Rebecca M. (Cooper)*
2549. " William H.
2550. " Mary W.
2721. " Eliza M.
2722. " Mary J.
2723. " Anna P.
2724. " Edward B.
2973. " Isaac W.
2990. " Halliday J.
Hopkins, Edwin A.
469. " Mary (Hopper)
491. " Mary Atmore
492. " Milton
493. " Elizabeth
494. " Julia Gibbons
Hopkins, Abel J.
1111. " Jane (Canby)
Hopper, Isaac T.
434. " Hannah (Atmore)
468. " Isaac
469. " Mary, *m.*
470. " Thomas
471. " Hannah
488. " Isaac T.
489. " Hannah
490. " Fanny
Houston, Thomas
207. " Susanna (Slocum)
Hunt, William Bealey
1683. " Susanna (Evans)
Hunt, Thomas
1746. " Rachel (Evans)
" *William C.*
2421. " Phebe Ann (Baily)
" *Marshall*
2464. " Almira (Haines)
2766. " Mary Elizabeth, *m.*
2767. " Anna B.
2768. " Victoria W., *m.*
2769. " John James
" *Sallie (Lewis)*
2770. " William C.
2771. " Phebe Anna
2875. " Margaret A.
2876. " Emma W.
2877. " Rebecca E.
2878. " Edwin M.
2879. " Mary C.
2880. " Sarah S.
3064. " Bertha
3065. " Alice
3066. " John
3067. " James
3068. " Sallie
3069. " William
Hutchinson, Thomas T.
1116. " Elgarda (Harlan)
Hutton, Joseph
2243. " Sarah (Jackson)
2289. " Joel
" *Sarah (Hartley)*
2290. " Benjamin
" *Elizabeth M. (Dungan)*
2291. " Isaac J.
2292. " Phebe, *m.*
2293. " Mary
2294. " Mabel, *m.*
2294½. " Halliday J.
2295. " Margaret, *m.*
2296. " William
" *Rachel (Kirk)*
2297. " Jabez
" *Rebecca (Brown)*
2298. " Jacob
" *Rebecca (Pyle)*
2299. " Sarah, *m.*
2300. " Kersey
2442. " Elizabeth, *m.*
2443. " Jackson
" *Christianna (Bird)*
2444. " Thomas
2445. " Joseph
" *Jane M. (Jarvis)*
" *Catharine A. (Taylor)*
2446. " Hartley
" *Elizabeth (Callahan)*
2447. " Jane, *m.*
2448. " Mary

2449. Hutton, Isaac
" *Rachel (McMinn)*
2450. " Benjamin
" *Mary Matilda (Cimon)*
" *Ann (Carpenter)*
" *Susan Selina (Worrall)*
2451. " Joel
" *Eliza Ann (Loughhead)*
2452. " William
" —— *(Long)*
2453. " Levi
2466. " Elisha
2467. " Sarah A.
2468. " Mary Amelia, *m.*
2469. " Mabel
2470. " Anna
2814. " James M.
" *Susan (Ewing)*
2815. " Samuel
" *Annie R. (Ewing)*
2816. " Mary E., *m.*
2817. " William
" *Maria (Lockard)*
2818. " Sarah C.
2820. " Joel J.
2821. " Thomas S.
2822. " William S.
2823. " Mary Jane
2824. " Carrie F., *m.*
2825. " Joel
2826. " Joseph
2827. " Charles D.
2828. " Walter S.
2829. " George F.
2830. " Sarah C.
2831 " William
2832. " David
2834. " Hugh
2835. " Emma
2836. " Kersey
2837. " Elizabeth
2838. " Reuben
2839. " Benjamin
2840. " Charles S.
2841. " Sarah E.
2842. " Mary Ann
2843. " Jennie E., *m.*
" *Hugh H.*
2843. " Jennie E. (Hutton)
2844. " Lucy
2845. " Delphina
3075. " Ida
3076. " Samuel J.
3077. " Martin J.
3078. " Winslow
3079. " John E.
3085. " Caroline S.
3086. " Fannie A.
3087. Hutton, Mary Elizabeth
3088. " Elmore

I.

Irwin, Samuel
52. " Mary (Moore)

J.

1. Jackson, Anthony
2. " Isaac
" *Ann (Evans)*
3. " Rebecca, *m.*
4. " Thomas
" *Mary (Boardman)*
5. " Isaac
6. " Alice, *m.*
7. " William
" *Katharine (Miller)*
8. " Mary, *m.*
9. " James
" *Hannah (Miller)*
11. " John
" *Sarah (Miller)*
12. " Isaac
389. " Anne, *m.*
390. " Isaac
" *Sarah (Watson)*
391. " Hannah, *m.*
392. " Joseph
" *Mary (Fennel)*
393. " Elizabeth, *m.*
394. " Thomas
" *Eliza (Pearson)*
" *Bridget (Robinson)*
395. " Mary
396. " William
" *Sarah (Cowman)*
403. " Mary, *m.*
404. " Ann, *m.*
405. " Hannah, *m.*
406. " Thomas
415. " Thomas
" *Rachel (Malcomson)*
416. " Elizabeth
417. " Abraham
" *Anne (Broadhead)*
" Mary, *m.*
419. " Joseph
" *Sarah (Millar)*
420. " Hannah, *m.*
427. " Thomas
" *Sally Milner*
428. " Anthony
" *Elizabeth (Pim)*
429. " Mary, *m.*
430. " Margaret
431. " Ann

432. Jackson, Mary
433. " Elizabeth, *m.*
443. " Mary
444. " William
451. " Thomas
" *Lydia N. (Ridgway)*
452. " Samuel Pim
" *Sarah (Birkett-Hudson)*
453. " Margaret Penrose, *m.*
454. " Elizabeth
455. " John Pim
" *Sarah (Bell)*
456. " Anne
457. " Christiana
472. " Georgianna Eliza, *m.*
473. " Elizabeth Pim, *m.*
474. " Anthony Thomas
" *Elizabeth G. (Greives)*
475. " Wm. Ridgway
" *Elizabeth (Uprichard)*
476. " Lydia, *m.*
477. " Gilbertina Newsom
478. " Elizabeth Sarah, *m.*
479. " Samuel Pim
" *Emma Louisa (Dodshon)*
480. " Charlotte, *m.*
481. " Albert
" *Maria (Knott)*
482. " George Frederick
483. " John Pim
484. " Octavia
485. " Sarabella, *m.*
486. " Antoinette Eliza, *m.*
487. " Susan Matilda
495. " Lillie
496. " Rachel Greives
497. " Thomas
498. " Newsom
499. " Percival
500. " Anthony
501. " Oswald Egbert
502. " Hannah Maria Uprichard
503. " Newsom
504. " Mary Margaret Uprichard
505. " William U.
506. " Elizabeth
507. " Gilbertina Newsom
508. " Ellen Victoria
509. " Samuel Pim
510. " Margaret Emma
718. " Isaac
" *Hannah (Miller)*
" *Hannah (Jackson)*
719. Jackson, James
" *Mary (Jackson)*
720. " Ann, *m.*
721. " Elizabeth
722. " Thomas
723. " William
" *Hannah (Seaman)*
724. " John
" *Mary (Harlan)*
725. " Katharine
726. " Katharine, *m.*
727. " Hannah, *m.*
728. " Joseph
" *Gulielma Maria (Waters)*
" *Rachel Artridge (Plummer)*
729. " William
" *Phebe (Townsend)*
730. " Mary
731. " Hannah
732. " Catharine
733. " Catharine, *m.*
734. " Susanna, *m.*
735. " Isaac
736. " Phebe
737. " Alice, *m.*
738. " Rebecca, *m.*
739. " Samuel
" *Elizabeth C. (Barker)*
740. " Lydia, *m.*
741. " Catharine
742. " Susanna, *m.*
743. " Mary
744. " Ephraim
" *Elizabeth (Hollingsworth)*
745. " Sarah
746. " James
" *Ann (Cooper)*
747. " Josiah
" *Mary (Sharpless)*
748. " Alice, *m.*
749. " Thomas
" *Jane (Griffith)*
759. " Joel
" *Alice (Morris)*
760. " Israel
" *Sarah L. (Taylor)*
761. " Isaiah
762. " Hannah J., *m.*
763. " Lydia, *m.*
764. " William
" *Rebecca (Taylor)*
765. " Catharine, *m.*
772. " Richard P.
" *Mary Sophia (Ward)*

773. Jackson, Isaac Lewis
774. " Artridge P., *m.*
775. " Hannah Rebecca
776. " Rachel Ann
777. " Isaac W.
" *Elizabeth (Pomeroy)*
778. " William
" *Emma (Jerome)*
817. " Mary Elizabeth
818. " Elizabeth
819. " Anna
820. " William Arthur
821. " Francis Aristides
" *Mary (Griffitts)*
829. " Susanna, *m.*
830. " Martha, *m.*
831. " Miller
832. " Haines
" *Ruth (Heald)*
833. " Sarah M., *m.*
834. " Lydia
835. " Rebecca
836. " John C.
" *Rebecca (Preston)*
837. " Lydia P., *m.*
838. " William Miller
839. " Mary Ann, *m.*
840. " Jeremiah
841. " James M.
" *Margaret J. (Maar)*
842. " Alice W. *m.*
843. " Edith, *m.*
844. " Mary, *m.*
845. " Caleb S.
" *Mary Ann (Gause)*
846. " James
" *Abigail (Rakestraw)*
847. " William S.
" *Susanna (Chambers)*
848. " Ruhaney, *m.*
850. " James C.
" *Amelia (Spencer)*
851. " John G.
" *Elizabeth P. (Baily)*
865. " Mary Ann, *m.*
866. " Alice Ann
867. " Catharine, *m.*
868. " Jonathan Morris
" *Eleanor J. (Scott)*
" *Margaret (Wright)*
869. " Eliza, *m.*
870. " John
871. " Hannah, *m.*
872. " Amelia Morris, *m.*
873. " Joseph T.
" *Mary G. (Gray)*
874. " Lydia Ann, *m.*
875. " John
" *Massey (Lownes)*
876. Jackson, Maria
877. " Rebecca, *m.*
878. " Sarah, *m.*
879. " Israel
" *Jane (Taylor)*
880. " Harlan
884. " Mary T., *m.*
885. " Emeline, *m.*
886. " Alice, *m.*
887. " Elizabeth, *m.*
888. " Isaiah,
889. " Isaac
" *Ellen S. (Coates)*
890. " Rebecca T.
891. " Catharine, *m.*
904. " William Samuel
905. " Isabel
906. " Lewis
907. " Elizabeth W.
908. " Cordelia
912. " Wm. Ayrault
913. " George Pomeroy
914. " Gertrude Robinson
915. " Julia, *m.*
916. " Elizabeth Heart, *m.*
917. " Mary Jerome
918. " Emma Jerome, *m.*
964. " Elizabeth
965. " Helen
966. " Rebecca
967. " Mary
968. " Anna
969. " Catharine
1024. " William P.
1025. " Eliza Ann
1026. " John
1027. " Edwin P.
" *Mary J. (Yeatman)*
1028. " Isaac P.
" *Phebe A. (Paxson)*
1029. " Philena P.
1030. " Deborah
1047. " James R.
1048. " Rebecca J., *m.*
1049. " Barclay R.
1070. " Josiah
" *Mary (Price)*
1071. " Mary G., *m.*
1072. " Ruthanna, *m.*
1073. " William S.
" *Helen F. (Hunt-Fiske)*
1074. " Margaret B.
1075. " Hannah, *m.*
1076. " Caleb H.
" *Anna B. (Taylor)*
" *Sara H. (Taylor)*
1077. " Alice E., *m.*
1078. " Mary R., *m.*

1079. Jackson, Thomas
1080. " Eliza, *m.*
1081. " Edith Ann
1082. " Lydia T.
1083. " William L.
" *Lydia W. (Walker)*
1084. " Thomas Ellwood
" *Annetta Lucella (Williams)*
1085. " James Josiah
" *Josephine (Davis)*
" *Robert A.*
1086. " Anna (Jackson)
" *Howard H.*
1087. " Wilhelmina Jackson)
1098. " Mary S., *m.*
1099. " Edward Foulke
1100. " Francis
1101. " Alice W.
1102. " William B.
" *Hannah (Clendennin)*
1103. " Thomas
" *Anna (Chandler)*
1130. " Alice Mary, *m.*
1131. " Hannah Rebecca, *m.*
1132. " Joel
1133. " William S.
1134. " John M.
1135. " Walter Davis
1136. " Ida May.
1137. " Henry E.
1138. " Eva E.
1150. " Lydia A., *m.*
1151. " Martha G.
1152. " Sallie, *m.*
1153. " Rebecca L.
1154. " Joseph L.
" *Anna E. (Rice)*
1155. " Anna E.
1156. " Anna, *m.*
1172. " Joseph T.
1173. " Elizabeth, *m.*
1174. " Saidie
1193. " Lora C.
1194. " William E.
1394. " Emma
1395. " Anna R.
1396. " William
1397. " Joseph P.
1398. " Martha P.
1448. " Helen
1449. " Dugald
1450. " John Price
1451. " William B.
1462. " Alice Rebecca
1463. " Huson Taylor
1464. " Caleb Samuel
1477. Jackson, Walter
1478. " James Wilbur
1479. " Hannah
1480. " James
1481. " Mary T.
1482. " James Norwood
1483. " Thomas Baker
1484. " Abner Davis
1485. " Abigail
1486. " William Andrew
1487. " John Howard
1488. " Elizabeth Jane
1489. " Robert Armstrong
1490. " Washington Monroe
1491. " Frampton Clarence
1492. " Emma Eugenia
1493. " Oliver McCollough
1494. " Idella May
1495. " Alfred H.
1598. " Elizabeth Massey
1599. " Marie E.
2233. " Rachel M., *m.*
2234. " Isaac
" *Phebe (Halliday)*
" *Sarah (Jackson)*
2235. " Hannah, *m.*
2236. " John
" *Susannah (Jackson)*
2237. " Sarah, *m.*
2238. " James
" *Mary (Cloud)*
" *Elizabeth (Cloud)*
2239. " Ann, *m.*
2240. " Thomas
" *Margaret (Chandler)*
2243. " Sarah, *m.*
2244. " Halliday
" *Jane (Hough)*
" *Ann (Paschall)*
2245. " Mabel, *m.*
2253. " Rachel
2254. " Sarah
2255. " Alice
2256. " Susanna
2257. " John
2258. " Joseph
2259. " Samuel
2260. " Thomas
2270. " Joshua
2271. " Rachel
2272. " Sarah, *m.*
2273. " Ann, *m.*
2274. " Mary
2275. " Thomas
" *Eliza (Warner)*
" *Mary (Warner)*
2276. " Mary, *m.*
2286. " Jane
2287. " John

2288. Jackson, George
2301. " Jacob
" *Esther L. (Thomas)*
2302. " Mary H., *m.*
2303. " Thomas H.
2304. " Isaac
2305. " John
" *Rachel T. (Tyson)*
2306. " William
" *Elizabeth H. (Clapp)*
2307. " Eliza H., *m.*
2308. " Phebe, *m.*
2310. " Halliday
" *Caroline (Hoopes)*
" *Emily (Hoopes)*
2311. " Jane, *m.*
2312. " Sarah H.
2313. " Gibson P.
2401. " James
2402. " Mary, *m.*
2403. " Ann Eliza
2404. " Eliza Emma, *m.*
2405. " Wm. Andrew
" *Josiah*
2409. " Lydia Ann (Hoopes)
2475. " Isaac L.
2476. " John H.
" *Mary P. (Hay)*
2477. " Ephraim
" *Sarah P. (Levis)*
2483. " Isaac
2484. " Henrietta, *m.*
2485. " John
2486. " Warner
2487. " Lydia
2488. " Edward C.
2489. " Mary C., *m.*
2490. " Elizabeth C., *m.*
2491. " Caroline
2504. " Thomas H.
2505. " Edward
2506. " Halliday
2507. " Caroline H.
2508. " John
2896. " Marian
2897. " Esther L.
2898. " Caroline
2899. " Henry
" *Thomas*
2948. " Anna R. (Chandler)
Jacob, Samuel
420. " Hannah (Jackson)
445. " Joseph
446. " Joshua
447. " Samuel
448. " William
449. " Thomas Jackson
450. " Mary

James, Edwin
1829. " Sidney (Chalfant)
2060. " John Marshall
Janney, Elisha
545. " Mary (Gibson)
632. " Ruth
633. " Albina
634. " John
635. " Mary
636. " Anna
637. " James
638. " Aquilla
639. " Cornelia
640. " Nathaniel
641. " Elisha
642. " Charles
" *Moses*
768. " Beulah (Thomas)
" *Thomas*
790. " Mary (Kimber)
929. " Anna M., *m.*
930. " Emmor K.
" *Mary (Coggeshall)*
1261. " Marianna
1262. " Thomas
Jessup, Edward
1171. " Sarah Jackson (Ladley)
1606. " Edward Harlan
Johnson, Simon
1686. " Ann (Windle)
1782. " Lewis
1783. " Joshua
1784. " Hettie, *m.*
1785. " William
1786. " Mary, *m.*
1787. " Lydia
1788. " Simon
" *Wesley C.*
2652. " Emmarene (Entriken)
Jones, George W.
1735. " Ellen B. (Windle)
" *William*
2252. " Phebe (Rowan)
2351. " Rachel
2352. " Mary Ann, *m.*
2353. " William Miller
2354. " Elizabeth, *m.*
2355. " Pennington
" *Anna B. (Hessington)*
2356. " Joseph
2357. " Sophia
2358. " Martha
" *William D.*
2437. " Ann Louisa (Baily)
2580. " Mary Fell
2581. " Wm. Miller
2582. " Howard Clinton

2583. Jones, Fannie Cole
2584. " Matilda E.
2585. " Edward B.
2807. " Joel B.
2808. " Susan L.
2809. " Fanny L.
2810. " William D.
Kearns, Levi
68. " Deborah (Starr)
136. " Annie, *m.*
137. " Rebecca
138. " Samuel
139. " Deborah

K.

Keller, ——
1702. " Polly (Windle)
Kelley, Moses
676. " Hannah M. (Gibson)
703. " Isaac
" *William*
1838. " Lydia Ann (Windle)
Kendall, Gibbons
2374. " Eliza (Woodward)
2642. " Philena
2643. " Caspar
" *Emma Matilda (Johnson)*
2644. " Emma W.
2645. " Mary Emma
Kimber, Emmor
734. " Susanna (Jackson)
785. " Anna, *m.*
786. " Isaac
787. " William
788. " Samuel
" *Susan (Konigmacher)*
789. " Abby
790. " Mary, *m.*
791. " Susanna
792. " Emmor J.
793. " Martha
794. " Henry
" *Jane (Henry)*
795. " Gertrude, *m.*
927. " William Henry
928. " Elizabeth
931. " Sarah P., *m.*
932. " Jean, *m.*
933. " Abby
934. " Emmor
King, Edward
1945. " Mary (Evans)
2157. " Irving
Kinsey, John
2362. " Margaret (Woodward)
2592. " Samuel
2593. " Caleb Pusey
2594. Kinsey, Elizabeth
2595. " Elizabeth
2596. " John W.
2597. " Margaret Ann, *m.*
2598. " Philena
2599. " Sarah
2600. " William Baker
" *Ada L. (Wingell)*
2601. " Mary
2602. " Anna
2603. " Edward W.
" *Sarah Jane (Riley)*
2604. " Emma

L.

Lackey, William
2409. " Lydia Ann (Hoopes)
Lacy, George B.
2947. " Sarah W. (Chandler)
3089. " Edward C.
3090. " Anna R.
3091. " Frank K.
Ladley, George
878. " Sarah (Jackson)
1168. " Joel Swayne
1169. " Adelaide Elizabeth
1170. " Joshua Harlan
" *Abbie (Garrett)*
1171. " Sarah Jackson, *m.*
1601. " Charles P.
1602. " George
1603. " Edward
1604. " Arthur
1605. " Adelaide
Landes, Jacob G.
2018. " Mary S. (Windle)
2204. " Sallie W.
2205. " Taylor W.
2206. " Jennie N,
2207. " J. Herbert
Lapham, Smith Gurney
918. " Emma Jerome (Jackson)
1248. " William Gray
1249. " Annie
1250. " Wm. Gray
Larkin, David
1062. " Phebe Ann (Way)
Lawrence, Samuel B.
916. " Elizabeth Hart (Jackson)
1246. " Gertrude Jackson
1247. " Angelica Hamilton
Lea, Joseph
919. " Susanna (Massey)
1251. " Anna M., *m.*
1252. " Florence
1253. " Frances, *m.*

1254. Lea, Bertha, *m.*
1255. " Gertrude, *m.*
1256. " Julia
1257. " Marion
Leeds, Barclay R.
1938. " Mary (Maule)
2148. " Norris E.
2149. " Arthur N.
2150. " Albert E.
Lewis, Enoch
737. " Alice (Jackson)
763. " Lydia (Jackson)
797. " Joseph J.
" *Mary Sinton (Miner)*
" *Sarah (Jones)*
" *Phebe Ann (Brooks)*
798. " Hannah, *m.*
799. " Sarah
800. " Evan J.
801. " Enoch J.
802. " William J.
" *Mary (Hipple)*
" *Jane D. (Coursen)*
804. " Alice
805. " Alice
806. " Charles
807. " John J.
" *Margaret Ann (Wilde)*
808. " Henry J.
" *Mary Ann (Lewis)*
809. " Edward J.
" *Eliza A. (Shores)*
810. " Mary J.
939. " Anna Meredith, *m.*
940. " Letitia Miner, *m.*
941. " Charles Miner.
942. " Charlton Thomas
" *Nannie (McKeen)*
943. " Josephine J., *m.*
944. " Enoch Edward
945. " Mary Ellen, *m.*
946. " Frederick William
947. " Alice Catharine, *m.*
948. " Willie Rosalie
949. " William H.
" *Adelia R. (Tibben)*
950. " Whitfield J.
951. " Edith
952. " Alice
953. " Wm. Edward
954. " Frank
955. " Charles Bertram
956. " Margaret
957. " Emma G.
958. " Mary Ellen
" *Levi*
1176. " Williamanna (Monaghan)
1266. " Joseph
1267. Lewis, Charlton T.
1268. " Elizabeth Dike
1278. " John T.
1279. " Emma Adelia
1280. " William J.
1281. " Minnie Lavalette
" *Curtis J.*
1813. " Ruth (Windle)
2027. " Elizabeth J.
2028. " Emmarene T.
2029. " Mary W.
2030. " Sharpless W.
2031. " Harry Hickman
2032. " Curtis J.
" *Andrew*
2455. " Sarah (Haines)
2846. " Frederick W.
" *Isadora Olivia (Wilson)*
2847. " Mabel A.
2848. " Mary Emma, *m.*
2849. " Lucretia M.
2850. " Milton T.
" *Isadore (Ross)*
2851. " Clara J.
2852. " Eva Alice
2853. " Harvey H.
2854. " Willis O.
2855. " Charles L.
2856. " Jeremiah B.
2857. " Sarah
2858. " Virginia
Linville, Sylvester
134. " Sarah (Walker)
Logan, John
527. " Alice (Gibson)
572. " Alfred
573. " Samuel
574. " John
Low, Charles A.
1254. " Bertha (Lea)
1623. " Robeson
1624. " Josephine

M.

Mac Veagh, Wayne
940. " Letitia Miner (Lewis)
1264. " Lincoln
1265. " Charles Miner
Malcomson, James
485. " Sarabella (Jackson)
Manly, Thomas Winslow
460. " Mary (Greer)
Manser, Walter
480. " Charlotte (Jackson)
Marsh, John
486. " Antoinette Eliza (Jackson)

Marshall, William
219. " Deborah
" *Pennock*
974. " Mary (Phillips)
1294. " Alice, *m.*
1295. " Charles
1296. " Helen R.
1297. " Clara
" *William E.*
1836. " Louisa S. (Windle)
2094. " Emza B., *m.*
2095. " Norris E.
2096. " William D.
2097. " Lydia J.
2098. " Emmor T.
2099. " Mary E.
2100. " Maria P.
2101. " Laura P.
" *Ellis P.*
2413. " Anna B. (Bartram)
2725. " Anna B.,
Massey, Robert V.
785. " Anna (Kimber)
919. " Susanna, *m.*
920. " Emmor
" *Marion Y. (Lehman)*
921. " George
922. " Robert V.
" *Julia W. (Pratt)*
923. " William
924. " Edwin
925. " Anna
926. " Henry
1258. " Susan
1259. " Anna
1260. " Celeste D.
Mattern, David
3100. " Mary M. (Way)
3135. " Anna M.
3136. " Mary
Matthews, George
141. " Sarah (Starr)
242. " Anna R.
243. " Mary L.
244. " George Emma
245. " Thomas Starr
" *Pierson*
288. " Elva (Whitson)
" *Daniel*
987. " Sarah Ann (Phillips)
" *William*
1148. " Annie Amelia (Hoopes)
1316. " Emma A., *m.*
1317. " Joanna
1318. " William T.
1319. " Clarkson P.
" *Mary Virginia (Royston)*
1320. Matthews, Anna T.
1321. " Virginia
1322. " Charles
1590. " Alice Amelia
1632. " Lillie Mary
Maule, Benjamin
1761. " Margaret (Evans)
1936. " Ann E.
1937. " Isaac
1938. " Mary, *m.*
1939. " Emily
1940. " Margaret
1941. " Jane
1942. " Hannah
" *Penrose*
2753. " Emma Louisa (Cooper)
Maxfield, Joseph
2249. " Sarah (Rowan)
2337. " William R.
2338. " Moses
2339. " Susanna, *m.*
2340. " Stephen
2341. " Sarah
2342. " Mary
2343. " Joseph
" *Williamina (Fisher)*
2563. " Stephen M.
2564. " Franklin F.
Maxwell, John M.
203. " Anne E. (Moore)
359. " Robert M.
360. " Sadie H.
" *John S.*
867. " Catharine S. (Jackson)
1127. " Robert
" *Fanny (Hannum)*
1128. " Alice M., *m.*
1129. " Harriet
McClurg, James
2180. " Mary J. (Walker)
McCracken, James T.
2073. " Emmarene T. (Hawley)
2229. " Lizzie Etta
2230. " George William
McFadgen, Joseph Jones
171. " Rachel M.
278. " Elizabeth J.
279. " Sarah Rebecca
280. " Phebe Ann
281. " Cyrus W.
" *Benjamin*
3114. " Mary E. (Moore)
McFarland, Isaac P.
2522. " Sarah (Hadley)
McGee, Edward
2379. " Sarah (Woodward)
2657. " Elizabeth

2658. McGee, Phebe Ann, *m.*
2659. " Catharine
2660. " Philena
2661. " Sarah
2662. " Margaret
2663. " Emeline
2664. " Mary Hannah
McKeen, James
945. " Mary Ellen (Lewis)
McPherson, Dr.
1932. " Elizabeth (Wallace)
2146. " John B.
2147. " Sarah
Mendenhall, Jacob
768. " Beulah (Thomas)
899. " Hannah S., *m.*
" *James*
2406. " Eliza Ann (Hoopes)
2712. " Thomas
2713. " Mary Elizabeth, *m.*
2714. " James Hoopes
" *Caroline (Huff)*
2715. " Lydia Ann
2716. " Sarah, *m.*
2717. " Caroline, *m.*
2718. " Joseph Smith
2719. " Emma Smith *m.*
2720. " Eliza, *m.*
3026. " Caroline Sarah
3027. " James Hoopes
3028. " Willis Edwin
3029. " Willis Edmond
3030. " Phineas W.
3031. " Eliza Jane
3032. " Eustace
3033. " Mary Ellen
3034. " Malin
3035. " Gertrude
Mercer, Thomas
2547. " Margaret Ann (Hoopes)
2987. " Mary Ella
2988. " Thompson H.
2989. " Anna S.
Meredith, Isaac
798. " Hannah (Lewis)
" *Daniel*
2396. " Sarah (Hannum)
Merritt, Henry
1251. " Anna M. (Lea)
Michener, Ezra
3118. " Elizabeth E. (Moore)
Miller, William T.
287. " Anna (Whitson)
373. " Willie W.
374. " George H.
375. Miller, Anna M.
376. " Elva
" *John F.*
1046. " Rebecca E. (Buckley)
Milner, Nathan
871. " Hannah (Jackson)
1144. " Alice Hannah, *m.*
1145. " Joel
Mitchell, Joseph
830. " Martha (Jackson-Dixon)
" *Thomas*
2325. " Mabel (Hoopes)
" *Thomas*
2520. " Eliza (Hadley)
2553. " Israel H.
2554. " Sarah Jane
2555. " Hannah Mary, *m.*
2556. " Joseph H.
2557. " Martha J.
2953. " Mabel Anna
2954. " M. Shepherd
2955. " John T.
2956. " Hadley
Monaghan, James
762. " Hannah (Jackson)
881. " John J.
" *Mary (Harlan)*
882. " William
" *Hannah (Blake)*
883. " Hannah, *m.*
1175. " Hannah J., *m.*
1176. " Williamanna, *m.*
Moore, James
13. " Anne (Starr)
" *Andrew*
18. " Rebecca (Starr)
23. " Andrew
" *Ruth (Birdsall)*
24. " Rebecca, *m.*
25. " Jeremiah
26. " Mary
27. " James
28. " Ann, *m.*
35. " Jeremiah
" *Phebe (Jones)*
36. " Rachel, *m.*
37. " James
" *Lydia (Sharpless)*
38. " Andrew
39. " Isaac
" *Lydia (Wilson)*
40. " Thomas
45. " Elizabeth
46. " Ann, *m.*
47. " Elizabeth
48. " Ruth, *m.*
49. " Sarah, *m.*
50. " Rebecca

51. Moore, Phebe, *m.*
52. " Mary, *m.*
53. " Abigail
54. " Elizabeth
55. " Cassandra
" *Andrew*
59. " Ann (Walker)
" *John*
62. " Mary (Walker)
" *Samuel*
73. " Marianna (Starr)
79. " *Andrew*
" Hannah (Whitson)
92. " Mary
93. " Asahel
94. " Anna
95. " Mercy
96. " Andrew
97. " Robert
" *Ann* (*Rambo*)
98. " Moses
99. " Isaac
100. " Sarah
111. " Asahel
112. " Sarah
113. " John Wilson
114. " Walker
115. " Samuel Downing
116. " Benjamin
117. " Abraham
118. " Isaac
119. " Jacob
120. " Mary Ann, *m.*
" *Isaac*
167. " Mary (Whitson)
192. " Rebecca
193. " Joseph Whitson
194. " Jeremiah Starr
" *Eliza* (*Houston*)
195. " Thomas A.
" *Eliza* (*Kelley*)
203. " Ann E., *m.*
204. " Nathan A.
" *Ann* (*Gilbert*)
205. " Mary
263. " Rachel Ann
264. " Anna Mary
265. " Sarah W.
266. " Samuel W.
" *Hettie Roberts* (*Moore*)
267. " Thomas Edwin
351. " Thomas H.
352. " Arthur Kelly
353. " Ella Gertrude
354. " Clinton T. Whitson
355. " Charles Starr
361. " Thomas G.
362. " Robert P.

Moore, Ellis P.
995. " Rebecca J. (Phillips)
1341. " Mary H.
1342. " Anne
1343. " Ellis P.
" *William Penrose*
1890. " Margaretta J. (Windle)
2123. " Ella E.
2124. " Henrietta W.
2125. " Edwin T.
2126. " W. Park
2127. " Lilly.
" *Andrew*
2388. " Sarah (Wickersham)
2679. " Phebe Ann
2680. " Levi W.
" *Margaret* (*Caruthers*)
2681. " Rebecca
3092. " Rachel, *m.*
3093. " James
" *Lydia* (*Sharpless*)
3094. " Andrew
3095. " Isaac
" *Lydia* (*Wilson*)
3096. " Thomas
" *Dinah* (*Wilson*)
3097. " Rebecca, *m.*
3098. " Samuel
3099. " Elisha
" *Ellen* (*Barber*)
3100. " Elijah
" *Sarah* (*Allen*)
3101. " Sarah, *m.*
3102. " Moses
" *Sarah* (*Canby*)
3103. " Mary, *m.*
3104. " Jeremiah
" *Elizabeth W.* (*Ely*)
3105. " Andrew
" *Hannah* (*Whitson*)
" *Thomas*
3109. " Phebe Jane (Way)
3114. " Mary E., *m.*
3115. " Sarah Allen, *m.*
3116. " Anna, *m.*
3117. " Levi Pownall
" *Elizabeth L.* (*Paxson*)
3118. " Elizabeth E., *m.*
3119. " Phebe Jane, *m.*
" *William B.*
3125. " Howard
3126. " Ellwood
3127. " William Paxson
3128. " Anna Elizabeth
3132. " Francis W.
3133. " John Edwin
3134. " Phebe Jane

Morris, William
402. " Mary (——)

Murphy, Charles T.
947. " Alice Catharine (Lewis)
1273. " Georgina Kelton
1274. " Alice L.
1275. " Willie Alda
1276. " Charles Thornton
1277. " Lewis
" *P. J.*
2755. " Elizabeth (Baily)
Murtagh, H. T.
1152. " Sallie (Jackson)
1596. " John T.
1597. " J. Charles

N.

Neal, Walter F.
2468. " Mary Amelia (Hutton)
2889. " Delphina Louisa
2890. " Rachel Margaret
2891. " Laura May
2892. " William H.
2893. " Clara Lucinda
2894. " Thomas
Neave, Alexander
1003. " Anna (Phillips)
1360. " Isaac P.
1361. " William
" *Clementine (Taylor)*
1362. " Elizabeth M., *m.*
1363. " Sarah
1364. " Edward P.
1365. " Frank M.
1366. " Albert A.
1367. " Emma
1368. " Hattie L.
Nelson, William C.
1981. " Margaret Jane (Dinwiddie)
2183. " Mary
2184. " Emma E., *m.*
2184½ " Edgar Whitfield
Nichols, Isaac
515. " Rebecca (Gibson)
" *Isaac*
540. " Mary (Gibson)
605. " Joshua
606. " Mariam
607. " Joseph
608. " Lydia
609. " William
610. " Sarah
611. " Phebe

O.

Oakford, Charles E.
2021. " Sarah R. (Windle)
2210. " Mary Landes
2211. Oakford, Elsie
2212. " Charles Windle
2213. " Frederic
Ogden, Clarkson
1113. " Lydia R. (Canby)
Osborn, Israel
232. " Phebe R. (Spencer)

P.

Palmer, Norris W.
893. " Mary (Webb)
1204. " Kate
1205. " Edward Tatnall
1206. " Linwood
1207. " Norris W.
1208. " William Webb
1209. " Mary Emily
" *Norwood*
2949. " Phebe H. (Chandler)
Parker, John
991. " Mary R. (Phillips)
1332. " Charles Mercer
1333. " Emmett Newton
1334. " Anna Trimble
Parrish, Dillwyn
2339. " Susanna (Maxfield)
2561. " Joseph
" *Isabel P. (Mott)*
2562. " Stephen
" *Elizabeth (Bancroft)*
2995. " Ethel
2996. " Grace
2997. " Marianna
2998. " Frederic
Passmore, Ellis
48. " Ruth (Moore)
Paxson, Charles
1002. " Sarah (Chambers)
Peach, Samuel
551. " Rebecca (Gibson)
665. " Gibson
666. " Seldon
Pearson, John S.
271. " Mary Elizabeth (Smith)
371. " Mary A.
372. " Edward L.
Pennington, Samuel
73. " Marianna (Starr-Moore)
159. " Annie Louisa, *m.*
160. " Samuel Edwin
" *Marie (Winder)*
161. " Jeremiah R.
162. " Jennie
163. " Charles B.
164. " Mary E.

Pennington, Thomas
726. " Katharine (Jackson)
766. " Susanna
767. " Rachel, *m.*
" *Jesse*
1750. " Lydia (Evans)
" *Cyrus W.*
2544. " Hannah Jane (Baily)
Pennock, Francis
135. " Margaret (Walker)
" *Hadley*
973. " Lydia (Phillips)
1289. " Edward
1290. " Wilson
1291. " Granville
1292. " Alfred
1293. " Anna Mary
" *Levis B.*
2527. " Ann (Hadley)
2962. " James L.
2963. " Samuel I.
2964. " Anna E.
2965. " Jane T.
Penrose, Thomas
700. " Hannah J. (Gibson)
717. " Roscius
Peterson, Henry
894. " Sarah (Webb)
1210. " Emily
1211. " George
1212. " Catharine Webb
1213. " Arthur
1214. " Edmund Deacon
1215. " Mary
1216. " Mabel
1217. " Frances
1218. " Walter
Phillips, John
740. " Lydia (Jackson)
822. " Mahlon
" *Rebecca (Wilson)*
" *Dinah (Barnard)*
823. " William
" *Ann (Trimble)*
824. " Deborah, *m.*
825. " Sarah
826. " Isaac
" *Hannah (Maule)*
" *Rachel (Maule)*
827. " Josiah
828. " John J.
" *Mary I. (Phillips)*
970. " Elizabeth
971. " Josiah
" *Mary (Hunt)*
972. " Ephraim
973. " Lydia, *m.*
974. Phillips, Mary, *m.*
975. " Joseph B.
" *Anna (Wright)*
976. " John B.
" *Lydia (Lewis)*
977. " James M.
" *Mary (Pusey)*
978. " Rebecca
979. " Edith B., *m.*
980. " Philena
981. " Deborah
982. " Hannah, *m.*
983. " Cyrus
984. " Sallie G.
985. " Clarkson
" *Margaretta (Penning-[ton)*
" *Mary P. (Fenton)*
986. " James
" *Frances (Price)*
987. " Sarah Ann, *m.*
988. " I. Newton
" *Mary (Lloyd)*
989. " Hannah
990. " Elizabeth W., *m.*
991. " Mary R., *m.*
992. " Isaac
" *Jemima (Vickers)*
" *Lavinia (Vancise)*
993. " Lydia
994. " Joseph T.
" *Mary E. (Pusey)*
995. " Rebecca J., *m.*
1003. " Anna, *m.*
1004. " Deborah, *m.*
1005. " Benjamin
" *Phebe M. (Moore)*
" *Elizabeth P. (Ogborn)*
1006. " Sarah F., *m.*
1007. " Hannah
1008. " Phebe D.
1009. " Emily B.
1010. " Henry C.
" *Catharine J. (Magill)*
1011. " Robert R.
" *Maria L. (Clayton)*
1012. " Edward N.
1013. " William E.
1285. " Thomas
1286. " Lizzie H., *m.*
1287. " Clementine R.
1288. " William H.
1298. " Percy B.
1299. " Herbert
1300. " Norwood
1301. " Lucy N.
1302. " Chas. Frederick
1305. " Henry C.
1306. " Theodore
1307. " Mary Ella

1308. Phillips, Lucy R.
1309. " James T.
1310. " Isaac F.
1311. " William P.
1312. " John J.
" *Ellen (Brown)*
1313. " Henry W.
1314. " James W.
1315. " Eli M.
1323. " Willie B.
1324. " Charles C.
1325. " Hettie L.
1326. " Morris F.
1327. " Willie G.
1335. " William B.
1336. " Walter J.
1337. " Anna Belle
1338. " Calvin J.
1339. " Anna T.
1340. " M. Ida
1370. " Edward
1371. " Charles Henry
1372. " William M.
1378. " Caroline
1379. " Geo. Chapman
1380. " Ryland Warrener
1381. " Howard Magill
1382. " Mary C.
1383. " Lizzie T.
1384. " Jennie C.
1627. " J. Wellington
1628. " Francis
" *Albert G.*
2281. " Mary Isaphenia (Windle)
2231. " Curtis E.
Plankenton, Eli
1786. " Mary (Johnson)
1972. " Thomas
" *Sarah (Canby)*
1973. " Ann J., *m.*
1974. " John
" *Elizabeth (Bracken)*
1975. " Lewis
1976. " George
2168. " Mary Ann
2169 " Eli
2170. " Julia
2171. " Hettie
2172. " Lizzie
2173. " George
2176. " William
2177. " Hannah
2178. " Lizzie
Plumley, Lemuel
2442. " Elizabeth (Hutton)
2812. " Maxwell
2813. " Mary Jane
Powell, William
1041. " Ellen (Buckley)
Powers, James
1795. " Rebecca (Windle)
1996. " A. M.
" *Bertha A. (Sherman)*
" *Sarah (Barlow)*
1997. " Mary Ellen
1998. " Libbie Jane, *m.*
Pownall, Henry
109. " Deborah
" *Moses*
131. " Susanna (Walker)
223. " Phebe
224. " Mary
225. " Deborah
226. " Henry
227. " Anne
Preston, William
877. " Rebecca (Jackson)
1157. " Israel J.
1158. " Sarah Ann
1159. " Annie Maria
1160. " Mahlon Henry
1161. " Sarah
1162. " Lydia Ann
1163. " William Edgar
1164. " William Leslie
1165. " Ada Rebecca
1166. " Frank Herbert
1167. " Harlan Jackson
Price, Joseph D.
1075. " Hannah (Jackson)
" *Benjamin D.*
1191. " Marie (Dingee)
" *William*
1316. " Emma A. (Matthews)
1458. " Catharine D.
1459. " Mary J.
1460. " John Caleb
1461. " Joseph D.
1620. " Max Charles
1629. " Calvin D.
1630. " Dora M.
1631. " Henry
" *Paxson*
2311. " Jane (Jackson)
" *Philip*
2498. " Ellen M. (Satterthwait)
2509. " Halliday J.
" *Fannie (Sharpless)*
2510. " Sarah J., *m.*
2511. " Mary W., *m.*
2512. " Rachel L.
2918. " Phebe J.
2919. " Charles S.
2920. " Mary S.
2923. " Arthur

Pusey, Isaac
990. " Elizabeth W. (Phillips)
1328. " Edmund Franklin
1329. " William J.
1330. " Morris J.
1331. " Mary L.
" *James*
2233. " Rachel (Jackson)
2241. " John
2242. " Isaac
" *Joseph*
2279. " Sarah (Baily)
2414. " Ann, *m.*
2415. " Joshua B.
" *Maria (Spencer)*
2416. " Juliann, *m.*
2417. " Joel
2739. " Lewis
" *Edith T. (Phillips)*
2740. " Joel B.
2741. " Emily
2742. " Sarah Ann
2743. " Isaac
2744. " Louisa
2745. " Edith H., *m.*
2746. " William J.
Pugh, Jesse
733. " Catharine (Jackson)
779. " Isaac
780. " Hannah
781. " Mary
782. " Isaac
" *Elizabeth (Kay)*
783. " Sarah
784. " David
Pyle, James T.
1059. " Hannah H. (Way)
" *Frank*
1098. " Mary S. (Jackson)
1438. " Josiah W.
" *Lydia Elma (Rakestraw)*
1439. " Amy, *m.*
1440. " Clara
1441. " J. Howard
1442. " J. Ellsworth
1443. " Homer Way
1501. " Gertrude C.
1502. " Amelia S.
1503. " Frank
1650. " William R.
1651. " Mary
1652. " Alice W.
" *Francis M.*
2678. " Elizabeth J. (Wickersham)
" *Isaac*
2766. " Mary Elizabeth (Hunt)
3061. " Lena Mary
3062. " Florence M.

R.

Rake, Joseph
466. " Louisa Jane (Greer)
Rakestraw, George
1768. " Mary (Downing)
Rambo, Marcellus
2014. " Harriet (Taylor)
Rap, Peter S.
2010. " Catharine B. (Taylor)
Reckitt, George
478. " Elizabeth Sarah (Jackson)
Read, James C.
1734. " Elizabeth S. (Windle)
1922. " Mary
1923. " Flora
1924. " James
1925. " Charles
1926. " George
1927. " Alice
Reid, Frederick D.
2705. " Adelaide (Haines)
3013. " Mary Louisa
Remington, Joseph P.
2777. " Elizabeth B. (Collins)
3070. " Arthur Hart
3071. " Joseph Percy
Richie, Edward
813. " Sarah (Allen)
Ridgway, William
464. " Caroline (Greer)
Roberts, John C.
212. " Mary Louisa (Walker)
" *Barton G.*
2597. " Margaret Ann (Kinsey)
Roman, Absalom
867. " Catharine S. (Jackson)
" *Joseph A.*
1144. " Alice Hannah (Milner)
1582. " Hannah
1583. " Eliza
1584. " Mary
1585. " Samuel Thomas
1586. " William Haines
1587. " Sarah Elizabeth
Rowan, Moses
2235. " Hannah (Jackson)
2246. " William
2247. " John
" *Mary (Walter)*
2248. " Elizabeth, *m.*
2249. " Sarah, *m.*
2250. " Ann, *m.*

2251. Rowan, Mary, *m.*
2252. " Phebe, *m.*
2326. " Elizabeth
2327. " Mary Ann
Rumford, Edward
2816. " Mary E. (Hutton)
3080. " Esther A.
3081. " Louisa E.
3082. " Adda M.
3083. " Kate V.
3084. " Ida F.
Russell, Solomon
1789. " Elizabeth (Sweeney-Windle)
Roylance, Alma
2719. " Emma Smith (Mendenhall)
3051. " Alma Elliott
3052. " James Tustin
3053. " John Wallace
3054. " Austin Hoopes

S.

Sample, Matthew
2381. " Sibilla (Woodward)
2665. " Lewis
2666. " Sarah J.
2667. " Levi
2668. " Samuel
2669. " Adaline
2670. " Merritt S.
2671. " Phebe Ann
2672. " Isaac
Satterthwait, Charles
2308. " Phebe (Jackson)
" *S. Clement*
2496. " Caroline J. (Bell)
2497. " Jane J.
2498. " Ellen M., *m.*
2499. " Elizabeth
2500. " David
" *Anna R. (Abbott)*
2501. " Mary H.
2502. " Hettie J.
2503. " John Jackson
2917. " Bessie
2921. " Abbott
2922. " Rebecca H.
Schofield, Oliver W.
2302. " Mary H. (Jackson)
2478. " Lydia Ann
2479. " Sarah Jane, *m.*
2480. " Benjamin
2481. " Martha
2482. " Eliza H.
Scott, N. Davis
1124. " Edith Rebecca (Carter)
1557. " William Graham
1558. Scott, Mary Hannah
1559. " Cora Carter
Seal, Thomas F.
1831. " Lydia G. (Chalfant)
Sharp, Joseph
289. " Loretto (Whitson)
377. " Clara
378, " William
379. " Adell
Sharpless, George
997. " Amy (Chambers)
1344. " Deborah
1345. " Joshua
" *Mary Ellen (Brown)*
1346. " Mary
1347. " Lydia
1348. " Joseph C.
1349. " Edith
1350. " John P.
Shelmire, Warren J.
2745. " Edith H.
Shreve, Benjamin D.
2490. " Elizabeth C. (Jackson)
2912. " Elizabeth Mary
2913. " Bertha Jackson
Shultz, Peter
2447. " Jane (Hutton)
2833. " Caroline
Simmons, Cyrus
120. " Mary Ann (Moore)
Sinclair, James
2658. " Phebe Ann (McGee)
Slokum, Samuel
102. " Mary (Walker)
206. " Anna
207. " Susanna, *m.*
208. " Isaac Walker
209. " Deborah, *m.*
Smedley, Bartholomew
2321. " Margaret (Hoopes)
" *Richard B.*
2366. " Susanna (Woodward)
2536. " Oliver H.
" *Mary Ellen (Megillegan)*
2537. " Anna Mary
2538. " William M.
" *Ellie F. (Sharpless)*
2539. " Anna Eliza, *m.*
2540. " Philena H.
2615. " Anna Amanda
2616. " Philena P.
2617. " Mary Anna
2618. " Wilmer
2619. " Sarah J.
2974. " Frank B.
2975. " J. Eugene
2976. " Maggie H.
2977. " Bertha W.

Smith, Charles
170. " Leah C. (Whitson)
271. " Mary Elizabeth, *m.*
272. " Rachel Ann
273. " Alfred
274. " Anna K.
275. " Elmira
276. " Charles Edwin
277. " Ellen Jane
" *John*
536. " Esther (Gibson)
591. " Joseph
592. " John
593. " Thomas
" *Julius*
1792. " Eleanor (Windle)
" *William H.*
1991. " Mary Jane (Windle)
2191. " Wm. Windle
2192. " Homer
" *John M.*
2250. " Ann (Rowan)
2344. " Hannah
2345. " Susan L., *m.*
2346. " Rowan
" *Ann (Park)*
2347. " Newton
" *Elizabeth (Zell)*
2571. " Norris T.
2572. " Amy
" *James B.*
2703. " Emma (Haines)
" *John G.*
2848. " Mary Emma (Lewis)
3011. " Florence B.
3012. " Emma B.
" *William D.*
3112. " Sarah (Way)
3137. " J. Wilbur
3138. " Alice Elva
3139. " Anna M.
3140. " Francis W.
3141. " Myra Viola
Snedicker, Simon N.
2843. " Jennie E. (Hutton)
Snyder, Samuel
2542. " Elmira (Way)
Spencer, Lindley H.
232. " Phebe R. (Cooper)
Sproul, William
209. " Deborah (Slokum)
" *James*
210. " Mary Rebecca (——)
211. " Samuel Baker
Starr, Jeremiah
3. " Rebecca (Jackson)
13. " Anne, *m.*
14. " John
15. Starr, Isaac
16. " Jeremiah
" *Elizabeth (Hiett)*
" *Rachel (Moore)*
17. " Alice, *m.*
18. " Rebecca, *m.*
19. " Moses
" *Sarah (Harlan)*
20. " Mary
21. " Susanna
22. " Joshua
41. " Jeremiah
" *Anne (Whitson)*
42. " Hannah, *m.*
43. " Rebecca, *m.*
44. " Sarah
68. " Deborah, *m.*
69. " Moses
" *Rachel (Pennington)*
70. " Samuel
" *Hannah (Gray)*
71. " Thomas
72. " Jeremiah
" *Mary (Thompson)*
73. " Marianna, *m.*
140. " Isaiah J.
" *Margaret J. (Brackin)*
141. " Sarah, *m.*
142. " Rebecca
143. " Catharine, *m.*
144. " Anna Mary.
145. " Jeremiah J.
" *Lucy (Butterfield)*
146. " Mary Emma
147. " Thomas Pennington
148. " Louisa Rebecca, *m.*
149. " Rachel
150. " Sarah Ann
151. " Philena
152. " Sarah, *m.*
153. " Jeremiah
" *Rebecca (Hallowell)*
154. " Eli T.
" *Carrie (Jefferis)*
155. " Anna
156. " Samuel
" *Mary (Dyer)*
157. " Mary Anna, *m.*
158. " Charles T.
" *Emma F. (Chandler)*
235. " Aaron Brackin
" *Mary R. (Betts)*
236. " Moses
" *Mary Ann (Knott)*
237. " Anna
238. " Adaline Lefeore
239. " Winfield Sharpe.
240. " Margaret Virginia
241. " Millard Fillmore

248. Starr, Francis Pennington
249. " Lua May
253. " William C.
363. " George Matthews
364. " Winfield Sharpe
365. " Mary Rice
366. " Elizabeth Halloway
367. " Anna Virginia
368. " Harry Benedict
369. " Nellie Grant
" *Moses*
767. " Rachel (Pennington)
Steele, William
1810. " Mary (Windle)
Stewart, Uel
2717. " Caroline (Mendenhall)
3046. " Sarah Eliza
3047. " Edna Rosena
3048. " Lillian Evlyn
3049. " Edith Wavelet
3050. " Effie Adasa
Storm, Frederick
2495. " Annie L. (Bell)
Strong, Edward
2530. " Lydia (Hilles)
" *Ozias*
2713. " Mary Elizabeth (Mendenhall)
2966. " Jennie H.
2967. " Walter
2968. " Annie
2969. " James
2970. " Albert E.
2971. " Jessie
3016. " Mary Ann
3017. " Lydia Ann
3018. " Ozias James
3019. " Martha Eliza
3020. " Sarah Elizabeth
3021. " Willis Eliel.
3022. " Clara Viola
3023. " Adelia Elvira
3024. " Nellie Irinda
3025. " Joseph Mendenhall.
Stubbs, Thomas L.
1035. " Mary Ann (Brinton)
" *Cooper*
1122. " Anna Maria (Carter)
1550. " Lizzie Estelle
1551. " Mary Ann
1552. " Alice Anna
1553. " Edith Rebecca
1554. " Harriet Terrel
1555. " Henry Harlan
1556. " Kate Amelia
" *Slater B.*
2465. " Sarah B. (Haines)
2881. " William H.
2882. Stubbs, Cecil Calvert
2883. " Slater B.
2884. " Charles Eugene
2885. " Hannah M.
2886. " Edwin H.
2887. " Isaac
2888. " Isaac Job H.
Swayne, Joel
874. " Lydia Ann (Jackson)
" *Benjamin*
2261. " Susanna (Jackson)
2359. " William
" *Mary Ann (Marshall)*
2360. " Joel
" *Lydia Ann (Jackson)*
2361. " Susanna, *m.*
2586. " Benjamin
2587. " Wm. Marshall
2588. " Jacob
" *Sarah J. (Noblit)*
2589. " Elizabeth
2590. " Joel
Sweney, Lewis
1789. " Elizabeth (Windle)
Swisher, Simeon Woodrow
159. " Annie Louisa (Pennington)
254. " Mary Emma
255. " Eliza Leonora
256. " Rachel Lewella
257. " Clement Pennington
258. " Charles Pennington
259. " Annie Amanda
260. " Lillian
261. " Minnie Bell
262. " Clyde
Switzer, Ellwood
2094. " Emza B. (Marshall)

T.

Taverner, Jonah
537. " Miriam (Gibson)
Taylor, Benjamin
1175. " Hannah J. (Monaghan)
1609. " Frederick Jackson
1610. " George Harlan
1611. " Mary Harlan
1612. " William John
1613. " Benjamin
1614. " Anna Rachel
" *Levi*
1691. " Sarah (Windle)
1798. " Jonathan P.
" *Leah L. (Boisiert)*

1799. Taylor, Thomas W.
" *Mary (Woolley)*
1800. " Milton
1801. " William W.
" *Sarah (Cox)*
1802. " Reuben B.
1803. " Rachel L.
1804. " Joseph
1805. " John F.
1806. " David
2008. " Leonard
" *Sarah E. (Roland)*
2009. " Albert
2010. " Catharine B., *m.*
2011. " Ann
2012. " Samuel Woolley
" *Lauretta J. (Miller)*
2013. " Mary
2014. " Harriet, *m.*
2015. " Clarkson
Temple, Samuel
1784. " Hettie (Johnson)
1964. " Rebecca, *m.*
1965. " William
1966. " Samuel
1967. " Ann, *m.*
1968. " Sarah, *m.*
1969. " Simon
1970. " Mary
1971. " Clemens
" *Norris*
2345. " Susan L. (Smith)
2565. " Edward
" *Mary J. (Gunton)*
2566. " Charles
" *Philena (Marshall)*
2567. " George B.
" *Lydia P. (Marshall)*
2568. " Sidney
2569. " Mary A.
2570. " Jane B.
2999. " Mary H.
3000. " Edward B.
3001. " William P.
3002. " Horace
3003. " Norris G.
Thatcher, Bartholomew
1791. " Dorcas (Windle)
Thomas, George
461. " Elizabeth (Greer)
" *Isaac*
727. " Hannah (Jackson)
768. " Beulah, *m.*
769. " Mary
770. " Hannah
771. " William
" *Hannah (Davis)*
900. " Edward
901. Thomas, Mary B.
902. " Isaac P.
903. " Wm. Jackson
" *Emily D. (Calvert)*
1237. " William R.
1238. " Hannah M.
1239. " Eli Lewis
1240. " Elmer Ellsworth
1241. " Edward Lincoln
1242. " Elizabeth
Thompson, James
2033. " Emily E. (Windle)
2214. " John Frederic
2215. " A. Willard
" *Joshua*
2314. " Phebe (Hadley)
2513. " Amy T., *m.*
2514. " Samuel H.
" *Martha (Moore)*
2933. " Mary
2934. " Ella P.
2935. " Mary B.
2936. " Phebe H.
2937. " J. Howard
2938. " Lawrence
2939. " Anna S.
2940. " Amy
Todd, Lewis E.
238. " Adaline Lefeore (Starr)
370. " Frank
" *Amos E.*
1048. " Rebecca (Jackson)
1421. " Benton L.
1422. " Margaret Jackson
Tomkins, Thomas
1993. " Rosa (Windle)
2196. " Minnie
2197. " Charles
2198, " William W.
2199. " Wilton
2200. " George E.
Trimble, Samuel
1955. " Mary L. (Evans)
2158. " Joseph
Trusent, ——
1771. " Ann (Downing)
Turner, Ernest
2484. " Henrietta (Jackson)
2904. " Warner J.

U.

Umberger, Perry
1848. " Maggie (Woy)
Umpstead, Enos
1897. " Jane (Windle)
2128. " Anna
2129. " Lida

V.

Vance, Westley W.
1088. " Edith (Clayton)
Vernon, Daniel
535. " Rebecca (Gibson)

W.

Walker, Asahel
28. " Ann (Moore)
56. " James
57. " Edward
58. " Rebecca
59. " Ann, *m.*
60. " Isaac
" *Deborah (Dickinson)*
61. " Asahel
62. " Mary, *m.*
63. " Sarah, *m.*
64. " Asahel
" *Sarah (Coates)*
65. " Rebecca, *m.*
101. " Anna
102. " Mary, *m.*
103. " Isaac
" *Eliza Ann (Brooke)*
104. " Asahel
" *Sarah (Chambers)*
105. " James
106. " Joseph
107. " Rebecca, *m.*
108. " Aaron
109. " Deborah, *m.*
128. " Samuel
129. " Asahel C.
130. " Anna, *m.*
131. " Susanna, *m.*
132. " Phebe, *m.*
133. " Joseph
134. " Sarah, *m.*
135. " Margaret, *m.*
" *Abraham L.*
197. " Hanna (Whitson)
212. " Mary Louisa, *m.*
213. " Isaac Buchanan
214. " Eliza Josephine, *m.*
215. " James M.
" *Eliza Ann (Fawkes)*
216. " Esther Jane, *m.*
217. " Sarah Frances, *m.*
218. " Isaac Lewis
219. " Deborah, *m.*
220. " Patience
221. " Isaac
222. " Rebecca
356. " Elmer
357. " Oscar
358. " Minnie

Walker, ——
1977. " Eleanor (Dinwiddie)
2179. " Homer B.
2180. " Mary J., *m.*
" *Asahel*
2626. " Sarah (Chambers)
Wallace, Joseph
1740. " Sarah (Cummins)
1932. " Elizabeth, *m.*
1933. " James
1934. " Lucilla
1935. " Joseph
Walpole, John
418. " Mary (Jackson)
439. " William
440. " Mary
441. " Sarah
442. " Samuel Jacob
Walter, Robert L.
152. " Sarah (Starr)
Walters, James
1230. " Sarah Elizabeth (Worley)
Ward, Peter H.
2065. " Mary D. (Windle)
2218. " Carrie
2219. " Theona Mary
Warner, Yardley
812. " Hannah (Allen)
959. " Charles A.
960. " Anne
961. " Rebecca, *m.*
962. " William Y.
963. " George Malin
Warrington, Joseph H.
148. " Louisa Rebecca (Starr)
250. " Mary Trotter
Waters, Cyrus
774. " Artridge P. (Jackson)
909. " Anne P.
910. " Henry Elwell
" *Hattie M. (Burrows)*
911. " Joseph J.
Way, Jacob
844. " Mary (Jackson)
1059. " Hannah H., *m.*
1060. " Josiah
1061. " Edith
1062. " Phebe Ann, *m.*
1063. " Ruth T., *m.*
1064. " Ruhaney, *m.*
1065. " Alice
1066. " Homer
1067. " Maryetta
1068. " Jacob H.
" *Rachel A. (Pugh)*
1069. " Eliza, *m.*

Way, David C.
1128. " Alice (Maxwell)
1129. " Harriet
1444. " Lottie
1445. " Joy C.
1560. " Harvey Rowland
1561. " Robert Layton
1562. " Catharine
1563. " Lydia
" *John*
2322. " Eliza (Hoopes)
" *Marshall S.*
2539. " Anna Eliza (Smedley)
2541. " Mabel
2542. " Elmira, *m.*
2543. " Israel H.
" *Susan (Idall)*
2544. " Hannah Jane, *m.*
2545. " Lydia J., *m.*
2546. " Lindley E.
" *Carrie B. (Darlington)*
2978. " M. Warren
2979. " Channing
2980. " Mabel
2981. " Fannie
2982. " Walter
2983. " Mary E.
2984. " Sarah E.
" *John*
3103. " Mary (Moore)
3106. " Malinda, *m.*
3107. " Jeremiah
" *Mary Ann (Beans)*
3108. " Phebe Jane, *m.*
3109. " Ann
3110. " Mary M., *m.*
3111. " Andrew
3112. " Sarah, *m.*
3113. " Wm. Bartlett
" *Ellen (Way)*
Webb, Benjamin
765. " Catharine (Jackson)
892. " William
" *Rachel (Pusey)*
" *Hannah C. (Smith)*
893. " Mary, *m.*
894. " Sarah, *m.*
895. " Eliza, *m.*
896. " Edward
" *Emily (Smith)*
897. " Anna
898. " Emily
1197. " Benjamin
" *Sarah (Williams)*
1198. " Henry Pusey
" *Annie (Sneeder)*
1199. " William
" *Emily (Sanborn)*
1200. " Charles
1201. Webb, Asa Bell
1202. " Pennock Pusey
1203. " Theodore Winthrop
1220. " Catharine
1221. " Oliver
1222. " Richard
1223. " Eliza
1224. " Edward
1225. " George
1226. " Walter
1227. " Alfred
" *James, Jr.*
1657. " Anne (Evans)
" *Bennet*
2551. " Margaretta (Williamson)
Webster, John
842. " Alice W. (Jackson)
" *Ezra*
1184. " Gertrude (Coates)
1615. " Frederic
1616. " Walter C.
Wentworth, Erastus
939. " Anna Meredith (Lewis)
1263. " Anna Lewis
White, William
389. " Anne (Jackson)
390. " Isaac
" *Sarah (Watson)*
397. " John
" *Eliza (Mauley)*
398. " Thomas
" *Mary (Cherry)*
399. " Joseph
400. " Eliza, *m.*
401. " William
402. " Mary, *m.*
" *Hugh*
458. " Sarah (Greer)
" *John*
1147. " Alice Mary (Hoopes)
1588. " Clinton M.
1589. " John Thomas
" *Alfred*
1943. " Elizabeth (Evans)
Whiting, Arthur N.
1253. " Frances (Lea)
1621. " Ethel
1622. " Bertha
Whitson, Thomas
42. " Hannah (Starr)
74. " Samuel
" *Rachel (Moore)*
75. " Micah
" *Mary (Mercer)*
" *Esther (Cooper)*
" *Hannah (Mercer)*
76. " Sarah, *m.*

77. Whitson, Thomas
" *Martha* (*Hobson*)
78. " Moses
" Elizabeth (Taylor)
79. " Hannah, *m.*
80. " Joseph
81. " Jeremiah
" *Ann S. Owen*
" *Elizabeth* (*Newbold*)
" *Thomas*
127. " Phebe (Cooper)
165. " Phebe Ann
166. " Cyrus
167. " Mary, *m.*
168. " Amos E.
" *Abi* (*Michener*)
169. " Hannah S.
170. " Leah C., *m.*
171. " Rachel M., *m.*
172. " Thomas H.
" *Phebe P.* (*Cooper*)
173. " William
" *E. C.* (*Fulton*)
174. " George
" *Elizabeth* (*Pownall*)
175. " Elizabeth, *m.*
176. " Mercer
" *Matilda* (*Moore*)
177. " Hannah, *m.*
178. " Joseph H.
" *Emma* (*Zimmerman*)
179. " Mary P., *m.*
180. " Ann, *m.*
181. " Thomas
182. " Rebecca, *m.*
183. " Francis
" *Mary* (*Walter*)
184. " Sarah Jane, *m.*
185. " Samuel
186. " Theodore
" *Eliza* (*Rakestraw*)
187. " Thomas
" *Amy* (*Pyle*)
188. " Mary, *m.*
189. " Jacob T.
" *Mary B.* (*Russell*)
190. " Anna M., *m*
191. " Moses
" *Cecilia A.* (*Gehr*)
196. " Lydia Ann
197. " Hanna, *m.*
198. " Angelina
199. " Thomas Clarkson
" *Emily* (*Albright*)
268. " Jesse M.
269. " Rebecca E.
270. " Anna R.
282. " Sarah
283. Whitson, Samuel L.
284. " Mary
285. " Joseph F.
286. " Benjamin F.
287. " Anna, *m.*
288. " Elva, *m.*
289. " Loretto, *m.*
290. " Zurima
291. " Wilzie
292. " Mary
293. " Adell
594. " Viola
295. " Mercer
296. " Phebe, *m.*
297. " Mary
298. " Susan, *m*,
299. " Mary Esther
306. " Henry
307. " Emma
308. " Mary H.
316. " Jessie L.
330. " Sumner
331. " Martha
332. " Edward
333. " Henry
334. " Hannah
335. " Alice
336. " Jane
344. " Russell T.
345. " Charles S.
346. " Emily E.
347. " Horace G.
349. " Olive
350. " Kaolin L.
" *Thomas*
1439. " Amy (Pyle)
1653. " Hannah
1654. " Alice
1655. " Jane
Wickersham, Levi
2268. " Rachel (Woodward)
2387. " Thomas
" *Priscilla* (*Jones*)
2388. " Sarah, *m.*
2389. " John
2390. " Preston
" *Rebecca* (*Chambers*)
2391. " Levi
" *Angeline P.* (*Russell*)
" *Samuel*
2533. " Mary J. (Hoopes)
" *Preston*
2627. " Rebecca (Chambers)
2676. " Joseph Allen
" —— (*Lysle*)

2677. Wickersham, Elmira
2678. " Elizabeth J., *m*
2682. " Rachel
2683. " William R.
2684. " Mary S.
2685. " Florilla
Wiggans, Joseph A.
1807. " Mary Eliza (Windle)
2016. " Thomas Windle
2017. " Jonathan Fowler
" *Elizabeth (Meyers)*
Wilkinson, Nathaniel
2324. " Mary Ann (Hoopes)
2551. " Margaretta, *m.*
2552. " Phebe
Williams, Samuel
46. " Ann (Moore)
" *Henry B.*
1385. " Elizabeth P. (Wilson)
" *Benjamin P.*
2354. " Elizabeth (Jones)
2578. " Phebe Jones
2579. " Sara
Wilson, Joseph D.
233. " Deborah A. (Cooper)
" *Stephen*
748. " Alice (Jackson)
" *Jonathan*
833. " Sarah M. (Jackson)
849. " Josiah
" *Mary (Price)*
1016. " Elizabeth
1017. " Pusey
" *Rebecca (Pusey)*
1018. " Theodore
1019. " Lydia J.
1020. " Mary
1021. " Ephraim
" *Maria E. (Dixon)*
1022. " Sarah T.
1023. " Charles S.
1092. " Edward P.
" *Lucy C. (Munson)*
1093. " Alice J., *m.*
1094. " Mary Jane
1095. " Benjamin P.
" *Mary T. (Mason)*
1096. " Rachel P.
1097. " Anna M.
1385. " Elizabeth P., *m.*
1386. " Theodore
1387. " Ida Mary
1388. " Helen Fithian
1389. " Mary Rebecca
1390. " Sarah Huston
1391. " Charles S.
1392. Wilson, Samuel D.
1393. " Mary S.
1497. " Rufus M.
1498. " Adelaide
" *Thomas H.*
1721. " Hannah (Windle)
" *William*
1790. " Mary (Dinwiddie-Windle)
1894. " Deborah H.
1895. " Andrew J.
1896. " William
" *David*
2315. " Sarah (Hadley)
2515. " Stephen
" *Sarah (Mitchell)*
2516. " Phebe H.
2517. " Eliza, *m.*
2518. " Lydia P., *m.*
2519. " Hadley
2941. " Emilie P.
2942. " Joseph M.
2943. " Eliza R.
2944. " David H.
2945. " Edward S.
Winans, Joseph D.
1987. " Margaret B. (Windle)
2185. " Kit
2186. " Elsie
2187. " William W.
2188. " Francis
2189. " Everett
2190. " Eva
Windle, Francis
8. " Mary (Jackson,)
1656. " Thomas
" *Abigail (Wickersham)*
1657. " Anne, *m.*
1658. " William
" *Mary (Jackson)*
1659. " John
1660. " David
" *Abigail (Kirk)*
1661. " Moses
1662. " Isaac
1663. " James
1664. " Mary
1665. " Isaac
" *Mary (Stotler)*
1666. " William
1667. " Thomas
" *Mary (Rowan)*
1668. " Job
" *Deborah (Davis)*
1669. " Mary
1670. " David
" *Jane (Davis)*
1671. " Jonathan

1672. Windle, Israel
" *Orpha (Pierce)*
" *Mary Stolen (Lehman)*
1673. " Rachel
1684. " Lydia, *m.*
1685. " Caleb
1686. " Ann, *m.*
1687. " Mary, *m.*
1688. " Francis
" *Eleanor (Holt)*
1689. " William
1590. " Ruth
1691. " Sarah, *m.*
1692. " Rebecca
1693. " Thomas
" *Sarah E. (Fowler)*
1694. " Rachel
1695. " John
" *Margaret (Sharpless)*
1696. " Isaac
1697. " David
" *Mary (Morgan)*
1698. " Hannah, *m.*
1699. " Joseph Kirk
1700. " Benjamin
" *Orpha (Jefferis)*
" *Lydia (Cooper)*
1701. " Caleb
" *Elizabeth (Jefferis)*
1702. " Polly, *m.*
1703. " John
1704. " Jacob
1705. " Catharine, *m.*
1706. " Isaac
1707. " Michael
1708. " Thamzin, *m.*
1709. " John
" *Sarah (Hayes)*
1710. " Thomas
1711. " Israel
" *Mary C. (Wilson)*
1712. " Abisha
1713. " Rebecca
1714. " Jesse
" *Amy Ann (Gibson)*
1715. " Joseph
1716. " Lewis
" *Eliza A. (Woodward)*
" *Mary (Love)*
1717. " William
" *Margaretta (Jackson)*
1718. " Job
" *Mary (Evans)*
1719. " Henry
" *Eliza (Jackson)*
" *Martha (Davis)*
1720. " Rachel, *m.*
1721. " Hannah
1722. Windle, Isaac
" *Mary (White)*
1723. " Thomas
" *Rebecca (Rice)*
1724. " Davis
" *Hopeful (Hoffman)*
1725. " Hannah
1726. " Rachel
1727. " Abigail, *m.*
1728. " Joshua
1728. " Israel P.
" *Emma (Bradley)*
1730. " Ezra
" *Henrietta (Ulrich)*
1731. " Mary Ann, *m.*
1732. " Jacob S.
" *Clara (Foot)*
1733. " Isaac
" *Alice (Jutt)*
1734. " Elizabeth S., *m.*
1735. " Ellen B., *m.*
" *Job*
1764. " Mary (Evans)
1780. " William
1781. " John
1789. " Elizabeth, *m.*
1790. " Mary, *m.*
1791. " Dorcas, *m.*
1792. " Eleanor, *m.*
1793. " Francis
1794. " William
" *Mary (McLain)*
" *Mary (Windle)*
1795. " Rebecca, *m.*
1796. " Francis
" *Mary (Nichols)*
1797. " Martha Jane, *m.*
1807. " Mary Eliza, *m.*
1808. " Sharpless
" *Dinah (Taylor)*
1809. " William
1810. " Mary, *m.*
1811. " Caleb
" *Mary (Seal)*
1812. " Hannah
1813. " Ruth, *m.*
1814. " Edith
1815. " David
" *Mary (Dilworth)*
1816. " John
" *Hannah Mary (Way)*
1817. " Amos
1818. " Rebecca
1819. " William
" —— *(Harlan)*
1820. " Mary Elma, *m.*
1821. " John M.
" *Rebecca Jane (Peirce)*

1822. Windle, David C.
" *Anna (Thomas)*
1823. " Francis
1824. " Maria Jane
1825. " Sidney C.
1826. " Thomas A.
1833. " Joseph J.
" *Phebe (Dutton)*
" *Susan (Kirk)*
1834. " Adaline, *m.*
1835. " Caleb
" *Jane (Hawley)*
" *Harriet (Hendricks)*
1836. " Louisa S., *m.*
1837. " Mifflin C.
" *Susan A. (Entriken)*
1838. " Lydia Ann, *m.*
1839. " William Kirk
" *Mary (Bash)*
1840. " Sarah
1841. " Martin
1842. " Ellen
1843. " Maggie
1844. " Susan
1845. " John
1846. " Jacob
1854. " Jonathan
1855. " Josiah
1856. " Elizabeth
1857. " Belinda
1858. " Sarah
1859. " Lavinia
1860. " Samuel
1861. " Amanda
1862. " Thomas H.
" *Rachel A. (Mercer)*
1863. " Charles
1864. " Mary
1865. " Thomas A.
1866. " Hannah E., *m.*
1867. " Amanda
1868. " Dillwyn
1869. " Septina
1870. " Harriet
1871. " Samson R.
1872. " Joseph T.
1873. " Anna Mary
1874. " Jesse
1875. " William D.
1876. " Elizabeth
1877. " Davis
1878. " Lewis
1879. " Anna E.
1880. " Deborah J.
1881. " Sallie E., *m.*
1882. " Isaac E.
" *Mary E. (Sleeper)*
1883. " William E.
1884. " Rebecca L.
1885. Windle, Annie
1886. " Mary
1887. " Deborah
1888. " Emilie
1889. " Elizabeth E.
1890. " Margaretta J., *m.*
1891. " Thomas J.
1892. " Edwin J.
1893. " Elma
1897. " Jane, *m.*
1898. " Rachel
1899. " Hannah, *m.*
1900. " Marshall
1901. " Davis
1902. " George
1903. " Lewis
1904. " Francis
" *Ann (Rogers)*
1905. " Jane
1906. " Sarah
1907. " Mary
1908. " Davis
1909. " Phebe
1910. " Thomas D.
" —— *(McElhenny)*
1912. " Lucius
1913. " James M.
1914. " Cleona, *m.*
1915. " Ella
1916. " Kate
1919. " Clara
1920. " Beulah
1921. " Francis
1987. " Margaret B., *m.*
1988. " Francis
" *Mary C. (Laughlin)*
1989. " David D.
1990. " William M.
" *Caroline (King)*
1991. " Mary Jane, *m.*
1992. " Ella, *m.*
1993. " Rosa, *m.*
1994. " Rebecca
1995. " Goodwin C.
1999. " James
2000. " Joseph
2001. " Mifflin
2018. " Mary S., *m.*
2019. " Taylor
" *Eliza R. (Oakford)*
2020. " Caleb T.
" *Emma L. (Bowers)*
2021. " Sarah R., *m.*
2022. " William T.
2023. " Levis
2024. " William S.
2025. " Howard
" *Cecilia M. (Reynolds)*
2026. " Mary Emma

2033. Windle, Emily E., *m.*
2034. " Harry Levis
2035. " Margaret Deborah
2036. " Ziba D.
2037. " Elba L.
2038. " John Sharpless
2039. " Hannah Mary
2040. " Deborah D.
2041. " Laura J.
2042. " Anna Margaret
2043. " Samuel Way
2044. " Percy S.
2045. " Ella P.
2046. " Mary E.
2047. " Roland P.
2048. " Charles T.
2049. " Florence M.
2050. " Lucy A.
2065. " Mary D., *m.*
2066. " Henry J. } " *Adaline* (*Burns*)
2067. " Anna Maria, *m.*
2068. " Benjamin Franklin } " *Rachel Ann* (*Whitacre*)
2069. " Milton Early } " *Emma* (*Pettit*)
2070. " Edwin Dutton } " *Amy* (*Whinery*)
2071. " Alfaretta H., *m.*
2072. " Ida Matilda, *m.*
2081. " Mary Isaphenia *m.*
2082. " Amanda Jane
2083. " Emma Matilda
2084. " Benjamin Nathan
2085. " Nettie P.
2086. " Lydia Hannah
2087. " Lizzie Louisa
2088. " Newton H.
2089. " Jon K.
2090. " Frank W.
2091. " Elmer C.
2092. " Adaline P.
2093. " Annie C.
2102. " Willie M.
2103. " Strode Edgar
2104. " Mary Ida
2105. " Lizzie P.
2112. " Jon Blanch
2113. " Frank W. B.
2114. " Charlie D.
2115. " William Carey
2119. " William S.
2120. " Allen J.
2121. " Charles Francis
2130. " Mary
2131. " Frances
2132. " Sallie
2208. " William T.
2209. Windle, Clara B.
2220. " George J.
2221. " Elmer A.
2222. " Mary
2223. " Harry J.
2224. " Carrie Mary
2225. " Wm. Norman
2226. " Phebe Elizabeth
Winslow, Thomas } 460. " Mary (Greer)
Wolf, George } 2072. " Ida Matilda (Windle)
2228. " Henry Albert
Wood, Day } 869. " Eliza (Jackson)
1139. " John J.
1140. " Rachel, *m.*
1141. " Henry
1142. " Edward
1143. " Day } " *Ann Elizabeth* (*Wood*)
1581. " Harriett R.
" *James F.* } 2778. " Mary Anna L. (Collins)
3072. " Wm. Musgrave
Woodruff, W. Warren } 979. " Edith B. (Phillips) } 986. " Alice (Jackson)
1303. " Lucy E.
1304. " William W.
Woodward, Samuel } 2237. " Sarah (Jackson)
2261. " Susanna, *m.*
2262. " John } " *Rebecca* (*Coates*)
2263. " Samuel } " *Ann* (*Swayne*)
2264. " Sarah, *m.*
2265. " William } " *Sarah* (*Bolton*)
2266. " Thomas } " *Mary* (*Barney*)
2267. " Levi } " *Phebe* (*Hutton*)
2268. " Rachel, *m.*
2269. " Rebecca, *m.*
" *Levi* } 2292. " Phebe (Hutton)
2362. " Margaret, *m.*
2363. " Joel
2364. " Sarah, *m.*
2365. " Mary Ann
2366. " Susanna, *m.*
2367. " Rachel, *m.*
2371. " John J. } " *Hannah* (*Mattson*)
2372. " Washington B. } " *Edith B.* (*Lamborn*)

2373. Woodward, Isaac
" *Hannah (Sharpless)*
2374. " Eliza, *m.*
2375. " Phebe Ann
2376. " Jackson
" *Sibilla P. (Entriken)*
2377. " Mabel, *m.*
2378. " Lewis B.
" *Elizabeth S. (Witsil)*
2379. " Sarah, *m.*
2380. " Isaac J.
2381. " Sibilla, *m.*
2382. " Samuel
" *Margaret (Dickey)*
2383. " Joseph
2384. " Cassandra
2385. " Hadassah
2386. " Anna Eliza, *m.*
" *Frederick K.*
2555. " Hannah Mary (Mitchell)
2632. " Albert M.
" *Harriet (Parker)*
2633. " Adolphus Darwin
2634. " Theo. Bolton
2635. " Jacob Granville
2636. " Washington B.
2637 " Charity T.
2638. " Marietta S.
2639. Woodward, Sarah B.
2640. " Caroline D.
2641. " William S.
2646. " Thomas E.
2647. " Anna Mary
2648. " Hannah
2649. " Henry Clay
2654. " Clara J.
2655. " Ellie L.
2656. " Alfred Lee
2673. " Isabella R.
2674. " Joseph S.
2675. " Mary E.
2991. " Mary
2992. " Mabel H,.
2993. " Joseph M.
2994. " Ida
Worley, Lewis D.
899. " Hannah S. (Mendenhall)
1228. " Beulah Elma, *m.*
1229. " Susan R.
1230. " Sarah Elizabeth, *m.*
1231. " Lydia Williams
1232. " Jane Walker
1233. " Eliza Brown, *m.*
1234. " Marianna
1235. " Florence
1236. " Ellen Janney

INDEX FOR DESCENDANTS OF

EPHRAIM AND RACHEL (NEWLIN) JACKSON.

A.

287. Ashley, W. H.
" *Louisa B. (Chapman)*

B.

Boreau, Hiram
126. " Maria Louisa (Chapman)
264. " G. Frank
265. " Maria Elnora, *m.*
266. " Hiram L.
267. " Samuel J. Chapman
268. " U. S. Grant
Bratton, George
269. " Elizabeth J. (Bridges)
376. " Charles
377. " Ursula
378. " Harvey
Bridges, David J.
128. " Lucretia A. (Chapman)
269. " Elizabeth J., *m.*
270. " John S.
" *Mary (Brush)*
271. " James M.
272. " Ursula, *m.*
273. " A. Frank
" *Julia (Brush)*
274. " Jerome C.
379. " Mary
380. " Lenna
381. " Charles
Brown, James S.
93. " Eliza (Jackson)
" *Samuel T.*
135. " Mary S. (Parker)
203. " Edwin A.
204. " Clara

205. Brown, Sally A.
206. " Anna P.
207. " Benjamin
208. " Joseph
209. " Mary
210. " Elizabeth
211. " Edith
301. " Wistar Parker
302. " Laura Harvey
Brownley, B. B.
286. " Florence A. (Chapman)
384. " Katie

C.

Chapman, Samuel J.
69. " Elizabeth (Jackson)
126. " Maria Louisa, *m.*
127. " Mary
128. " Lucretia A., *m.*
129. " Augusta Ursula, *m.*
130. " Frank Jackson
" *E. Ann (Price)*
" *Mary C. (Stewart)*
286. " Florence A., *m.*
287. " Louisa B., *m.*
288. " Mary Elizabeth
289. " Samuel Jackson
290. " Frank J.
291. " U. S. Grant
292. " Edgar
293. " Mary Clinton
Cleaver, Jesse
52. " Sarah Evans (Jackson)
Cooper, William
34. " Mary (Jackson)
63. " Hannah
Cope, Samuel
99. " Ann (Williams)
226. " Daniel
227. " Mary Ann
228. " Abiah
229. " Morris
230. " David J.
231. " Samuel M.
Cowgill, Joseph
218. " Rebecca (Smith)

D.

Darlington, Joseph D.
81. " Mary Jane (Jackson)
100. " William
" *Catharine (Williams)*
150. Darlington, Elisha
" *Sidney P. (Stem)*
151. " George
" *Emma S. (Downing)*
152. " Joseph J.
153. " Joseph
" *Sidney S. (McCoy)*
311. " Evan J.
312. " William S.
313. " Frank
314. " Charlie
315. " Henry
316. " Laura
317. " Josephine
318. " Anna Mary
319. " Ella
320. " Lena
321. " Ella
322. " Joseph
323. " Mary A.
324. " Bessie R.
325. " Sally
326. " William H.
327. " Minnie
Duggan, George
68. " Mary (Jackson)
123. " Thomas
124. " Robert O.
125. " Elizabeth, *m.*

E.

Eifort, Sebastian
87. " Rachel (Jackson)
177. " William Henry
178. " James M.
179. " Kate, *m.*
180. " Mary Jane, *m.*

F.

Fout, William
82. " Mary (Jackson)

H.

Hall, Nathan
101. " Sarah (Williams)
232. " Josiah
" *Deborah (Wilson)*
369. " Abbie S.
370. " Elma E.
371. " Alice M.
372. " Walter N.
Harris, Benjamin
96. " Mary (Jackson)
215. " Gertrude

Henneman, Charles A.
160. " Sarah Ann (Jackson)
341. " Elizabeth
342. " Anna A,
Hertel, Charles L.
180. " Mary Jane (Eifort)
349. " Laura T.
350. " William E.
351. " Nora
Hess, Samuel
129. " Augusta Ursula (Chapman)
275. " Jerome Bonaparte
" *Josephine (Gillespie)*
" *Louisa Jane (Shearer)*
276. " William Henry
277. " Samuel J. Chapman
278. " Augusta Alberta
279. " Franklin Jackson
280. " Alexander Lyman
281. " George Duggan
282. " Herbert Rose
283. " U. S. Grant
284. " Adolphus
285. " Amalphus
382. " Maud Alberta
383. " Jona Agnus
Hughes, William
62. " Eleanor (Jackson)
108. " Jackson
" *Lydia Ann (Battin)*
109. " Elizabeth
110. " Ellis
" *Ruth (Doan)*
111. " David
" *Mary M. (Johnson)*
112. " William
113. " Sarah
241. " Edwin C.
242. " William H.
" *Sarah J. (Davis)*
243. " Mary
244. " Louisa Ellen
245. " Morris
246. " Susan Emma
247. " Joseph Jackson
248. " Esther

I.

Irwin, Thomas
253. " Alice Elizabeth (Jackson)

J.

2. Jackson, John
4. " Joseph
" *Hannah (Pennell)*
" *Susanna (Miller)*
5. Jackson, Nathaniel
6. " Josiah
7. " Samuel
" *Ann (Johnson)*
8. " Ephraim
" *Mary (Register)*
9. " Mary, *m.*
10. " Rachel, *m.*
11. " Ephraim
12. " Rachel, *m.*
13. " Alice
14. " Joseph
15. " Ephraim
" *Tacy (Thompson)*
16. " John
" *James*
17. " Mary
18. " Josiah
" *Isaac*
19. " Hannah
" *John*
20. " Susanna
21. " Alice
22. " Sarah, *m.*
23. " Samuel
" *Rebecca (Dixon)*
24. " Caleb
25. " Josiah
26. " Rachel
27. " Samuel
" *Mary (Scarlett)*
28. " Margaret
29. " Isaac
30. " Joseph
" *Mary (Bonsall)*
31. " David
" *Elizabeth (Morris)*
32. " Ann
33. " Thomas
34. " Mary, *m.*
35. " Elizabeth
36. " Samuel
" *Hannah (Davis)*
37. " John
" *Mary (Speakman)*
38. " Ann
39. " Mary, *m.*
40. " Margaret
41. " Josiah
" *Mary Jane (Owen)*
42. " Joseph
43. " William
" *Rachel (Tomlinson)*
44. " Isaac
" *Elizabeth (Feger)*
45. " Joseph
" *Rebecca (Jefferis)*
" *Eliza (Kling)*
46. " Ann

47. Jackson, Edward B.
48. " Samuel T.
49. " Bonsall
50. " Hannah, *m.*
51. " Joseph
52. " Sarah Evans, *m.*
53. " Benjamin Sharpless
" *Salome* (*Metz*)
54. " Josiah
55. " Edward
56. " Jane, *m.*
57. " Mary
58. " David
" *Ann* (*Evans*)
59. " Ephraim
60. " Isaac
61. " William
" *Rachel* (*Barclay*)
62. " Eleanor, *m.*
64. " John
65. " William D.
66. " Samuel
67. " Josiah
" *Fanny* (*Stevenson*)
" *Mary W.* (*Abbott*)
68. " Mary, *m.*
69. " Elizabeth, *m.*
70. " Isaac
71. " Joseph
72. " Charles Benjamin
73. " Elisha Davis
74. " Hugh Scarlett
75. " Samuel S.
" *Rachel Ann* (*Way*)
76. " Abigail N., *m.*
77. " Mary S., *m.*
78. " Evan Owen
" *Elizabeth Campbell*
79. " Elisha B.
80. " Samuel
81. " Mary Jane, *m.*
82. " Mary, *m.*
83. " Joseph
" *Elizabeth* (*Fout*)
84. " Sarah Ann
85. " Isaac
86. " William
" *Melissa J.* (*Smith*)
" *Elizabeth J.* (*Bennette*)
87. " Rachel, *m.*
88. " Samuel
" *Affiah* (*Allen*)
" *Eliza* (*Hassburger*)
89. " James T.
90. " John T.
" *Eliza A.* (*Faulkner*)
91. " Hannah
92. " Conrad Feger
93. Jackson, Eliza, *m.*
94. " Joseph Edward
" *Isabella A.* (*Steele*)
95. " Henry C.
96. " Mary, *m.*
103. " John E.
" *Maria* (*Milnes*)
104. " Barclay
105. " David
106. " Josiah
" *Lydia Ann* (*Hoopes*)
107. " Mary Ann
114. " Frances Ann
115. " George Duggan
116. " Elizabeth Chapman, *m.*
117. " George Duggan
" *Bernice* (*Woodruff*)
118. " Roxanna C.
119. " Mary Webb, *m.*
120. " Benjamin Rush
121. " Dormon Abbott
122. " Emily Lillian
140. " Mary Elizabeth
141. " Elisha
142. " Josiah Charles
143. " Rebecca Jane
144. " Evan Owen
145. " Joseph
146. " Edwin F.
147. " Clara Priscilla
148. " John C.
149. " William C.
154. " William H.
155. " George W.
" *Flora A* (*Holmes*)
156. " James Henry
" *Mary F.* (*Thomas*)
157. " Isaac
158. " Samuel M.
" *Naomi M.* (*Curry*)
159. " Josiah
160. " Sarah Ann, *m.*
161. " Caroline R., *m.*
162. " Joseph A.
" *Sarah* (*Walker*)
163. " Sebastian
164. " Alfred L.
165. " Oscar F.
166. " William J.
167. " Mary J.
168. " Rachel
169. " Josiah B.
170. " John Sherman
171. " Sarah E.
172. " Newton
173. " Ella
174. " Harriet
175. " Alice
176. " C. H.

181. Jackson, Joseph
182. " John H.
" *Margaret (Reed)*
183. " Mary Ann, *m.*
184. " Annis, *m.*
185. " Samuel
186. " James Warren
187. " Rachel A.
188. " Charles L.
189. " Thomas C.
190. " Ellsworth C.
191. " Alfred L.
192. " Minnie May
193. " Ida Florence
194. " Cora Belle
195. " Henry Faulkner
196. " Oscar W.
197. " John T.
198. " Frank M.
199. " Mary E.
200. " William H.
201. " Hattie J.
202. " Clark
212. " Annie Isabel
213. " Harry B.
214. " William S.
234. " Elizabeth Ann
235. " Joseph
236. " David
237. " Dyson
238. " Hannah Margaret
239. " Benjamin
240. " Samuel
251. " Mary Bernice, *m.*
252. " George Corydon
253. " Alice Elizabeth, *m.*
254. " Willie Woodruff
255. " Blanche Winifield
328. " Lucien N.
329. " Calli B.
330. " Eliza A.
331. " George W.
332. " F. Alice
333. " Dora May
334. " Josephine
335. " John M.
336. " Mary L.
337. " Louella F.
338. " Naomi
339. " Louis Spalding
340. " Mary E.
344. " Ellis
Jacobs, Francis M.
183. " Mary Ann (Jackson)
Johnson, Benjamin
9. " Mary (Jackson)
Jordan, John
12. " Rachel (Jackson)

K.

Krouk, David
161. " Caroline R. (Jackson)
343. " Clarence

L.

Lamborn, Josiah
22. " Sarah (Jackson)
Lawrie, Joseph
77. " Mary S. (Jackson)
139. " William M.
" *Maggie J. (Walker)*
305. " Annabella Wistar
306. " Joseph
307. " Samuel Walker
308. " Margaretta
309. " Clayton Newbold
310. " Mary
Lippincott, Augustus
119. " Mary Webb (Jackson)
256. " Theodore J.
257. " Mary J.
258. " George A.
259. " Lillian
260. " Aubrey
261. " Helen
262. " Stella E.
263. " Anna V.

M.

McKay, John
125. " Elizabeth (Duggan)
Mertz, Henry C.
265. " Maria Elnora (Boreau)
373. " Frank Chapman
374. " Dora Louise
375. " George West
Miller, L. A.
272. " Ursula (Bridges)

P.

Parker, Wistar
76. " Abigail N. (Jackson)
131. " John Jackson
" *Hannah S. (Remington)*
132. " Samuel J.
" *Mary (Baily)*
133. " Henry
134. " Elizabeth
135. " Mary S., *m.*
136. " Henry Morris
137. " Dillwyn
" *Carrie (Lowry)*
138. " Ellen Baily, *m.*
295. " Joseph Warner

296. Parker, Lydia H. Remington
297. " Abbie Wistar
298. " Caroline R.
299. " Edgar James
300. " Elizabeth Baily
303. " Henry Wistar
304. " Sylvester Clemson
Piatt, David
50. " Hannah (Jackson)
Pieper, Harry
184. " Annis (Jackson)

R.

Reeve, Dallas
138. " Ellen (Baily)

S.

Smith, Robert H.
97. " Elizabeth (Williams)
216. " Daniel
217. " John W.
" *Maria (Hall)*
" *Edith (Hall)*
218. " Rebecca, *m.*
219. " Barclay
" *Hannah (Hoyle)*
220. " Sinclair
" *Tacy (Hall)*
221. " Ephraim
" *Sarah (Elkinton)*
222. " Joel J.
" *Deborah Ann (Stratton)*
223. " Robert
" *Rebecca S. (Stratton)*
224. " Jane
225. " William D.
" *Hannah (Street)*
352. " Eliza
353. " Walter
354. " Nathan R.
355. " Arthur H.
356. " Benjamin
357. " Anna Mary
358. " Elizabeth B.
359. Smith, Robert H.
360. " Samuel C.
361. " Mary M.
362. " Mary Ellen
363. " Emma J.
364. " William C.
365. " Dillwyn
366. " Edmund S.
367. " Elizabeth W.
368. " Maria H.

T.

Taylor, Isaac
39. " Mary (Jackson)
Thompson, James
116. " Elizabeth (Chapman)
249. " Rush Jackson
" *Fannie I. (Videau)*
250. " Mary Bernice

W.

Warnock, John W.
179. " Kate (Eifort)
345. " Myra
346. " Anna
347. " Henry E.
348. " Ray M.
Williams, Daniel
56. " Jane (Jackson)
97. " Elizabeth, *m.*
98. " David
99. " Ann, *m.*
100. " Catharine, *m.*
101. " Sarah, *m.*
102. " Ephraim
" *Ann (Sharp)*
233. " Sarah

Y.

Yarnall, Nathan
10. " Rachel (Jackson)
Young, Jeremiah W.
251. " Mary Bernice (Jackson)

#270

ERRATA.

Page 80, line 9 from the bottom, read "Cassandra *born.*
" 85, " 3 " " for "Grey" read *Gray.*
" 108, " 11 " " for Decendants read *Descendants.*
" 149, " 10 " " for 831 read 830
" 152, " 8 " " for Martha read *Mary.*
" 159, " 1 at the bottom, read 8mo. 3, 1852.
" 163, " 14 from the top, for 904 read 903.
" 176, " 6 " " for 1070 read 1080.
" 176, " 8 " bottom, for William read *Williams.*
" 176, " 4 " " read Josephine (Davis) *Jackson.*
" 224, " 2 " top, read "Children of (2234) Isaac and Phebe."
" 303, " 13 " top, read "Children of Robert *H.*"
" 305, " 6 " " " "Children of (110) Ellis."
" 307, " 3 " bottom, read "Children of (132) Samuel."
" 318, " 4 " " for (58) read (68).
" 322, " 7 " top, for (3118) read (3119).